

Gc
929.2
P368p
1151671

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01419 2717





J. M. Pelton

GENEALOGY

OF THE

PELTON FAMILY

IN AMERICA.

BEING A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PELTON
WHO SETTLED IN BOSTON, MASS., ABOUT 1630-1632,
AND DIED IN DORCHESTER, MASS.,
JANUARY 23d, 1681.

By

J. M. PELTON.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1892.

Entered, according to act of Congress, in the year eighteen hundred
and ninety-two,

BY J. M. PELTON,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

CONTENTS.

1151671

	Page.
Introduction. Names in general.....	6
English surnames	7
Pilden, Pilton, Peldon, Pelton, etc., as the name of a parish, manor, or place	8
Pelton and variants as a family surname	10
Pelton, Polton and Pulton homes in England, 1086 to 1631.....	11
Peltons of England of the present day	12
Pelton coats of arms.....	14
Scraps of history.....	15
Peltons who came to America: When and where they settled	17
Traditions and facts	18
How the descendants of John Pelton spread...	22
Scope and plan of the work	24
Figures and numbers used for reference.....	25
Pelton Genealogy.....	29-600
Appendix	601-609b
Errata and Addenda	610-616b

INDEXES.

No. I. Males born in the name of Pelton (1900 names).....	617-642
No. II. Females born in the name of Pel- ton (1774 names)	643-666
No. III. Surnames other than Pelton (2093).....	667-697
No. IV. Places mentioned in this work (992)	698-713
No. V. Soldiers, Pelton, and connected ..	714-716

Races Bookhouse 15.00

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
1. J. M. Pelton, with autograph, to face	1
2. Pelton Coats of Arms	14
3. Jeremiah M. Pelton	42
4. Julia W. Daniels (nee Pelton)	43
5. Alonzo Pelton	118
6. Brewster Pelton	222
7. Edward R. Pelton	301
8. Frederic William Pelton	334
9. Joseph Kneeland Pelton	362
10. Timothy Dwight Pelton	363
11. Guy Ray Pelton	364
12. John Graves Pelton (Capt.)	372
13. Florentine Whitfield Pelton	477
14. John C. (John Cotter) Pelton	494
15. Platt Pelton	556
16. George Philip Pelton	557
17. William Tilden Pelton	561
18. Daniel Pelton	565
19. George Pelton	573

PREFACE.

As every author is expected to give some good reason for making a book, let us, who bear the name of Pelton, turn ourselves into a family gathering and hear what the compiler of this work has to say for himself.

Born and reared in the township of Warwick, Orange county, N. Y., and his own branch of the family being few in number, he saw few of our name, but through the public journals learned that whether there were few or many of us, the name was widely spread.

Naturally he desired to know more of the history of his race. His grandfather could only go back to his own grandfather, Robert, who came from Long Island, N. Y., to Stamford, Conn., about 1739. Tradition gave us the old story, that three brothers, said to have come from Wales, emigrated to America a short time before the American Revolution. To this was added the further fiction that one of them settled at Saybrook, Conn., a second at New Rochelle, N. Y., and the third at Montgomery, Orange county, N. Y.*

In 1875, being then a business resident of New York, he resolved to look up the history of the Peltons, supposing there might possibly be seventy-five of the name living in America. An examination of

* It is true that men of the name settled at these places, but they were neither brothers or immigrants.

"Savage's General Dictionary of the First Three Generations of New England Settlers" showed that our common ancestor, John Pelton, came to Boston very early, previous to 1634; that he removed to Dorchester, Mass., in 1635, where he died in 1681, leaving a will in which he gave the names of his wife, Susanna, and children, John, Samuel, Robert and Mary. An examination of the Family and Land Records of Boston, and a search of a file of The New England Genealogical and Antiquarian Register, published in Boston, followed, and the results collated with inscriptions on tombstones at Essex (Saybrook), Conn., and other records, showed that Samuel³, oldest son of Samuel², second son of John¹ and his youngest brother Benjamin³, went to Huntington, L. I., N. Y.; that the brothers John³ and Henry³, of the same family, went to Connecticut, while Ithamar³, another brother, settled in New Jersey, followed later by Benjamin³ from Long Island.

The search thus begun was prosecuted in odd moments of a business life by searches of State, county, city, township, church, cemetery, probate and other records,* examinations of county and township and other histories, including more than three hundred family histories, by the personal writing of more than six thousand letters, sending of circulars, etc., the result of all which is the volume before us.

And now, while we are together, the compiler returns his hearty thanks to all who have assisted him in the work, both men and women, especially the latter, of whom he had frequently to ask assistance when no man seemed able to help him over a difficulty. He also especially returns thanks to the post-

* See the Appendix for a list of records searched.

masters of the United States and of Canada and to clerks of townships and of various bodies for their prompt and courteous replies to his letters of inquiry.

He regrets that want of time prevented the gathering of sketches of old homesteads of the race, still standing.

He feels quite sure that but few families have escaped his search, and hopes that a new historian will come forward about ten or fifteen years hence and bring the records down to the then existing date and elucidate a few problems left unsolved by the present compiler.

J. M. PELTON,
246 W. 27th street, New York.
(See page 42.)

INTRODUCTION.

NAMES IN GENERAL.

In the early ages of mankind all names, doubtless were significant. Names of persons were given from circumstances attending birth, some appearance of the child or wish or hope of the parents. As men became more numerous, and two or more persons had the same name, it became necessary that some method be found to distinguish one from another. This was frequently done by a soubriquet or nick-name, indicating some peculiarity of the person's appearance or character, his occupation or his residence.

Frequently this second name was derived from the person's father, whose name with a word signifying son or descendant added as a prefix or a suffix, as Joshua, the son of Nun ; Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, among the Hebrews ; which words frequently coalesced, as Fitz-Roy, son of the king, and Fitz-Hugh, the son of Hugh, in old Norman ; James Petrousky, for James, the son of Peter in Polish ; Peter Paulowitz for Peter, the son of Paul, in Russian ; John MacDonald or William O'Hara, in Ireland and Scotland, for the son of Donald, and the grandson or descendant of Hara, respectively ; David *Ap*, or Vap Howell, or *Ap Rhys*, becoming, by contraction, Powell and Price in Wales ; and John, Will's son or Peter's son, becoming John Wilson or John Peterson in England.

From their predecessors, the Etruscans, with many of their names, the Romans adopted a very complete and precise system of personal designation by three names. The people were divided into large clans or *gentes*, each of which was subdivided into families. In this system the first name denoted the individual and was equivalent to our Christian name; the second the *gens* and the third the family. Thus, Publius Cornelius Scipio indicated that this Publius belonged to the great clan or *gens* Cornelius and to the particular branch or family Scipio of that clan. As nations became more civilized, the necessity of fixed family surnames became apparent. In Europe these came into use from the tenth to the sixteenth century—in some nations by common consent, and in others by legal mandate.

ENGLISH SURNAMES.

In England surnames were adopted to a limited extent in the tenth century. After the Norman conquest, in the eleventh and twelfth centuries, they became prevalent, derived from the owner's location, occupation, office or personal peculiarity. A lord would take as a surname the name of his family seat or manor, while his half dozen sons in the next generation would at their pleasure take as many different surnames. Slowly each family or several related families adopted a fixed surname. But this did not end all genealogical difficulties. Differing languages and dialects, the changing English language, illiteracy and careless spelling caused such a variety in the appearance and pronunciation of the same name that no one but a philologist would dream the numerous forms had come from the same original. For example, the compiler of the Phelps Genealogy

found the name in the following forms, viz.: Phelps, Phelips, Phelups, Philps, Philips, Phillips, Felps, ffelleps, ffelpes, Filps, ffilps, ffilleps, ffellips, Guelph, Guelphs, Guelf, Guelfs, Welf, Welfs, and many more, the original, it is said, having been Guelph.

PILDEN, PILTON, PELDON, PELTON, PALTON, PULTON,
POLTON, POULTON, AS THE NAME OF A PARISH,
MANOR OR PLACE.

The earliest appearance of Pelton or Polton, as the name of a place, found by the writer, is in "Camden's Britannia," vol. 1, p. 19, where it is stated that "about 905, Edward the Elder settled a Bishop's See in Bodman (Cornwall), and granted the Bishop of Kirton three villages in those parts, *Polton*, Caeling, and Landwitham &c. * * Polton is probably Paulton in South Breange, afterwards Pawton."

Pelton, Durham, England, Camden, in his Britannia, gives as a village in the Parish of Chester le Street, situated on the Wear, seven miles north of the city of Durham. Hutchinson's History of Durham, 1787, vol. 2, 401, says: "The village of Pelton is in sight from Lumley Castle." Surtee's Durham, "Pelton a village on high ground a mile to the north-west of Chester le Street. In 1320 Hugh Burdon held half the vill of Pelton of John Haddam, the Superior Lord of the fee, by homage and sixth part of a knight's service. Another Hugh died seized of the same estate in 1350, and in 1395 Agnes, his daughter and heir, wife of the first Hugh del Redhough, and then of Thomas de Beke Chivaler, died seized of the whole manor of Pelton, held of the Bishop (ut supponitor) by knight's service and suit of court. Thomas del Redhough (Redhugh), son and heir of Agnes, alienated his lands in Pelton to Robert

de Whelpington, who was a trustee for the family of Neville, or conveyed to them. In 1426 the manor of Pelton, among the possessions of Ralph, the first Earl of Westmoreland, was included in the forfeiture of the last Earl in 1569. The place is celebrated for its collieries, out of which the Allans of Grange, living in 'The Flatts,' had made a fortune."

PELDON, a parish and manor in Essex, England, the history of which reaches back to the time of Edward the Confessor (1004 to 1066), of which more further on. "PILTON, formerly a distinct estate, held in 1286 by William de Montchensi of Henry de Cramaville, belonged in 1835 to the Bradwell manor" (Wright's Essex, vol. 2, 695, and Morant's Essex, vol. 1, 375). Also a parish in County Devon, in Northampton, and in Somerset. POLTON, a parish in Kent, Eng. In the "Visitation of Somersetshire," in 1623, by R. Mundy, page 124, we have Palton of Palton.

* Pulton, Manor, Desborough, Northamptonshire (Bridges' Hist. of Northamptonshire). See further on.

* As in 1320 Hugh Burdon (see above) held half the vill of Pelton, Durham, and in the reign of Henry IV (1399-1413) the Manor of Desborough passed from the Burdon family to John Pulton, as paramount lord, and became "Pulton Manor," remaining in the family down to the time of Henry VIII (see p. 11), and as John Neville, in 1282, bought a part of the Peldon manor in Essex, and the family of Neville, soon after 1400, came into possession of a part of the manor of Pelton, in Durham, it would be interesting to know whether the Peltons, Poltons or Pultons, the Burdons, and the Nevilles were relatives, and also how long the name of Pelton has existed in Durham. Information as to this last question could probably be obtained by examining the "Boldon Book," made in 1183, which is an examination of Durham, similar to that made of the larger part of England in 1083, and contained in "The Domesday Book." A copy of "The Boldon Book" is in the Bishop's office in Durham.

PELDON, PELDEN, PELTON, PILTON, POLTON, POULTON, PULTON, AND PERHAPS PALTON AS A FAMILY SURNAME.

Lower, in his Dictionary of English Surnames, derives Pelton as a surname from the Parish of Peldon in Essex, England. Burke, in his General Armory, says: "The Peltons and Poltons had their seats in Essex and Northamptonshire. He gives their coats of arms, which differ but little (see p. 14).

In Morant's History of Essex, vol. 1, 417-19, we find Peldon parish, manor and hall, situated in Wintree Hundred; and that, in the reign of Edward the Confessor, the lands in the parish where this manor is situated were held by Turchill, a freeman, and another freeman, name not given. Peldon Hall, the mansion-house, stands on the north side of the church. The estate was granted by William the Conqueror, to William the Deacon, about 1086, toward the rebuilding of St. Paul's Cathedral, hence held by the Bishops of London. It was held from them by a family that, from the manor, took the name of Peltindone. In 1282 Walter de Peltindone enfeofed John de Nevill and Margery, his wife, with part of this manor — three hundred and sixty acres and a wind-mill, etc." In 1332 it was called Peltyn-don, and in 1358 Pelyngdon. The manor has been known as Peltendune, Pelyngdon, Pellingdon, Peltindone, Pelyndon, Peltindone, Poltendon and Peldon, and the family name has varied accordingly.

"Dun signifies a hill; a part of the parish is on a hill."

PELTON, POLTON AND PULTON HOMES IN ENGLAND
FROM 1086 TO 1631.*In Essex.*

On October 14, 1066, William the Conqueror fought and won the battle of Hastings. On page 10 we have shown that in 1086 he granted the estate, afterward known as Peldon Manor, to William the Deacon, and that this estate came into the possession of the ancestor of the Pelton family, whose descendants held it down to at least 1358. We also find (Morant's Essex, I, 113) that Peter Poulton held real estate in Essex in 1568.

In Northamptonshire.

"The Pultons* inhabited Desborough, Northamptonshire, for 370 years. John Pulton, first lord of Desborough, seated at Cransley about 1367, married Jane de Desborough (see marble monument in Desborough church). In the reign of Henry IV (1399 to 1413) the manor of Desborough, Northamptonshire, passed from the Burdon family to John Pulton as paramount lord. In the second year of Edward IV (1463) this manor was in the hands of Thomas Pulton. In the second year of Edward VI (1549) Giles Pulton was seized of a manor called Pulton's Manor. His wife, Catherine, daughter of Thomas Lovett, Esq., of Atwell in Nottinghamshire, died in the 15th year of Henry VIII (1524)." (Bridges' History of Northamptonshire.)

In Wiltshire.

In 1435, the west tower of the church of St. Andrews at Wansborough, Wiltshire, was built by

* Burke spells the name Polton and Pelton.

Thomas Polton and Edith, his wife, as set forth by a brass plate on one of its walls ; another brass plate, with an inscription, shows the place of their burial within the church. (See Rickman's *Architecture in England*, Ed. 6, 1862, p. 405.)

Somersetshire and Bucks.

In the "Visitation of Somersetshire," 1623, R. Mundy, p. 124, we have Palton of Palton.

From "Burke's Commoners," Alban Butler, Esq., of Aston le Walls, married Anne, daughter of Ferdinand Pulton, Esq., of Bourton, Bucks, who died in 1631.

THE PELTONS OF ENGLAND OF THE PRESENT DAY,
THEIR NUMBER, TRADITIONS AND LOCATION.

It is said that the number of persons of any surname found in the directory of London, is a fair guide to the number of that name to be found in the kingdom of Great Britain. An examination of the London Directory, and a personal correspondence with representatives of the name in England, seem to indicate that but few Peltons are now living there, and that they trace their line back, with certainty, for four or five generations only, to Charles Pelton, who, tradition says, came from France, a Huguenot, during one of the persecutions of that people. Tradition also gives it as probable that the ancestor of Charles fled from Pelton Manor, in Durham, to France, at the end of one of the English civil wars. The writer has found nothing to confirm this latter tradition, but thinks it more probable that some of the Peltons of Essex or Northampton went over to France in the time of the Angevine kings, while England was a continental

power and there made their homes.* However true this return may have been, the writer feels sure that from 1086 down, there has not been a generation in which there have not been families in England bearing the name of Pelton, or some of its variants, ready to fight for the British flag.

Many of the Huguenot immigrants settled in the Thames valley in England. The reputed immigrant, Charles Pelton, settled in Brentford near Richmond, where he was clerk of the chapel for years until he there died, leaving sons, Charles, Robert, John, Joshua and Richard, besides daughters, whose descendants of the fourth and fifth generations are now in London, Croydon, Depthford, Tunbridge Wells and North Shields, England; in Montreal and Ottawa, Canada; in France and in Australia.

Quite a colony was in London twenty or thirty years ago. One of the London Peltons, Samuel, was made a citizen of that city "for bravery in the face of the enemy," in one of the Napoleonic wars.† It is not strange that but few are left in England, considering their tendency to migrate to new lands, and to serve their country in times of war.

These Peltons have good mechanical, mathematical, mercantile and musical talents, and are so much like our Peltons of America in their mental and physical characteristics, the writer is compelled to believe

* The following extract from a foot-note in Macaulay's *England*, shows that it was common for Englishmen, in the times of religious persecution, to leave their country for a long time.

In the controversies of 1686, between Protestants and Catholics, one of the ablest of the Roman Catholic divines was Andrew Pulton, whose spelling, after an absence of eighteen years, was so bad, that in a contemporary satire, entitled *The Advance*, is the following couplet :

"Send Pulton to be lashed in Busby's school,
That he in print no longer play the fool."

† Two of Samuel's brothers were serving in the British navy at the time he was in the army.

that we are descended from the Peltons of Essex or Northampton, they, doubtless, having been closely related, as shown by the similarity of their coats of arms, as given below.

Burke in his "General Armory," and in his "Commoners," says that the Peltons or Poltons had their seats in Essex and Northampton. He gives as coats of arms :

1. "Pelton (Co. Northampton), Or, on a fesse betw. three mullets sa., as many bezants."

2. "Poulton, Pulton, or Polton, Desborough, (Northampton). Ar. fess betw. three mullets sa."

3. "Another. On the fess three bezants."

4. "Pelton or Polton. Ar. three mullets sa, each charged with a bezant." Crest — A hand holding a swan's head and neck erased, all ppr.

5. "Pelton or Polton (Essex). An inescutcheon charged with a bend, within an orle of escallops."

6. "Pelton. Or. six starlings betw. three mullets sa. each charged with a bezant."

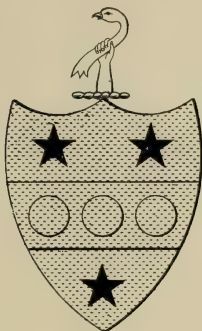
7. "Palton (Co. Devon). Ar. Six roses Gu. seeded or, three, two and one."

Peltons in Ireland and Germany.

Thomas Pelton, from Galway, Ireland, the writer saw in New York about 1860. He served in the Union armies in the great rebellion, returned safe, and is now a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. Another Pelton, a few years ago, kept a hotel in Iowa. He was apparently a full-blooded German. Both of these were doubtless of English descent.

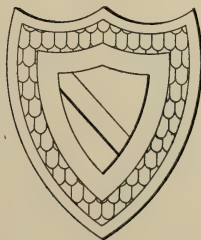
Two merchants in Denver, Col., from the continent of Europe, of Hebrew descent, and bearing the name of Pelton, derived their name thus from Palti, one of the chiefs of the tribe of Benjamin

COATS OF ARMS OF THE FAMILY



PELTON, POLTON AND POULTON,
OF COUNTY NORTHAMPTON, WITH CREST.

(See page 14.)



PELTON OR POLTON,
OF COUNTY ESSEX, ENGLAND.

(See page 14.)

(Numbers, ch. 13 : 9). The name in the Jewish vernacular became corrupted in pronunciation and changed to Pelti, which, by the addition of an *n*, became Peltin, the name assumed by their ancestor as a patronymic. In this country they dropped the *i* and inserted an *o*, hence their name Pelton.

A Few Scraps of History.

1. VIRGINIA.—This name was first applied to what is now Carolina, afterward to territory between Lat. 34° to 45° N. Still later the lands from 34° to 38° N. were granted to The London Company, those from 41° to 46° given to other parties and called New England; while those from 38° to 41° N. were left open.

On May 13, 1607, 105 colonists sent by The London Company, founded Jamestown, or City, as then called, the first permanent English colony in America.

2. IN NEW ENGLAND, the first settlement was made on the Elizabeth Islands, at the mouth of Buzzard's Bay, in 1602, by Bartholomew Gosland and thirty-two others.

3. PLYMOUTH.—Nov. 9, 1620, the *Mayflower*, with 100 English puritans, former exiles in Holland, reached Cape Cod, Massachusetts, at a point now Provincetown. Later they sailed across the bay, formed a government and elected John Carver, governor, and landed at Plymouth Dec. 15. O. S., 25, N. S. In 1622, later, colonists settled Weymouth, farther north.

4. SALEM was settled in 1628 by an expedition, led by John Endicott, who acted as governor. In 1629 a reinforcement of 300 men, 80 women and 26 children arrived, with supplies of food, arms, tools, cattle and goats. From this reinforcement a party was sent by Endicott to take possession of the

mouth of Charles river, hence the settlement of Charlestown, July 4, 1629. (Frothingham's History, 1848.) In this year of 1629 a royal charter was granted to the colony of Massachusetts Bay, and the London Company deciding to transfer the government of the colony to America, elected directors from the intending emigrants, with John Winthrop as governor.

5. DORCHESTER, now a part of Boston, was settled by a body of substantial English puritans and non-conformists, urged thereto by Rev. John White of Dorchester, England. They were a body of noble men, superior to the average of emigrants, and came provided with implements and money to prosecute the various trades, and with their ministers ready to form a church in their new home. They sailed from Plymouth on March 30, 1630, N. S., a short time before Gov. Winthrop and his people, intending to go to Charles River, but made land at Nantasket, a short distance south of the present Dorchester, where their good ship *Henry and John*, of 400 tons burthen, landed her 140 passengers, June 11, 1630, N. S. Moving northward a short distance they arrived at Mattapan, as the Indians called it, and finding pasture for their cattle there, stopped June 17, and called their settlement New Dorchester. Here they soon built a church and established a school; built the first water-mill in America, in 1633, and about the same time established the New England cod fishery.

6. BOSTON.—Gov. Winthrop, with his company of about 900 persons, sailed from Yarmouth, England, April 7, 1630, and arrived at Salem, June 12, 1630; John Endicott resigning to Winthrop the governorship. That year, 1630, gave the colony an increase of about 1,000 immigrants in seventeen vessels.

Many of Gov. Winthrop's people at Salem became dissatisfied, and he removed with them to Charlestown. They there found a scarcity of good fresh water. The peninsula opposite, then called by the Indians Shawmut, and by the whites Tri Mountain, had a solitary inhabitant, Rev. William Blackstone, who had lived there several years alone, and had planted an orchard, the first in New England. He heard of their difficulties, visited them, told them he had good land with many springs of good fresh water, and invited them to join him. They accepted his invitation and were pleased. On Sept. 7, 1630, at a meeting in Charlestown, it was voted to remove the governor's house to the peninsula, and that the new town should be called Boston. According to the resolution the governor's house was removed and eventually nearly all the people crossed Charles river to Boston, and there remained.

*Peltons Who Came to America; When, and Where
They Settled.*

The first immigrant of the name known was George Pelton, who sailed in the *Furtherance* to Virginia in 1622, and settled at Burrows Hill, James City. (See Hotten's Original Lists of Emigrants to America, p. 231. Chatto & Windus, London. Bouton, N. Y.)

The writer has learned nothing more of him.

The second was John Pelton, of whom James Savage's General Dictionary of three Generations of The First Settlers of New England says, "Pelton, John, Boston, very early, had an estate, described in The Book of Possessions, removed to Dorchester; his eldest son, John, was baptized March 2, 1645.

In his will of Jan. 3, 1681, proved March 10, following, he names widow, Susanna, sons John, Samuel and Robert the youngest, besides daughter, Mary. To Samuel was given administration of Robert, lost at sea, July, 1683." All Peltons in America, excepting two or three families in Canada, are descended from this John Pelton and from his second son Samuel, as will appear from the record.

TRADITIONS AND FACTS.

Traditions many and various have been found as to the number who came, the date of their coming and their places of settlement. As to dates given, or approximations thereof, all but one have been wrong, in being too recent. Mrs. Simmons, who died in 1862 in New Hampshire, said her father, John⁴ Pelton (second of Saybrook, Conn.), was of the fourth generation of Peltons in America. She was right. Of course we have the common tradition that three brothers came, some say they came from Wales and some from Ireland, that two went by the name of Felton and one by that of Pelton; also that there were Peltons in Virginia whose name was changed into Peyton. Against all these we put these historical facts; that the Peltons came from England, even if some of them sailed from a Welsh port. That the name of John Pelton of Boston and of his descendants was always Pelton. Also that Nathaniel Pelton or Felton, in 1633, then about 17 years old, came to Salem, Mass., that he returned to England in 1634, and came back in 1635 with his brother Benjamin, about 22 years of age, and their mother, Eleanor. Benjamin died about 1689, at about 76; and Nathaniel, July 30, 1705, æ. 90 years.

Public documents and the history of those times show that these men were called both Felton and Pelton. (See New England Genealogical and Antiquarian Reg'r, Vol. for 1849, "ffelton, Benjamin, made a 'freeman' by Mass. General Court at Boston, May 22, 1639.")

In Vol. for 1852, "Early Settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk, Mass.," Felton (See Pelton), Nathaniel, etc., and in Vol. for 1853, "Pelton or Felton," Benjamin, etc., "Early Settlers of Essex and Norfolk, Mass."

We now return to John Pelton of Boston. His name is in "The Book of Possessions." This is the first land record of Boston, and was made by order of the General Court in or about 1634. The description of his property is as follows, viz.: "John Pelton, House and house lot; Owen Rowe, West; Street, North; Cove, South; the marsh, East."

Rowe, Mr. Owen; House and garden, Street North; Cove South; the Marsh East, shows that Mr. Pelton's land, before 1634, (probably in 1631 or '2,) joined on the west that of Owen Rowe, from whom Rowe's wharf was named. The records of the early division of lands in Boston were lost long since. Drake in his "Old Landmarks of Boston," says that, "In the limits of the peninsula the rule was two acres to plant on, and for every able youth one acre within the neck and Noddle's Island (now East Boston)." Judging from the record above, and from the record of the baptism of his oldest child John, March 2, 1645, the writer believes he came over when young and received land as an "able youth." And from records given further on he also believes that he came with or had some older married female relative, or relatives who lived in Boston or Dorchester, during at least a part of the

time of his residence at the latter place. His reasons for this belief are: 1. That John Smith, quartermaster, so called, married for his third wife "Widow Katherine Pelton." This must have occurred before Dec. 30, 1676, as his will bearing that date, and proven July 25, 1678, mentions "his wife, Katherine, and sons John and other children." Now, as may be seen in the body of the work, John¹ Pelton and all his sons were living at that time, and the further fact that Samuel Pelton, son of John¹, married Mary Smith, daughter of John Smith, quartermaster, this "Widow Pelton" could not have been the widow of John¹ Pelton, as her name was Susanna. 2. As the Widow Katherine Pelton (Smith) died in Boston, July 17, 1710, aged 90, she must have been born in 1620, and 14 years old in 1634, hence could not have been the mother of John¹ Pelton. In Boston the land of John Pelton adjoined that of Mr. Owen Rowe. In Dorchester, to which he removed about 1635, the Peltons were neighbors of the Glovers, one of the best families there, while Nathaniel Glover, oldest son of John Glover, and Samuel Pelton each married a daughter of John Smith, quartermaster, and each named Mary.*

The "Glover Memorial" shows that on Dec. 25, 1700, Nathaniel Glover, Sen., and his wife, Hannah, deeded to Nathaniel Glover, Jr., in Dorchester, several parcels of land, among them his house lot of 15 acres, "being butted and bounded on the easterly end upon the sea or salt water, on the northerly side by land of Widow Pelton and Joseph Hall; on the westerly end upon the highway leading to Tileston's

* That Mr. John Smith had two daughters Mary, living at the same time, had escaped the sharp eyes of Mr. Ebenezer Clapp, historian, of Dorchester, until informed of the fact by the writer.

Mill, standing upon Neponsett river, and on the southerly side by land of Mrs. Brick (Breck).

In 1636 the name of John Pelton appears on the records of Dorchester Patent as a proprietor, proof that in character and in religious opinions he was satisfactory. The patent contained then about 30,000 acres, to which additions were made, the whole covering what now comprises the townships of Dorchester, Dedham, Stoughton, Canton, Foxboro and Wrentham, now lying in Norfolk county, Mass. A cursory examination of the Norfolk County Records show the following conveyances and divisions, viz.: Jan. 26, 1699, Susannah (widow of John Pelton, Sen.), Samuel Pelton of Bristol, her son, and Robert, her grandson, to Lyon; Sept. 3, 1707, Samuel Pelton, Sen., and his wife, Mary, of Bristol, New England, convey land; March 16, 1713, Susanna, relict of John² Pelton, Samuel Pelton of Seaconk, in New England, son of John Pelton, late of Dorchester, and Robert Pelton of Dorchester, conveyed land in Dorchester; Susanna, widow of John², to Samuel Pelton, Jr.; also Susanna, widow of John, with Robert and his wife, Rebecca, to Samuel Pelton, Jr.; Susannah, Samuel, Samuel and Robert, "child of John," to Glover; Robert to Crehore, May 24, 1714; Samuel³ Pelton and his wife, Sarah, of Nassau (Long Island), in the province of New York, son of Samuel, late of Dorchester, to Gould et als. of Dorchester, for £180, lands in different pieces in Dorchester. The property is described as coming from his father. The deed is long and twice recorded, and it seems to have been a closing-out sale. In 1720, Robert³ Pelton and wife make three conveyances, to Phillips, Johnson and May. Nov. 9, 1721, Robert Pelton and Rebecca, his wife, convey to Stone. April 24, 1749, Robert Pelton

and Rebecca convey to Wentworth. May 10, 1751, Henry Pelton of Groton, Conn., conveys lands in Dorchester that appear to have come from his father, Samuel, and to have been all of his lands there, to Lemuel Pelton (his son) of Middletown, Conn.

After the first allotments of lands of the Dorchester Patent, we find others as follows, viz.: Jan. 17, 1713, to (representatives of) John Pelton and others; Sept. 11, 1717, his name appears with others in the list of proprietors, and about the same date one acre of land is set off to Samuel³ Pelton and also an acre to Widow Pelton (of John²), and another acre to her son Robert. In 1726 lots were set off in Stoughton to Widow Pelton, Robert³ Pelton and Samuel³ Pelton; also to the same parties in 1727. In the Suffolk Register are records of various conveyances.

HOW THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PELTON SPREAD.

We have seen that John¹ Pelton died at Dorchester, leaving children John, Samuel, Mary and Robert. Robert was lost at sea, probably unmarried. John, the eldest, left one son, Robert, who died in Stoughton, Mass. His sons there, died young, unmarried, thus ending the line of John² in male descendants. Samuel thus became the sole progenitor in the male line. His sons were Samuel, Ithamar, John, Henry and Benjamin, the latter two born in Bristol, then in Massachusetts, now in Rhode Island.

Samuel went to Huntington, on Long Island, N. Y. His son Robert to Stamford, Conn., whence his descendants spread to Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., and to New York city; also to Yates Co., N. Y., and Hocking Co., Ohio. Ithamar died in Monmouth Co., N. J., about 1744; no descendants known. John lived, after his marriage, in Connecticut, and died in

what is now Portland, then a part of the township of Middletown, in that State, leaving sons, John, James, Phineas, Johnson, Josiah and Joseph. John⁴ lived and died in Saybrook or Essex, Conn. His descendants are widely scattered in Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Michigan. The descendants of James are found at Clinton, Conn., in Seneca county, N. Y., in Canada at South Gower, and westward in Ohio, in Maryland and in Oregon. Johnson's descendants are in Portland, Conn., in Vermont, in Central New York, and in Michigan. Descendants of Phineas are in Portland and Middletown, Conn., in Massachusetts, in western New York and Michigan. Josiah's descendants are in Portland, Conn., in Cleveland and Vermillion, Ohio, in central New York, in Vermont, in Pennsylvania, in Michigan and in Oregon. Descendants of Joseph are in Portland and Middletown, Conn., in Berkshire county, Mass., in New York city, near Cleveland, Ohio, and in Otsego and Chautauqua counties, N. Y.

HENRY³, third son of Samuel, lived and died in Groton, Conn., whence his descendants scattered through Chatham and Somers, Conn., Northampton and Berkshire county, Mass., Vermont, Ontario, Canada and Michigan; also, to Horton, Nova Scotia, to Maine and California.

BENJAMIN, also, went to Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., and with his elder brother, Samuel, became one of the progenitors of the Long Island Peltons. He afterward removed to Hopewell, Mercer county, N. J., where he died. His descendants settled in New York city and Ithaca, N. Y., and in Newark, N. J., and are now found on Staten Island, in New York city, in Poughkeepsie and Monticello, N. Y., in Sandusky, Ohio, and in Chicago, Ill.

SCOPE AND PLAN OF THE WORK.

SCOPE.—The intention was to give the name, the place and date of birth; if married, the place and date of marriage, with the name of the husband or wife, the name of his or her father, and of what place; occupation and place or places of residence; if dead, the place and date of death, of every person bearing, or who has borne the name of Pelton, now living, or who has lived in America, and descended from John Pelton of Boston and Dorchester, Mass., 1634–1681. Also the names and records of the children of married daughters that have been reported to the compiler.

The fulfillment of this intention has been limited only by the inability of the compiler to find a few persons, and by the negligence of another few who have not answered his letters, or who, in answering, have not given all the information requested.

PLAN.—And its explanation.

These records may be said to have been compiled on the perpendicular plan. Those of each branch, and of each family of each branch, being traced down consecutively in a widening stream of pendant, succeeding generations from the first to the last, first through the oldest son, and then through the remaining sons of each family in the order of their birth.*

* This the Compiler believes is better and more natural than the much-used, horizontal plan, in which all persons of any generation, as for example, the second or fourth, are grouped together, and all are numbered consecutively from the first to the last.

FIGURES AND NUMBERS AS USED FOR REFERENCES IN THIS WORK.—A small figure or number, over a name, designates the generation to which the person belongs. A number in full-faced figures, at the left of a name, refers to another page where this name may be found.

Such a number to the left of a head of a family, at the beginning of his record, refers backward to the page of his father. If at the left of a married son, it refers forward to that son's detailed family record.

Over the name of each head of a family, at the beginning of his record, is placed a number, in a small figure or figures, that indicates the generation to which the name belongs.

At the right of his name, in small type, are the names of his ancestors, leading back in direct ascent to the immigrant John¹. To find these ancestors take the number to the left of the name before us, and turning to the page it indicates, we will find the name of his father. The number opposite the father's name gives the page of the grandfather, and thus back to John.¹

Following a short history of the head of each family come the names of his children, dates of birth, marriage and death of each, and names of husbands and wives.

In this synopsis of family record the known record of each daughter, married or unmarried, and of each unmarried son, is completed without further reference.

As previously stated, the number to the left of a married son indicates the page where the full record of himself and family, in the form above stated, is given as far as known.

Remember that in each family the oldest married son is first taken, and his descendants followed to the

last generation. Also that after him follows the second married son, and then the third, etc., all treated in the same manner.

If at any time unable to find a name consult the Index.

NOTE.—This explanation, too long or useless, as some may think, is given because the Compiler, in his examination of 300 or 400 Genealogical Histories, owing to the plan of a work before him, and the want of an explanation, often found it very difficult, even almost impossible, to trace a line either way.

JOHN PELTON FIRST OF BOSTON AND DORCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS.

John Pelton¹, born in England, place and time unknown, though probably about 1616, and a descendant of Essex Peltons or Poltons (See Introduction), came to Boston about 1630 to 1633, as his name and a description of his property appears in the "Book of Possessions," the oldest land record of Boston, made by order of The General Court in 1634. The record therein on page 91 runs thus: "Mr. Owen Roe his possession in the limits of Boston. One house and garden bounded with the streete north; the lane west; the Cove south; and John Pelton east.

John Pelton's possession in Boston. One house and household lot bounded with Owen Roe west; the streete north; the Cove south; and the marsh on the east."

These lands were Lots 104 to 108, on the south side of Essex St., from Washington St., easterly. See Map F. or No. 6, page 74 where Owen Rowe, (as here spelled,) has lot 107 and John Pelton 108.

Soon after, in 1635, probably, he removed to Dorchester, then a few miles out of Boston peninsula, now a part of that city, and which had been settled in the same year but a few months earlier. In 1635 or 1636, he became by grant or purchase a joint owner of the Dorchester Patent, and received his share, as

also did his heirs in its many divisions. He was also one of the forty-seven owners of the "Great Lots." (See Clapp's History of Dorchester.) That he was admitted among the very select company at Dorchester, is sufficient proof that his character and religious opinions were considered correct.

In Dorchester he lived by the side of the Glovers and others of the best families, as this extract from the "Glover Memorial" shows. "On Dec. 25, 1700, Nathaniel Glover, Sen. and his wife Hannah, conveyed to their son, Nathaniel Glover, Jr., in Dorchester, several parcels of land, among them his house-lot of fifteen acres, being butted and bounded on the Easterly end upon the Sea or Saltwater, on the Northerly side by land of widow Pelton and Joseph Hall, on the Westerly end upon the Highway leading to Tileston's Mills, standing upon Neponsett River, and on the Southerly side by land of Mrs. Brick (Breck)."

The time and place of his marriage and the maiden name of his wife, are unknown; we learning only from his will that her Christian name was Susanna. They were probably married about 1643, a date that strengthens the opinion (See Introduction, p. 19) that he came to Boston when young, and received his allotment of land there as an "able youth." His occupation and history are unknown, excepting that from his will we learn that he was engaged in the fisheries, then, as now, a valuable business. He died in Dorchester, January 23, 1681. His will dated January 3, 1681, twenty days before his death, proved March 16, following, mentions his wife Susanna, his sons John, Samuel, and Robert the youngest, and his daughter Mary. His widow probably lived until May 7, 1706, and was doubtless the "Old Mother Pelton"

buried May 10, 1706, as given in Clapp's History of Dorchester, page 282, taken from the records of the oldest church there, and supposed as such a record was very unusual, to have been that of a very well-known person. Children, born in Dorchester:

29 I John, b., probably early in 1645; baptized March 2, 1645; m. about 1673, wife's name unknown; d. before 1699.

31 II Samuel, b. about 1647; m. "5th mo." May 16, 1673, Mary Smith; d. probably, 1713-14.

III Robert, born, probably, about 1649-51, at Dorchester, Mass. He was a mariner, and on July 7, 1680, he "affirmed the loss at sea of the sloop 'Anne and Elizabeth' of New York, commanded by Alexander Watts." (Glover Memorial.) He was lost at sea, July, 1683; probably unmarried, as his brother Samuel took out letters of administration, and no mention is made of wife or children.

IV Mary, born about 1653 or '54, baptized Feb. 18, 1654. (Ch. Rec.) Was living at the death of her father; may have been older than Robert, as the exact order of births is unknown. Nothing is known as to her marriage or her death.

27. John Pelton², first son of John¹, born Dorchester, Mass., in 1645, he having been baptized, (Ch. Rec.,) March 2, 1645. Married Susanna —, time and place unknown. He lived at Dorchester

and apparently died about 1683,* or certainly before 1699, as in that year his son signs a deed as a representative of his father. Diligent search has been made to find the date of his marriage and the name of his wife but in vain, excepting that her name was probably Susannah; Susannah, relict of John Pelton, Samuel Pelton of Seekonk, son of John Pelton, late of Dorchester, and Robert Pelton, of Dorchester, having conveyed land in Dorchester March 16, 1713. Children, born at Dorchester:

- 30** I Robert, b. Jan. 1, 1675; m. Sept. 2, 1697, Rebecca Crehore; d. Sept. 3, 1745.
- II Christien, born June 5, 1678; no other information.
- III Susannah, born Aug., 1680; life and death unknown.
- IV Charity, born Jan. 25, 1682; no other information.

29. Robert Pelton², first son of John², John¹, b. Dorchester, Mass., January 1, 1675; married at Milton, Mass., September 2, 1697, by Rev. Peter Schacher, of Milton, Rebecca Crehore, of that place. Lived at Dorchester and thence removed to Stoughton, Mass., where he sold 60 acres of land to John Johnson, February 21, 1739, and bought it back for £700, September 26 following. He was a bricklayer and farmer, and died, (Town Rec. of Stoughton), September 3, 1745, aged 70. His widow Rebecca died February 2, 1747, aged 73. Children, born in Stoughton:

- I Timothy, born in 1699; baptized Dec. 15, 1699; died in infancy.

* Mr. John Pelton, as shown by Dorchester records, must have been an invalid for some years before his death.

- II John, born in 1700; died Mar. 6, 1727; probably unmarried.
- III Timothy, born about 1703; baptized Dec. 5, 1703; died Mar. 20, 1727.
- IV Susannah, born in 1705; baptized May 4, 1712; married Richard Sticknie, former husband of her sister Mary.
- V Mary, born about 1707; married Richard Sticknie. She had at least four children: Mary, d. Feb. 12, 1736; Bethiah, d. Feb. 13, 1736; Solomon, d. Mar. 1, 1736; Jonas, d. Oct. 14, 1758, æ. 18 years. Mary, "wife of Richard Stickney," died Nov. 20, 1745, after which Mr. Stickney married her sister, Susannah, as above, as appears by a deed mentioned below.
- VI Hepzibah, born in 1709; baptized Mar. 4, 1712; died Feb. 25, 1727.
- VII Christien, born in 1713; baptized Oct. 13, 1713; married Jonathan Warren, and lived until after 1751.

NOTE.—April 15, 1751, Richard Sticknie and wife Susannah, and Jonathan Warren and wife Christien, executed a deed of partition of 45 acres of land in Stoughton, the wives being heirs of Robert Pelton, deceased. (Town Records of Stoughton, Mass.) And here ends the male line in descent from John Pelton², oldest son of John¹ of Dorchester.

27. Samuel Pelton², second son of John¹, born at Dorchester, Mass., about 1647; married (Mo. 5) May 16, 1673, by Mr. Stoughton, to Mary Smith, daugh-

ter of *John Smith, Quartermaster, of Dorchester; mariner. He lived in Dorchester down to about 1687 when, as appears by Bristol, R. I. (then Mass.), records, he lived there on the Mount Hope farm.† After the birth of three or more children, he went to Seekonk, Mass., and probably died there about 1713.

NOTE.— Much effort has been made, by searching family, church, town and county records of Seekonk, Rehoboth and Taunton, Massachusetts, to find the place and time of death of Samuel Pelton and his wife Mary all in vain, but as his name appears

* "John Smith, Quartermaster," as he was known in Dorchester, in 1630-35 was living at Foxteth Park, near Liverpool, England, under the ministry of Rev. Richard Mather. Mary, only child of John Smith and his first wife, Mary Ryder, was there born July 20, 1630. In April, 1635, the Smith and Mather families together journeyed to Bristol, whence they sailed May 23, 1635, for America. On the way to Bristol, young Nathaniel Mather, son of Rev. Richard, and Mary Smith, were borne by the same horse, each in a panier. They settled at Dorchester, where Smith soon lost his wife, and then married (2d) Mary —, by whom he had several children, among them another Mary, who married Samuel Pelton, as above. (3) He married Widow Katherine Pelton, whose relationship to John Pelton¹ is unknown, and who survived him and died in Boston, July 17, 1710, æ. 90. Smith's will is dated December 30, 1676, and was proved July 25, 1678. He died September 17, 1676. (N. E. Gen'l Reg.) Extract from will mentions: "Wife Katherine and sons John and other children." "Whereas it is said my daughter Mary Smith hath received part of her portion, it is to be understood of my daughter Mary Pelton, who has received about twenty pounds or more, as by my books will appear, pg 166." "Lastly, as far as my daughter, Mrs. Mary Hinckley is concerned, she is paid what I promised her upon her marriage with Nathaniel Glover, as will appear by a writing under her hand and seal, bearing date, 1, 9, 1660. Therefore I do not give her anything in this my Will." Mary Smith (1) oldest daughter of John Smith, had married Nathaniel (born Prescott, Eng., 1630-31), son of Mr. John Glover. He died young (May 21, 1657), leaving three children, Nathaniel, John and Anna. Her hand was afterward sought by Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. His suit was opposed by the Glovers on account of the difference in their ages, Mary 29, and he much older, the children of Mrs. Glover, three, and eight of his; with the added fact that she must remove to another colony. But after waiting some months and the signing by him of papers giving up all claim to her property they were married. Highly honored through life, she died at Barnstable, greatly regretted, July 29, 1703, æ. 73 years. (See Glover Memorial, p. 165.)

† This farm of 550 acres, sold in 1770, was described "as the farm on which Samuel Pelton lived."

in the land records of Suffolk county (Boston), Mass., in a deed of 1699, as of "Bristol, New England," and in a deed of 1713 as "of Seekonk, New England, and then disappears from those records, and is replaced by that of his son "Samuel and Sarah his wife," of Nassau (Long Island), in the Province of New York, in a deed dated May 24, 1714, it is probable that Samuel, Sen., died in 1713 or 1714, in the town of Rehoboth, or in Seekonk, Mass.

NOTE.—By Church Records of Dorchester Mary Smith, "Samuel Pelton's wife, owned the covenant," Oct. 22, 1682.

Children, the first five born in Dorchester, Mass., the remaining three, (Bristol Records), in Bristol, R. I.:

- 34** I Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1675; m. Sarah —; date unknown; d. date unknown.
 II Mary, born May 29, 1678; married, (Dedham Records), Dec. 12-24, 1712, Nathaniel Colburn. He seems to have removed soon after from the town and nothing is known of their fate.
 III Deliverance, born July 31, 1680; nothing further known.
- 55** IV John, b. Jan. 9, 1682; m. about 1705, Jemima —; d. July 15, 1735.
- 401** V Ithamar, b. (probably May), 1686; m. unknown; d. previous to Apr. 25, 1749.
- 402** VI Henry, b. Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1690; m. Apr. 29, 1712, Mary Rose; d. 1763.
 VII Sarah, born Mar. 23, 1693, Bristol, R. I., "Thursday, 10 o'clock, A. M.;" no other record.
- 542** VIII Benjamin, b. Bristol, Sept. 3, 1698; m.

— Keziah —; d. Hopewell, N. J.,
1775; wife in 1780.

NOTE.—Bristol Church Records give Robert “a youth,” baptized Apr. 30, 1687, and Susannah, Sept. 6, 1702. These were evidently children of his brother John.

31. Samuel Pelton³, first son of Samuel², John¹, born at Dorchester, Mass., January 26, 1675 (erroneously registered as son of John); married Sarah —; place, date and name unknown. Our knowledge of his life is, unfortunately, very meagre. It is, however, known from the land records of Suffolk Co., Boston, Mass., that he lived for some time on Long Island, N. Y., then called Nassau, where he and his wife, Sarah, signed a deed of certain parcels of land in Suffolk Co., Mass., May 24, 1714. Nothing is known of the place or time of his death, which last was probably at middle age. It is said that he lived in or near Huntington, L. I., which is probable, his youngest brother, Benjamin, having bought a house and land there, in 1723. The maiden name of his wife tradition says was Whiting, which is also probable, as relatives of that name, it is known, visited her descendants in Connecticut. Diligent search among the defective town records of Long Island has brought no knowledge on these points or as to the death of his wife Sarah. Children:

35 I Robert, born Feb. 13, 1716; married —,
1739, Martha Beachgood; died May
26, 1760.

NOTE.—As Samuel was probably married by 1700, or soon after, it is more than probable that he had several children before the birth of Robert. This opinion is confirmed by “An account of money laid

out for provisions for my Aunt Mary Pelton," running for some length of time, and found on the last page of an account book of his grandson, Samuel, now in possession of Wm. H. Pelton, of Warwick, N. Y., now 1892, living in Passaic, N. J.

34. Robert Pelton⁴, only known son of Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born near Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., February 13, 1716, whence he crossed over to Stamford, Conn., by or before 1739, as he, early in that year, there married Martha, daughter of John and Hannah Beachgood, of that place. Occupation, farmer and carpenter and joiner. Residence, Stamford, Conn., in that part of the township once known as Middlesex, now the township of Darien. He died May 26, 1760, as we find recorded in the account book, previously mentioned, of his son Samuel. Martha, his widow, previous to 1774 (at some time unknown), had married Joshua Lounsbury, and lived in North Castle, Westchester county, N. Y., where she died about 1820 or 1821, or later, at a great age; reputed by tradition to have been more than 100 years old. Children, born at Darien:

36 I Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1739; m. Feb. 7, 1763, Rebecca Holmes; d. Dec. 20, 1801.

II Sarah, born Sept. 3, 1742, died in infancy.

III Sarah, born June 19, 1744; married John Bell, of Darien; date of death unknown.

54 IV William, b. last day of Feb., 1746-7; m. July 20, 1766, Catherine Smith; d. New York city, summer of 1810.

V Richard, born, date unknown; living Sept. 1, 1774; died previous to May 4, 1786; said to have been named after Richard Lettridge, a friend of his father.

VI Hannah, born, date unknown; died before
Nov. 19, 1774.

VII Deborah, born April 4, 1759; died before
Aug. 20, 1766.

NOTE. — From the Land Records of Stamford we find that Robert bought land, March 20, 1745-6, of Thomas Youngs for £36, s. 13, d. 4; of Jas Scofield, August 22, 1746, for £105; of Thomas Youngs, Oct. 3, 1746, for £200, 7, 6; of Daniel Lowden, Feb. 20, 1748-9, for £59; of Jonathan Selleck, May 13, 1749, for £28; of Ezra Waterbury, Sept. 3, 1754, for £78; and of the same, March 4, 1755, for £32, all of Stamford, Conn. His homestead descended to his son Samuel and grand son Robert, who sold it to Samuel Gorham, whence it passed to Mr. John T. Hecker, of the milling firm of the Hecker Bros., New York, who made it his summer residence until his death. Now, 1892, owned by his son, John V. Hecker.

The Pelton family burying-ground is near the barn. It contains an expensive vault built by Mr. Hecker.

35. Samuel Pelton⁵, first son of Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Stamford, now Darien, Conn., December 21, 1739; married there February 7, 1763, Rebecca Holmes (born January 29, 1738-9), daughter of John and Rebecca (Bell) Holmes, of that place. He was a carpenter and joiner and farmer. He lived in Darien, and there died, December 20, 1801. He was probably an Episcopalian, as his son John was baptized in that church in Stamford. His wife Rebecca, in April, 1805, removed with her oldest living son, John, to Warwick, N. Y., and there died, December 23, 1822, a favorite with all and an earnest Christian woman. Children, born in Darien, Conn.:

- I Robert, born Jan. 4, 1764; died Aug. 28, 1766, æ. 2 years, 7 months, 24 days.
- 38** II John, b. Feb. 28, 1766; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1790, Deborah Fancher; (2) May 4, 1831, widow Mary (Board) Denton; d. Warwick, N. Y., May 4, 1856.
- III Hannah, born July 1, 1768; died when about nine years old.
- 45** IV Robert, b. March 15, 1771; m. Oct. 28, 1797, Mary Slauson; d. Jan. 18, 1869, æ. nearly 98 years.
- V Rebecca, born about 1773; died when about 15 years of age.
- 50** VI Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1776; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1797, Rachel Bates; (2) widow Hannah Woodruff, about 1839 or 1840; d. June 24, 1857.
- VII Richard, born May 24, 1779; died at home, Sept. 13, 1798, of yellow fever, contracted in New York city.

NOTE.—Samuel Pelton, his son Richard, and probably his two daughters, Hannah and Rebecca, as well as his father, Robert, and brother Richard, and, perhaps, a sister or two of Robert, lie buried in the "Pelton burying-ground," on the homestead in Darien now owned by John V. Hecker, of New York city and Darien. It contains a costly family vault built by Mr. John T. Hecker, deceased.

From an account-book of Samuel Pelton, owned by his grandson, William H. Pelton, now, 1892, of Passaic, N. J., and from the cover of a "Sum-book," used by his grandson, Henry Pelton, now owned by Samuel Pelton, of Warwick, N. Y., many of these names, facts and dates have been obtained. Not a person bearing the name of Pelton now lives in

Darien, Conn., neither a person of the name who was born there.

36. John Pelton⁶, second son of Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born at Darien, township of Stamford, Conn., February 28, 1766; married (1) at Darien, November, 7, 1790, Deborah Fancher (b. Dec. 12, 1763), daughter of Sylvanus Fancher and his wife Priscilla Smith. She died, Warwick, N. Y., January 30, 1829. (2) In the church at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., May 4, 1831, Widow Mary (Board) Denton (b. Aug. 5, 1768), daughter of Joseph Board, of Boardville, Pompton, N. J., who died November 12, 1853. Occupation in Connecticut a carpenter and joiner. April 10-13, 1805, he removed with his family to Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., sailing around through Long Island Sound and up the Hudson river to New Windsor, in a sloop owned and commanded by David Fancher. Here he had bought a farm of Mr. Cornelius Lazear, known as the "Vance farm" formerly owned by John Vance, succeeded by his son, James Vance, now occupied, 1892, by his grandson, William W. Pelton. Here he was a prosperous farmer, an active Christian elder for many years in the Dutch Reformed Church, a man highly respected for honor and integrity in matters both of church and State. And here he died May 4, 1856, over ninety years old. Children, born in Darien, Conn., excepting the youngest:

- 40** I Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1791; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1815, Elizabeth Morehouse; (2) Apr. 20, 1820, Elizabeth Johnson; d. July 26, 1873.

- II James, born May 17, 1794; served a term in the War of 1812 with Great Britain, and died at home in Warwick, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1814.
- 43** III John, b. Jan. 2, 1797; m. Apr. 12, 1831, Emeline Wright; d. June, 3, 1875.
- IV Richard, born Dec. 23, 1798. Grew up a young man of ability, a general favorite, and died in Warwick, N. Y., unmarried. He was killed on his father's farm on an island in Wawayanda Creek, Jan. 28, 1830, by the fall of a tree that he and his brother John were felling.
- V Hannah, born Feb. 11, 1801; married at home, Nov. 3, 1830, John Kieran; lived at New Milford, Orange Co., N. Y. One child, John P. Kieran, b. Jan. 24, 1832; now, 1892, living in Newark, N. J. Died at New Milford, N. Y., March 28, 1868; buried in Warwick cemetery.
- VI Rebecca, born Jan. 19, 1803; married at home, Warwick, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1825, George Morehouse (b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. June 14, 1873), son of Jeremiah and Magdelene (Dill) Morehouse, of that place; lived in Warwick; had 2 children, Charles L., b. Oct. 9, 1825; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Julia A. Sanford; now, 1890, living at Warwick, and Deborah Rebecca, b. Jan. 14, 1829; m. at Warwick, Nov. 29, 1864, Charles R. Van Duzer; d. there, Oct. 3, 1874. Three children. Rebecca died Jan. 18, 1829.
- VII Polly (Mary), born Warwick, N. Y., July 8, 1805; married there, June 17, 1835, to

Charles Jackson (b. May 5, 1798), son of Michael Jackson, of Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., where she lived a well-known Christian woman, liked by all and there died Dec. 6, 1884, and was there buried Dec. 9, 1884. Mr. Jackson died Jan. 11, 1878.

NOTE.—Mrs. Jackson had no children, but adopted Deborah R., daughter of her sister Rebecca. She was remarkable for ardent, steadfast piety, a woman of great tact, and like her mother, a general favorite to the last with old and young, and like her father retained her interest in affairs of church and State as long as she lived.

38. Henry Pelton¹, oldest son of John⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born in Darien, Conn., October 7, 1791; removed with his father and family to Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., he, with the hired man and cattle, crossing the Hudson at Fishkill, the remainder of the family coming around by water to New Windsor; reaching Warwick, Saturday, April 13, 1805. He there married (1) January 14, 1815, a near neighbor, Elizabeth Morehouse, daughter of Jeremiah and Magdalene (Dill) Morehouse, born November 8, 1792; died August 1, 1818. (2) At Warwick April 20, 1820, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Susannah (Sayre) Johnson of that place, born December 27, 1891; died there January 2, 1874. Occupations, teacher, carpenter and joiner, and after marriage a farmer. Lived in Warwick, N. Y., on the farm now (1892) owned by a Mr. Mabee. He was a prosperous farmer, an intelligent public-spirited man respected by all, a devoted Christian, long an officer, deacon and elder, and leader of the

choir in the Reformed Dutch Church in Warwick, a pioneer in the temperance reform and active in every good word and work as long as he lived. His "Recollections of the Early Days, Religious and Secular, of Warwick" are quoted in the last history of Orange county, and are considered a standard authority. He saw three churches stand on the site of the Reformed Dutch Church, and helped to build two of them. He lived on and attended to his farm down to within a few weeks of his death, which occurred July 26, 1873. Buried in Warwick cemetery. Children, born in Warwick, N. Y.:

I Still born.

42 II Samuel, b. July 18, 1818; m. Dec. 25, 1844; Hannah B. Demarest.

42 III Jeremiah M., b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. May 5, 1857, Sophia Amelia McEwen.

IV Elizabeth Ann, born Feb. 9, 1824; married at Warwick, N. Y., Cornelius Henry Demarest, b. —; d. Dec. 10, 1889, son of Cornelius C. and *Polly (Mary) Christie Demarest of Warwick. Mr. Demarest, a farmer, was long President of the Warwick Nat. Bank, an excellent upright Christian who served for years as an officer of the Reformed Dutch Church of Warwick. Children: (1) James, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1846. (2) Charles M., b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Annie E. Armstrong; 4 children. (3) Frederick, b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. May 11, 1851. (4) DeWitt

* Mrs. Demarest was sister to Rev. John I. Christie, who for years was pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church, Warwick, and belonged to the Christies of near Fort Lee, N. J.

C., b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. Sept. 8, 1881, Hattie Hudson; 1 child. (5) Mary E., b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1879, Christie Romaine; 4 children. (6) Henry P., b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. June 13, 1883, Ella J. Toland; 2 children. (7) Julia, b. May 29, 1858. (8) David, b. Feb. 27, 1860. (9) Annie, b. Apr. 24, 1862.

40. Samuel Pelton⁸, oldest son of Henry⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born July 18, 1818; married at Warwick, N. Y., December 25, 1844, Hannah B. Demarest, b. May 19, 1822, daughter of Frederic and Jemima (Brinkerhoff) Demarest of that place. Occupation, teaching (temporarily) and farming. Residence, 1890, Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. Children, born at Warwick, N. Y.:

I Anna, born Aug. 14, 1848.

II Henry, born Feb. 12, 1864. In 1892, a farmer and surveyor at Warwick, N. Y.

40. Jeremiah M. Pelton⁸, second son of Henry⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born at Warwick, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1821; m. there May 5, 1857, Sophia Amelia McEwen, b. Dec. 5, 1835, in Ulster county, N. Y., daughter of Thomas Colden and Jane (Clark) McEwen of Warwick. Lived in Warwick, N. Y. Farmer, land surveyor and music teacher until December 31, 1856, when he removed to New York city, where he had had business interests during previous years. Occupation there a dealer in pianos and organs up to June 1, 1866, when he joined the organ manufacturing firm of Peloubet, Pelton & Co., of New York and Bloomfield, N. J., with which he



JEREMIAH M. PELTON.



JULIA W. DANIELS

NEE

PELTON.

continued up to January 1, 1880, when he sold his interest in the firm to the remaining members thereof and resumed his old business, continuing it up to May, 1885. He has some reputation as a composer of music, principally vocal, sacred and secular.* In 1892 still living in New York city. Author of this work. Children, born in New York:

I Julia Wisner, born north-east corner of Second avenue and East Nineteenth street, Mar. 22, 1860; married Nov. 12, 1886, to J. William Daniels, son of William Daniels of Brooklyn, N. Y. Two sons: (1) Frederic Knowlton, b. 4043 Sansom street, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 4, 1890. (2) Lester Clearman, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1891; d. June 22, 1892. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa.

II Henry Colden, born north-east corner of Second avenue and East Nineteenth street, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1868. Graduate of Grammar School No. 70, of Columbia Grammar School, and of Columbia University School of Mines; Architectural division Class of 1889, stroke oar on University crew of '89; architect, living 1890, at 328 West Twenty-third street, New York city, place of business, 111 Broadway, Trinity building.

38. John Pelton⁷, third son of John⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Darien, Conn., Jan. 2, 1797, removed to Warwick, N. Y., 1805; mar-

* Was one of the founders of the Orange County Musical Association, and an officer thereof until he left the county.

ried there, April 12, 1831, Emeline Wright, daughter of William Wright and Jane (Blain) Wright, daughter of John Blain, of Warwick, and Ovid, N. Y. Lived on his father's homestead, Warwick, N. Y., from 1805, to his death, June 3, 1875, respected by all. Mrs. Pelton, born Ovid, N. Y., June 13, 1806; died at Warwick, N. Y., July 24, 1885. Children, born in Warwick, N. Y.:

- I James, born Feb. 8, 1832, lived with his father excepting for a short time in New York city; died at his father's, Warwick, N. Y., of consumption, Sept. 22, 1856.
- 44** II Richard, b. March 27, 1834; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Margaret C. Rynus, of New York, who d. Oct. 29, 1871, from an explosion of naphtha. Living, in 1892, at Warwick, N. Y.; a farmer. No children.
- 43** III William W., b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. Dec. 16, 1867, Almeda Knapp.

44. William W. Pelton⁶, third son of John⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1837; married at Sugar Loaf, township of Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., Almeda Knapp, daughter of John and Maria (Holbert) Knapp, of that place. Farmer. Residing, in 1890, on the John Pelton homestead, Warwick, N. Y. Children, born in Warwick:

- I John, born Sept. 11, 1868.
- II Grace, born April 24, 1870; married at home, Dec. 17, 1890, to Frank Holbert, son of Albert R., and wife Mary (Wisner) Holbert, of Warwick, N. Y. Residence, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.; one child, Remsen Wisner Holbert, b. Oct. 26, 1891.

III Almeda, born July 9, 1875.

IV Geraldine Hammond, born Sept. 17, 1877.

36. Robert Pelton⁶, third son of Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Darien, Conn., March 15, 1771; married there, Oct. 28, 1797, Mary Slason or Slausen, daughter of Nathaniel Slason and his wife Lydia (Bates) Slason, of that place. They were said at the time to have been the handsomest couple ever married in Darien. Shoemaker and farmer. He lived for a short time with his father and mother on the Pelton homestead in Darien, but finally sold it, and with his brother John and their families, removed to Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., coming by sloop owned by David Fancher, in April, 1805, around by New York, from Darien on the Sound to New Windsor on the Hudson, and thence to Warwick, about twenty-eight miles. He bought a farm of John Blain, and afterward lands of Nathaniel Blain and others, now, 1892, owned by the heirs of William M. Sanford, and there died, January 18, 1869, aged 97 years, 10 months and 3 days. He was for many years an elder in the Reformed Dutch Church in Warwick, and an earnest supporter thereof. His wife Mary, born May 27, 1778; died July 12, 1865. Children, all but the first, born in Warwick, N. Y.:

I Elias, born Darien, Conn., June 1, 1804; unmarried; a farmer; lived with his father in Warwick, N. Y., and there died, March 9, 1865.

46 II Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1807; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1831, Clarissa Strong; (2) Jan. 26, 1836, Sarah Baird; d. June 19, 1880.

III Lewis, born June 1, 1810, millwright; died unmarried at his father's house, July 10, 1833.

- IV Sarah Ann, born Sept. 4, 1812; married at home, March 3, 1858, to David Fancher, of Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., (died Sept. 21, 1867), son of Sylvanus Fancher, of Darien, Conn., and Warwick, N. Y.; died Brooklyn, E. D., March 19, 1881.
- 47** V James, b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. (1) Sep. 16, 1835, Ann A. Lobdell; (2) Abbie M. Hinsdale, widow, Sept. 5, 1855.
- 48** VI William Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1817; m. Jan. 22, 1840, Sarah Louise Hoyt.
- VII Elizabeth, born Jan. 7, 1820; married Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1838, William H. Anway, son of David Anway (sometimes called Nanny), of Amity, Warwick, N. Y. Lived for some time at Amity. He deserted her, and died unknown; afterward she lived respected in New York city for a long time, but died in Warwick village, Wednesday morning, June 13, 1888.
- 50** VIII Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Apr. 3, 1856, Elizabeth Jones.

45. Nathaniel Pelton¹, second son of Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., May 11, 1807; married (1), Steuben Co., N. Y., November 24, 1831, Clarissa Strong, (born October 27, 1812; died November 12, 1832), daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Burt) Strong of Steuben Co., N. Y.; (2) January 26, 1836, at Warwick, N. Y., Sarah Baird. Lived in New York city and in Warwick, N. Y. Miller and farmer. Long an officer in the Reformed Dutch Church in Warwick. Died, Warwick, N. Y., June 19, 1880; his wife, Sarah Baird, died April 1, 1886.

46. James Henry Pelton⁸, only child of Nathaniel¹, Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Warwick, N. Y., October 12, 1832; married (1) New York, May 13, 1858, Sarah E. Ketchum, daughter of Ezra C. and Jerusha Ketchum, of New York, who died, —; (2) at Waterloo, N. Y., June 1, 1871, Mrs. Sarah P. (Fancher) Pomeroy, daughter of William Henry Fancher (died March 29, 1887), and his wife, Adelia (Crosby) Fancher (died December 27, 1885), of Waterloo, N. Y. Occupation, the clothing business. Residence, 1892, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y. Children, born in Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.:

I Sadie A., born Aug. 6, 1873.

II James F., born Jan. 10, 1878.

47 III William F. (adopted), b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Mamie G. Genung.

47. William F. Pelton⁹, adopted son of James H.⁸, Nathaniel¹, Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born at Waterloo, N. Y., January 13, 1864; married at Waterloo, N. Y., September 29, 1886, Mamie G., daughter of Seth P. and Sarah Genung, of Waterloo, N. Y. Child:

I William Genung, born July 21, 1888.

45. James Pelton⁷, fourth son of Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born at Warwick, N. Y., January 8, 1815; married (1) at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., September 16, 1835, Ann A. Lobdell, daughter of John Lobdell, of that place, (died April 18, 1853); (2) at Norwich, N. Y., September 5, 1855, Mrs. Abbie M. Hinsdale, daughter of Dr. Harvey Harris, of Norwich, N. Y. Occupation, farmer, livery-stable, horse dealer. Lived in New York, then in Sherburne, N. Y., and again in New York; in 1892 in Brooklyn, E. D. Child:

47. Robert Hinsdale Pelton⁸, born New York, June 7, 1857; married at Whitestone, Long Island, N. Y., March 31, 1886, Irene Merritt, daughter of Capt. I. J. Merritt, of that place, who died July 5, 1887, after an illness of one day; (2) in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1889, Miss Lillie L. Hazeldine, daughter of Harvey Hazeldine, of New York city. Occupation, bookkeeper and secretary. Child:

I Guy R., born at Whitestone, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1890. Residence, 1892, Whitestone, N. Y.

45. William Henry Pelton⁷, fifth son of Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Warwick, N. Y., January 2, 1817; married Warwick, N. Y., January 22, 1840, Sarah Louisa Hoyt (died May 20, 1879), daughter of James and Lydia (Leeds) Hoyt, of that place. Farmer in Michigan and in Warwick, bookseller and stationer, and long time postmaster in Warwick. In 1892, living in Passaic, N. J. Children, born in Warwick, N. Y.:

49 I Gideon H., b. Nov. 20, 1840; m. Aug. 23, 1865, Fannie Petty; d. Aug. 23, 1865.

II Lydia L., born July 22, 1842; teacher; died Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1863.

III Theodore F., born Aug. 27, 1844; died Apr. 24, 1845.

IV Mary E., born Oct. 22, 1846; died at home, Sept. 24, 1865.

49 V Maurice Hoyt, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Alvaretta Ogden.

50 VI Joseph H., b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. Mar. 29, 1877, Elizabeth Guthrie; d. Dec. 9, 1885.

VII Emily, born Mar. 28; 1855; married Warwick, N. Y., to Joseph H. Wright, son of James and Mary Wright, of Passaic, N. J. Children: Wm. Pelton, b. Nov. 14, 1883; Marie Louise, b. Apr. 14, 1886. Residence, 1892, Passaic, N. J. Mr. Wright is manager in a large print works.

48. Gideon H. Pelton^s, first son of William H.¹, Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Warwick, N. Y., November 20, 1840; married Moriches, Long Island, N. Y., August 23, 1865, Fannie, daughter of John Pettie, of Moriches. He enlisted August 21, 1862, and served in the 124th Regiment of New York Volunteer Infantry, from its organization, July and August, 1862, in the Third and Second Corps, to the time of its discharge at the end of the war. After his marriage he lived in New York city until his death, September 28, 1867. He was wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. The hardships of the service probably hastened his death. Child:

I Charles Gideon, born New York, Aug. 7, 1867.

Mrs. Pelton married (2) January 31, 1877, Alanson Edwards, and in 1886, lived in Moriches, Long Island, N. Y.

48. Maurice Hoyt Pelton^s, third son of William H.¹, Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born at Warwick, N. Y., February 6, 1848; married there, January 15, 1873, Alvaretta Ogden, daughter of William L. Ogden, of Warwick. Occupation, hardware merchant. Residence, 1892, Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. Child:

I Louisa May, born Warwick, N. Y., May
21, 1875.

48. Joseph H. Pelton⁸, fourth son of William H.¹, Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Warwick, N. Y., October 22, 1849; married at Newburgh, N. Y., March 29, 1877, Elizabeth, daughter of John Guthrie, of that place. Occupation, baggage-master on the railroad. Residence, Newburgh, N. Y., where he died, December 9, 1885. Children, none.

45. Francis Pelton⁷, sixth son of Robert⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., January 28, 1823; married New York city, April 3, 1856, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Amos Jones, of that city. Residence, for some years, Brooklyn, E. D. In 1892, Keyport, N. J. Children, born in Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.:

I Mary E., born May 9, 1858.

II Sarah E., } born Nov. 15, 1860; died Jan.
30, 1861.

III Lewis, } born Nov. 15, 1860; died Feb.
25, 1861.

IV Edwin H., } born Jan. 27, 1863.

V George S., } born Jan. 27, 1863; died Jan.
20, 1864.

VI William J., } born Mar. 31, 1864; died

VII Anna R., } Apr. 1, 1864.

VIII Amelia G., }

IX Clarence A., born May 27, 1865; died
Nov. 1, 1866.

36. Samuel Pelton⁶, fourth son of Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Darien, Conn., October 11, 1776; married (1) Darien, Conn.,

December 23, 1797, Rachel Bates (b. May 3, 1775; d. July 21, 1837), daughter of Charles Bates, of that place; (2) about 1839 or 1840, Widow Hannah Woodruff, of West Milford, N. J., at Penn Yan, N. Y. Tailor; farmer. Lived at Sharon, Conn., thence removed, first, to Penn Yan, N. Y., where he bought a farm and lived for years; and, second, to New Straitsville, Perry Co., O., where he died, June 24, 1857. Children:

- I Sons, } born Feb. 5, 1799; died Feb. 5,
- II Twins, } 1799.
- 51** III Alfred, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Sept. 9, 1829,
Eliza A. Lines; d. Mar. 28, 1875.
- IV Julia Ann, born Sharon, Conn., Sept. 9,
1808; married Penn Yan, N. Y., ———,
1838, to Alexander Cole; died Dec.
10, 1867. Left 2 sons, George and
Oscar, who lived at Prattsburgh, N. Y.
- 52** V Linus Bates, b. Oct. 5, 1814; m. Sept. 23,
1838, Hettie Maria Woodruff; d. Oct.
15, 1877.

50. Alfred Pelton¹, third son of Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sharon, Conn., October 11, 1802; married there, Sept. 9, 1829, Eliza A., daughter of Benjamin Lines, of that place. Removed to Penn Yan, N. Y., thence to Naples, N. Y., thence returned to Penn Yan, and removed to Green Bay, Wis., and finally to Omro, Wis., where he died, March 28, 1875. Occupation at Penn Yan, Green Bay and Omro, a merchant; at Naples, N. Y., a tanner. His family, in 1885, were still living at Omro, Wis. Mrs. Pelton died March 28, 1884. Children:

- I Harriet, born Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1833; married Green Bay, Wis., Dec. 21, 1858, Capt. M. J. Meade. One child, John F., b. July 13, 1860. Residence, 1892, Kaukauna, Wis.
- II Julia, born Naples, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1835; married Green Bay, Wis., July 21, 1853, J. G. Beaumont, son of Dr. William Beaumont (of physiological renown as to digestion), of the U. S. army. Children: 1. May, b. May 20, 1855; 2. William, b. July 14, 1857; 3. Douglass Irwin, b. Sept. 2, 1859; 4. Ethan Allen, b. May 7, 1861; 5. Sophia, b. Nov. 18, 1863; 6. Julia, b. Oct. 19, 1871. Residence, 1890, Green Bay, Wis.
- III Sophia, born Dec. 23, 1838; died July 22, 1857.
- 52** IV Charles, b. Mar. 24, 1844; m. Apr. 24, 1872, Maggie E. Sheppard.

51. Charles Pelton⁸, only son of Alfred⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Penn Yan, N. Y., March 24, 1844; married, April 24, 1872, Maggie E. Sheppard. Merchant, living, 1892, at Omro, Wis. Children, none.

50. Linus Bates Pelton⁷, second son of Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Sharon, Conn., October 5, 1814; married Penn Yan, N. Y., September 23, 1838, Hetty Maria (b. May 23, 1814), daughter of Daniel Woodruff and his wife Hannah (Tichenor), of West Milford, Passaic Co., N. J. He removed with his father's family to Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., thence to New Straitsville, Perry Co., O., where he died, October 15, 1877.

Farmer. Children, the first three born in Penn Yan, N. Y., the fourth in Uniontown, O.:

- I Charlotte Louisa, born Sept. 1, 1839; married Logan Co., O., Nov. 21, 1869, John Mason, son of James Mason, of Waynesburg, Pa. One child, Hetty Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1870, m. Nov. 6, 1888, Silas C. Campbell. Children: Mary L. and Wm. Mason. Residence, 1878, Nelson Valley, O.
- II Julia Ann, born Aug. 16, 1841; married Feb. 4, 1864, Benjamin F. Mark, who died at Rome, Ga., July 22, 1864; a member of the Veteran Corps of the 27th O. Vol. Inf'y. In 1878, a widow, living with her mother at New Straitsville, O.; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1882, George Fluhart. Children: Maggie, b. July 11, 1884; Ellis, b. Apr. 21, 1886. Residence, 1891, Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo.
- III Rachel Eliza, born Oct. 22, 1843; married in Logan Co., O., Nov. 27, 1866, John Deacon (d. at New Straitsville, O., Aug. 27, 1866), son of Nathan Deacon, of Gore, O. One child, Mary Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
- IV Mary Ann, born July 28, 1846; married Uniontown, O., Sept. 20, 1866, Wm. H. Moore, son of Rob't Moore, of Loudon Co., Va. Residence, 1878 Fultonham, O.; 8 children: Daughter, d. day of birth; Linus R.; Oscar W.; Frank H.; Lula E.; Fred. B.; Lillie Josephine, b. Feb. 21, 1883; Harrison Delmore, b. Feb. 10, 1885; d. Mar. 17, 1889.

35. William Pelton⁵, second son of Robert⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹, born Darien, Conn., "last day of February," February 28, O. S., 1746-7; married, New York, July 20, 1766, Catharine, daughter of Richard and Catharine Smith, of New York city. Shoemaker, and lived the latter part of his life in New York, and there died in the summer of 1810, having been a paralytic for sometime before his death. His wife Catharine, born October 4, 1747, O. S.; died August 23, 1806. Children, probably born in New York city:

- I Deborah, born Dec. 30, 1767; married Jacob Simonson, of New York city.
- II Catharine, born Mar. 20, 1768; died July 21, 1772.
- III Richard, born May 15, 1772; died Aug. 10, 1773.
- IV —; still born.
- V Catharine, born July 28, 1776; died Sept. 14, 1777.
- VI —; lived one month.
- VII Catharine, born June 15, 1779; married John Gilmore, of New York; died —.
- VIII Martha, born Dec. 27, 1781; died June 27, 1788.
- IX Hannah, born Dec. 24, 1784; married New York, May 29, 1800, Peter* Chappel (died Oct. 8, 1828). Children: 1. William Pelton, b. Apr. 13, 1801; 2. Catharine, b. Nov. 28, 1807; d. July 5, 1841.
- X Martha, born Dec. 24, 1786; no further record.

* Peter Chappel married Frances Hutchinson, June 22, 1765. Made free-man of New York 1767. Is this the same Peter? Probably his father.

XI Naomi, born Nov. 15, 1792; died Apr. 30, 1793.

NOTE.—William Pelton Chappell, son of Peter and Hannah (Pelton) Chappell, m. August 3, 1822, Maria Louise Howes, daughter of Kimball and Elizabeth Howes, of New York. Children: Eliza Jane, b. July 29, 1823; d. May 3, 1850; William Pelton, b. Sept. 6, 1825; d. Nov. 30, 1850; Alonzo, b. Mar. 1, 1828; artist, specialty, book illustrating. Residence, Middle Island, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; George, b. Jan. 1, 1830; John, b. Mar. 29, 1832; Still born; Jefferson, b. Aug. 20, 1840, lived a few months; Theodore, b. Sept. 1, 1842; Angelo, b. Dec. 9, 1845; d. in infancy.

31. John Pelton³, second son of Samuel², John¹, born in Dorchester, Mass., January 9, 1682; married, probably, in the fall of 1705, Jemima, place, exact date of marriage and maiden name of wife unknown, (though it was probably Johnson). He was probably married in or near Dorchester, as in Miss Larned's "History of Windham Co., Conn.," we find it recorded "that in 1706 John Pelton, Jeremiah Plymton and Charles and Paul Davenport, of Dorchester, Mass., bought lands and fences of Jeremiah Fitch in the southern part of CANTERBURY in that county." In 1708 John Leffingwell also sold them land. At what time he left Windham Co. is unknown, but he probably kept his interest there down to 1715, for on January 19 of that year (notwithstanding he had bought land and built a house in Haddam, Conn.), as we also learn from Miss Larned, he with Jeremiah Plymton and others of Canterbury and the sheriff, met at the house of Jabez Utter, to dispossess him of lands claimed by Capt. Jonathan Belcher, attorney

of Capt. John Blackwell. On their arrival, Utter being absent, and his wife Mary and their children in possession, John Pelton, John Chandler and Edward Morris gained possession by placing poles against the house, up which they climbed to the roof and thence down the chimney, and opened the door.

March 24, 1713, he, then designated, as of Lyme, Conn., bought 20 acres of land in Haddam, Conn., of Joseph Graves, said land lying on "the south side of Roaring Brook, near the country road." April 12, 1714, Mr. John Pelton having, with the advice of neighbors, set up the frame of his house on the Common or Town's land, he requested of "ye Proprietors and inhabitants" that they would grant him about an acre and one half of land to join the land on which he had placed his house and also join that which he bought of Graves. This was granted "provided it doth not damnify the highway, or prove predudicial to the saw mill," and "Left. James Wells and John Bate were appointed to set out said land to said John Pelton." This land, near Roaring Brook, now Clark's Creek, with 24 acres in another parcel, he sold to Joseph Lewis for £175, March 28, 1719. On January 28, 1716, he bought at a foreclosure sale in a suit against Robert Allen, two parcels of land of 100 and 130 acres, in Groton, Conn., where his brother Henry then lived. February 14, 1717, he sold for £125, 80 acres, to Robert Stoddard, the deed of which, up to about 1870, was still in the possession of Stoddard's descendants in Sullivan Co., N. Y., and was then destroyed.

He, also, sold, Nov. 26, 1717, to his brother Henry, for £40, 97 acres, previously bought of William Miner. In all we find in Groton eight deeds, three to and five from John Pelton, reaching down to 1721. After the

sale of his Haddam property, as above stated, he probably returned to Lyme, for on the day of that sale he in Lyme, March 28, 1719, bought land of Ebenezer Coleman. He had previously, March 9, 1717-18, bought land in Lyme of Isaac Willey, being in this deed designated as of Groton, Conn. Again, June 25, 1722, he bought land in Lyme, of Rich'd Ely; also of him, June 25, 1722, and of him, again, May 7, 1725, and February 7, 1728-29; in the last deed being designated as of Saybrook, Conn.

SAYBROOK.—On May 21, 1725, William Pratt sold several parcels of land for £250, to John Pelton, of Lyme, Conn. February 2, 1725-6, Philip Shattuck and Margaret his wife, Quit-Claim the above lands to John Pelton, of Saybrook, Conn.; showing that he had removed to Saybrook. The same day Pratt, Shattuck and wife convey land to John Pelton, of Saybrook. March 16, 1727, "John Clark, Nathan Pratt, Hezekiah Buckingham and Samuel Willard laid to John Pelton, three pieces of land in *Pautopouge quarter." Again in 1730, and in 1730-31, land was laid out to him. In February 23, 1730-31, John Clarke and Thomas Starkey conveyed land to him.

MIDDLETOWN, Conn., in that part now Chatham and Portland. The exact date of his removal to Middletown is unknown. The land records show that on March 6, 1734, he bought of George Beckwith, 378 acres of land for £450; of the estate of Nathaniel Woodward, September 16, 1735, 200 acres for £236. This last conveyance is a release by the School Commissioner to the heirs of John Pelton, of a mortgage on "School Lands" that he had bought; he having died July 15, 1735, as appears by the fol-

*Sometimes spelled Pautipaug.

lowing inscription on his tombstone, now standing in the old graveyard in Essex, Conn. :

"Here lieth ye body
of Mr. John Pelton who
departed this life July ye
15, 1735 in ye 52 year
of his age."

He died in the midst of a very active life, and in the mature vigor of his mental powers. Careful search has been made through his many land conveyances to find any mention of his occupation, but in vain. It is probable that he was a carpenter and joiner; a builder. Children, the first three born in Canterbury, Conn., the birthplace of the others not known with certainty:

- I Mary, born Oct. 21, 1706; married Middletown, Conn., Dec. 11, 1735, Thomas McCleve. Children: Robert, b. Aug. 23, 1736; Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1737-8; Josiah, b. Dec. 5, 1740. She d. Dec. 12, 1740.
- 59** II John, b. Feb. 29, 1708; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1731, Elizabeth Champion; (2) March 25, 1756, Martha Shipman; d. Jan. 29, 1786.
- 227** III James, b. July 21, 1710; m. Jan. 14, 1735-6, Elizabeth Burr, d. —, —.
- 282** IV Phineas, b. probably about 1712; m. (1) May 22, 1740, Mary McKay; (2) unknown; d. May 24, 1799.
- 307** V Johnson, b. —, 1714; m. March 3, 1748, Keziah Freeman; d. Dec. 13, 1804, æ. 90. (Tombstone.)

Was not *Johnson* named after his maternal grandfather?

- 320** VI Josiah, b. —, 1714; m. about 1750, Hannah Churchill; d. Feb. 2, 1792, æ. 78. (Tombstone.)
- VII Jemima, born about 1715 or '16; married Jan., 1733, Gideon Buckingham (b. Feb. 22, 1708), son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Lay or Leigh) Buckingham, of Saybrook, Conn.; time of death unknown.
- VIII Sarah, born about 1717 or '18; married Jan. 18, 1738-39, Daniel Comstock, of Saybrook, Conn. Children: 1. Daniel S., b. Sept. 1, 1739; 2. Daniel, b. Sept. 30, 1740; 3. Asa, b. Mar. 6, 1742-43; 4. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1745; d. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1745.
- IX Elizabeth, born about 1720. No other record.
- X Keturah, born about 1721. No other record.
- 352** XI Joseph, b. Apr. 15, 1722; m. Sept. 27, 1744, Anna Penfield; d. Dec. 31, 1804, æ. 83 years.

55. John Pelton⁴, first son of John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn., February 29, 1708; married (1) Elizabeth Champion at Saybrook, Conn., December 9, 1731, who died December 5, 1755; (2) March 25, 1756, Martha Shipman, daughter of John Shipman, of Chester, Conn. He lived on his father's homestead at Saybrook (now, by division of Saybrook, in Essex), and there died, January 29, 1786, and was buried near his father in the old burying-ground at Essex, Conn., where his head-stone still stands, bearing the following inscription, viz.:

" In Memory of
Mr. John Pelton who died
Jan^y 29th 1786
In his 81st year."

His family record is in the possession of Tensard D. Pelton, of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Children, born at Saybrook, Conn.:

By the first wife :

- I " Our first son was born Sept. 15, 1732;"
died in infancy.
- II Elizabeth, born Oct. 7, 1735; died (Town
Record) Feb. 2, 1750.
- 62** III John, b. Nov. 27, 1735; m. about 1758,
Abigail Miller; d. Apr. 17, 1819.
- 75** IV Nathan, b. May 2, 1738; m. (1) Nov. 23,
1763, Ruth Thompson; (2) Sept. 30,
1790, widow Mary Waters; d. May 16,
1813.
- 94** V Ithamar, b. Nov. 22, 1740; m. Asenath
Pratt, about 1764; d. Mar. 16, 1826.
- VI Lucy, born Mar. 5, 1743; died (Town
Record), May 2, 1748.
- 153** VII Josiah, b. Aug. 15, 1745; m. (1) Dec. 10,
1767, Mary Griswold; (2) Aug. 20,
1811, widow Chloe Gilder; d. Sept. 3,
1818.
- 184** VIII William, b. Dec. 2, 1747; m. about 1790,
Lois Harvey; d. May 25, 1825.
- IX Eliza, born Feb. 26, 1749; no further
record; probably married Robert Den-
nison, of Essex, Conn.
- X Lucy, born Sept. 11, 1752; married (1)
Oct. 7, 1779, William Miller, Jr., who

died Nov. 2, 1795; children, six; (2)
date, and name unknown.

XI Sarah, born Jan. 2, 1755; died in infancy.

By the second wife:

198 XII Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1756; m. about Nov.,
1778, Prudence Pelton; d. June 15, 1837.

XIII Ruth, born Jan. 17, 1758; married Chatham, Conn., Theophilus Lord, of Lyme, Conn. In 1876, a daughter, Mrs. Lucy Luther, over 90 years old, lived in Hadlyme. One of Mrs. L.'s daughters married a Mr. Morgan, and their son, Dr. Morgan, in 1876, lived in Middletown, Conn.

XIV Martha, born Aug. 24, 1759; married about 1784, John Pelton, her cousin, son of Josiah Pelton, of Chatham, Conn.; died at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1846.

XV Priscilla, born Sept. 10, 1761; married Middletown, Conn., Mar. 27, 1782 (Middletown Records), Timothy Butler. Children, five. Lived in New Hartford or Harwinton, Conn.

203 XVI Phineas, b. Dec. 5, 1763; m. May 6, 1784, Margaret Tucker; d. Mar. 5, 1847.

XVII Sarah, born Jan. 1, 1766; married Middletown, Conn., Mar. 3, 1785, Samuel Simmons, Jr., and removed to Lyme, N. H.; died Monroe, N. H., Aug. 21, 1862. A daughter, Mrs. Polly Ward, lived Hanover, N. H., in 1875. Mrs. S. used to say that she had two troubles and a half: her Joseph was lame, the old grey goose was dead, and she was out of snuff.

213XVIII Jonathan, b. May 21, 1768; m. about 1789, Elizabeth Baker; d. Dec. 3, 1850.

XIX Elizabeth, born Oct. 5, 1771; married — Benjamin Tucker, an able farmer, of New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn., and there lived and there died. Her descendants still live in New Hartford.

220 XX David, b. Dec. 30, 1773; m. June 15, 1796, Lucy Stone; d. Aug. 22, 1821.

226 XXI Israel, b. Apr. 1, 1775; m. about 1807, Lois Wright; d. Mar. 20, 1830.

XXII Jemima, born Aug. 3, 1779; married Essex, Conn., Sept. 24, 1801, Russell Post, of that place (who was born there, Sept. 13, 1778). Lived in Essex, and there Mr. Post died Nov. 8-13, 1876; his wife, Jemima, having died in 1852.

NOTE.— April 24, 1733, Ebenezer Brockway conveyed lands in Essex, to John Pelton, Jr. January 16, 1733-4, Abraham Andrews conveyed land to the same. Dec. 17, 1736, he bought land of Hezekiah Buckingham. Again Nov. 18, 1737, of William Parker, and April 25, 1738, of John Clarke. June 17, 1731, he records the marks that shall designate his cattle, and again January 6, 1747-8. On September 12, 1749, he was admitted a freeman, etc., etc.

After John Pelton's death, his widow married Dr. Jos. Bishop, of Saybrook, whose first wife was widow Keturah (Mott) Parker, widow of Captain Abner Parker, of Saybrook. Mrs. Bishop, second, died suddenly; date unknown.

59. John Pelton^s, second son of John^d, John^s, Samuel², John¹, born Saybrook, now Essex, Conn., Nov. 27, 1735; married about 1758, Abigail Miller, of

Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Conn. Removed to Chatham, now Portland, Conn., where he lived, and there died, April 17, 1819. His wife, as appears from public records, died April 3, 1812. Occupation shipbuilding, at the yard lately owned by Sylvester Gildersleeve. He was short and stout, and of florid complexion. Children, probably born at Portland:

63 I John, b. 1765; m. (1) Jerusha Sage; (2) widow Chapman; (3) Sally (Warner) Pelton, widow of his brother William; d. Nov. 8, 1826, æ. 61.

II Elizabeth, born April 3, 1767; married Luther Matson, of Glastonbury, Conn.; lived at Eastbury, Conn., and there died, Oct. 8, 1813.

III Lucy, born —; married May 14, 1801 (Ch. Rec.), Edmund Matson, of Glastonbury, Conn. No children. Died in the house where she was born, Portland, Conn.

73 IV William, b. —, 1775 (bapt. March 19, 1775); m. Sally Warner; d. Oct. 8, 1813.

V Jonathan, born —; died June 8, 1790. (Ch. Rec.)

VI Nathan, born —, 1771; baptized June 2, 1771 (Rec. 1st Cong. Ch., Portland); probably died young, as we find no further record of him.

NOTE.— The records of this family are quite fragmentary and uncertain as to the order of births. It is probable that other children were born and died in infancy, the records of which have not been found.

62. John Pelton⁶, first son of John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Chatham, now Portland, Conn.,

about 1765; married (1) Jerusha Sage, about 1785 or 1786 (died April 3, 1812), sister of Mrs. Marshall Pelton, of Portland, and daughter of Lemuel Sage, of Middletown, Conn.; (2) widow Chapman; (3) Sally (Warner) Pelton, widow of his brother William. Lived at Portland, Conn., and there died, "Nov. 8 1826, aged 61." Children, born at Portland:

By his first wife:

- I Clarissa, born Sept. 19, 1787; married Aug. 27, 1815, Jeremiah Button, son of William Button, of Norwich, Conn. (b. Oct. 2, 1791; d. June 2, 1861.) Children: Lorinda, Egbert O., Cleveland and Jeremiah P., the last living, 1878, in Portland, Conn. Lived in Portland, and there died, June 5, 1861.
- II Betsey, born Oct. 16, 1790; married Alvin Brainard, son of Asa Brainard, of Haddam, Conn. Lived at Haddam, and there died, May 12, 1834. Children, 7. A son, Asa Atwood Brainard, lived at Higganum, Conn., in 1878.
- III Philena, born Sept. 15, 1789; married Aug. 10, 1812, Buckley Goodrich, son of Fred^c Goodrich, of Glastonbury, Conn. Lived at Glastonbury and at Hunter, N. Y., where she died Jan., 1875-6; 7 children, 3 sons and 4 daughters.
- 65** IV Jonathan, b. July 30, 1794; m. Amy Goodrich, Nov. 17, 1812; d. Apr. 1, 1836.
- 68** V Orin, b. Apr. 24, 1797; m. (1) Sarah Fuller; (2) Elizabeth Matson, Aug. 12, 1830; d. Nov. 1, 1854.
- 70** VI Halsey, b. Oct. 14, 1800; m. (1) Jan. 22,

1827, Adeline Tracey; (2) Apr. 5, 1831, Julia Curtis; d. June 30, 1878.

- 71 VII Samuel S., b. Dec. 9, 1805; m. July 10, 1830, Lydia Norton; d. 1857.

VIII Jerusha, born 1808; married Dec. 23, 1827, Wm. P. Button. Lived at South Glastonbury, Conn., and there died, Sept. 28, 1859. Children: Lucy A., Lavinia M., William W., and two that died in infancy.

- 71 IX Roderick, b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1835, Nancy A. Wilcox; (2) Laura M. Wilcox, July 6, 1843; d. Oct. 11, 1871.

Children of Sally Warner Pelton, the second wife having had none.

X Catharine, born about 1817. Lived with Mr. Warner.

XI Lucy Ann, born about 1819; married June 19, 1838, Joseph Curtiss, of Berlin, Conn. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y., when last heard from.

XII Frances Mary, born about 1821; unmarried. Lived at New Haven, Conn.; died about 1860, at the house of her brother, Halsey Pelton, in Pewaukee, Wis.

Catherine, Lucy Ann and Frances Mary were baptized Oct. 20, 1822. (Ch. Rec.)

63. Jonathan Pelton¹, first son of John⁶, John⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel² John¹, born at Portland, Conn., July 30, 1794; married November 17, 1812, Amy Goodrich, who died January 1, 1838. He lived at Portland and here died, April 1, 1836. Children, born at Portland:

- I Samantha, born Aug. 8, 1813; married Portland, Dec. 30, 1830, Daniel Potter.
- II Clarissa Matilda, born Feb. 28, 1815; married Portland, Herman Hough, of Meriden, Conn., July 4, 1839.
- III Emily Elizabeth, born May 29, 1817; married Aug. 21, 1842, Alexander Houston, of Hartford, Conn.; died Feb. 22, 1855.
- 66** IV Charles, b. July 20, 1819; m. Feb. 14, 1843, Sarah Goodrich.
- 67** V Reuben G., b. Aug. 17, 1822; m. May 23, 1850, E. A. Woodbridge.
- VI Maria, born Aug. 25, 1825; married Jan. 18, 1854, Hayneth Porter Hansom. Lived in Covington, Ky., where she died, Jan. 29, 1876; left a daughter.
- VII Amy Ann, born Oct. 25, 1828; married Sept. 1, 1846, F. B. Moss.

65. Charles Pelton^s, first son of Jonathan^r, John^s, John^s, John^d, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Portland, Conn., July 20, 1819; married Salem, Pa., Feb. 14, 1843, Sarah Goodrich. Living, in 1890, in Salem, Wayne Co., Pa. Mrs. Sarah Pelton died December 9, 1889. Children:

- 67** I Franklin, b. Sept. 9, 1844; m. May 31, 1866, Mary Adelaide Walker.
- 67** II Florence, b. July 13, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Jane E. Walker.
- 67** III Leroy J., b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Olive J. Nash.

66. Franklin Pelton⁹, first son of Charles⁸, Jonathan⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Salem (Hamlington P. O.), Wayne Co., Pa., September 9, 1844; married there, May 31, 1866, Mary Adelaide Walker (b. April 12, 1846), daughter of William J. Walker, of Binghamton, N. Y. Occupation, merchant. Residence, in 1890, at Moscow, Luzerne Co., Pa. Children, none.

66. Florence Pelton⁹, second son of Charles⁸, Jonathan⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Salem (Hamlington P. O.), Wayne Co., Pa., July 13, 1848; married there, October 28, 1869, Jane E. Walker, born November 25, 1850, daughter of Sabrinus Walker, of Hamlington, Pa. Residence, in 1890, Moscow, Pa. Occupation, merchant. Children:

I Ella M., born Aug. 18, 1870.

II Clair W., born May 18, 1884.

66. Leroy J. Pelton⁹, third son of Charles⁸, Jonathan⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Salem (Hamlington P. O.), Wayne Co., Pa., September 12, 1852; married, Bethany, Pa., October 1, 1879, Miss Olive J. Nash, daughter of John Nash, of Hamlington, Wayne Co., Pa. Residence, 1890, Hamlington P. O., Pa. Child:

I Homer, born June 29, 1883.

65. Reuben G. Pelton⁸, second son of Jonathan⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Portland, Conn., Aug. 17, 1822; married, Salem, Pa., May 23, 1850, Miss E. A. Woodbridge, daughter of William Woodbridge, of that place. Living, 1890, at Portland, Conn. Farmer. Child:

- I Mary Augusta, born July 1, 1853; married Portland, Conn., July 2, 1882, Edward F. Bigelow, publisher and printer, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860, son of Wm. S. Bigelow, of that place. Children: Nellie P., b. Mar. 12, 1883; Woodbridge Fuller, b. Sept. 2, 1885; Flora, b. May 22, 1890. Residence, in 1890, Portland, Conn.

63. Orin Pelton⁷, second son of John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Portland, Conn., April 24, 1797; married (1) September 9, 1818, Sarah Fuller; (2) August 12, 1830, Elizabeth Matson, daughter of John Matson, of Thetford, Vt. Stone mason; died, Glastonbury, Conn., November 1, 1854. Children:

- I Harriet, born July 13, 1819; married Dec. 30, 1838, Reuben Tryon. Lived, 1876, Glastonbury, Conn. One child then living, Elizabeth A., b. July 13, 1848; m. to James Carter.
- II Jerusha S., by 1st wife, born Oct. 9, 1827; died Oct. 18, 1827.
- III Daughter of 2d wife, born Feb. 13, 1832; died Feb. 15, 1832.
- 68** IV Leroy Delos, b. July 14, 1833; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1856, Isabel S. Hilliard; (2) Aug. 19, 1867, Mary H. Kenyon.

68. Le Roy Delos Pelton⁸, only son of Orin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born South Glastonbury, Conn., July 14, 1833; married (1) Evanston, Ill., November 11, 1856, Isabel S., daughter

of James Otis Hilliard, of Middletown, Conn.; (2) August 19, 1867, at Hartford, Conn., Mary H. Kenyon, daughter of Sprague Kenyon, of that place. Dentist at Hartford, Conn., removing in April, 1880, to Oakland, Cal., and there died, April 24, 1891. Children:

- I Louis Courtland, b. June 23, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Agnes Stewart.
- II Jennie Theresa, born Oct. 8, 1861; married about 1882, Harry J. Armstrong; one daughter, Dorothy P. (b. July 12, 1889; died Dec., 1889); died May 15, 1890.
- III Ward Leroy, b. June 3, 1863; m. Mar., 1889, Mamie King.

68. Louis Courtland Pelton⁹, first son of Leroy D.⁸, Orin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born South Glastonbury, Conn., June 23, 1859. Lived in Hartford, Conn., until nineteen years of age, then in Chicago, Ill., for some years, and in 1891 in New York city, where he married December 24, 1890, Miss Agnes Stewart, daughter of Robert D. Stewart, of Scotland. Printer. Residence, 1891, New York. As an athlete, middle-weight wrestler he won six matches, was never defeated, and stood ready to meet any middle-class wrestler in the State of New York.

68. Ward Le Roy Pelton⁹, second son of Leroy D.⁸, Orin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born, Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1863. Lived in Hartford, removed to Oakland, Cal., in April, 1880; married there, March 5, 1889, Miss Mamie King, of Oakland. Occupation, the boot and shoe trade. Residence, in 1891, Oakland, Cal.; address, 1005 Broadway. Child:

I Edith Theresa, born at Oakland, Cal.,
Nov. 30, 1889.

63. Halsey Pelton¹, third son of John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Portland, Conn., October 14, 1800; married (1), January 22, 1827, Adeline Tracey, who lived only about eight months; (2) April 5, 1831, Julia Curtiss, daughter of Jephtha Curtiss, of Erie, Pa. Lived in Cleveland, Ohio. and removed to Pewaukie, Wis., where he lived, and there died, June 30, 1878. Occupation in Wisconsin, a manufacturer of lime. Children:

70 I Edgar R., b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. Kate Pepper, Mar. 5, 1857.

70 II William Halsey, b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Eliza M. Brown.

71 III Milo C., b. June 10, 1845; m. Aug. 29, 1872, Helen L. Payne.

IV Julia A., b. Apr. 16, 1847; at home, 1876.

V and VI died in infancy.

70. Edgar R. Pelton⁸, first son of Halsey⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Cleveland, Ohio, January 10, 1832; married March 5, 1857, Kate Pepper, daughter of George P. Pepper. Engineer. Residence, 1876, Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

I Edgar H., born Oct. 21, 1858.

II Ida E., born Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1860.

70. William Halsey Pelton⁸, second son of Halsey⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born September 2, 1840; married November 11, 1868, Eliza M., daughter of Thomas Brown. Manufacturer of lime. Residence, 1876, Pewaukee, Wis. Children:

I Minnie J., born Oct. 13, 1869.

II Annie J., born Dec. 11, 1872.

70. Milo C. Pelton^s, third son of Halsey⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born June 10, 1845; married August 29, 1872, Helen Payne, daughter of George Payne. Residence, 1876, Pewaukee, Wis. Manufacturer of lime. Children:

I Helen M., born Oct., 1873.

II Infant son, born and died Mar., 1875.

63. Samuel S. Pelton^r, fourth son of John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Hartford, Conn., December 9, 1805; married, Cleveland, Ohio, July 10, 1830, Lydia Norton Clothier. Died, Elyria, Ohio, 1857. Children:

I Adeline J., born Sept. 4, 1832; died Nov. 20, 1834.

II John B., born July 28, 1834; died 1853.

III Charlotte, born Dec. 7, 1835; married Elyria, Ohio, June 10, 1852, Peter De Vries. Children of Mr. De Vries in 1876, lived in East Toledo, Ohio. 1. Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1853; m. Gale Ozier, Oct. 13, 1875; 2. John W., b. Dec. 20, 1859.

63. Roderick Pelton^r, fifth son of John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Portland, Conn., Oct. 10, 1808; married (1) Nancy A. Willcox, February 9, 1835, at Girard, Pa.; (2) July 6, 1843, Laura M. Willcox at Manchester, Pa., daughters of Perley I. Willcox, of Girard, Pa. Lived at Erie, Pa., and there died, October 11, 1871. Marble cutter. Children:

72 I Edward Livingston, b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. Apr. 21, 1864, Henrietta Ferguson.

- 72** II Roderick Jarius, b. Manchester, Pa., Aug. 31, 1837; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Frances Louisa Kerr.
- III Lucy Ann, born Aug. 27, 1839; married Apr., 1864, Philip Honecker. Residence, Erie, Pa. Children: Charles A., b. May 19, 1865; Harrison H., b. Nov. 21, 1866; Laura May, b. June 12, 1869.
- IV Charles Edwin, born at Erie, Pa., May 8, 1844; served in the War of the Great Rebellion, in Company I, 83d Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers.

71. Edward Livingston Pelton^s, first son of Roderick¹, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Manchester, Erie Co., Pa., February 10, 1836; married at Erie, Pa., April 21, 1864, Henrietta Ferguson, daughter of John Ferguson. Occupation, dealer in marble and granite. Residence, in 1891, at Erie, Pa. Children, born at Erie, Pa.:

- I Frank Edward, born Feb. 20, 1865.
- II Joe Livingston, born Nov. 4, 1867.
- III George, born Mar. 25, 1870; died Apr. 17, 1871.
- IV Jay Roderick, born Sept. 20, 1872.
- V Roy Ramsay, born May 22, 1876.
- VI Ruth Maria, born Aug. 16, 1878.
- VII Scott Blinn, born July 21, 1881.
- VIII Grant, born Apr. 1, 1885.
- IX Ward Cleveland, born Aug. 27, 1888.

71. Roderick Jarius Pelton^s, second son of Roderick¹, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Manchester, Erie Co., Pa., August 31, 1837; married at St. Thomas, Ont., September 26, 1876,

Frances Louisa Kerr, of that place. Occupation, accountant, assistant auditor for the Michigan Central Railroad Co. at St. Thomas, Ont. Residence at St. Thomas, Ont. Children:

I Frank Kerr, born July 26, 1877.

II Harry Lee, born Oct. 22, 1883; died Dec. 11, 1884.

62. William Pelton⁶, second son of John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Portland, Conn., March, 1775 (baptized March 19, 1775, Ch. Rec.); married Sally Warner at Portland; shipbuilder. Lived at Portland, and there died suddenly, October 8, 1813 (October 6, 1813, by Ch. Rec.) Children, born at Portland:

73 I Nathan W., b. Sept. 18, 1799; m. Dec., 1818, Abigail Coleman.

II Sarah, born —, 1801; died May —, 1823.

NOTE.—Mrs. William Pelton, above, married (2) her husband's brother John, as his third wife. (See page 64).

73. Nathan W. Pelton⁷, only son of William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born, Portland, Conn., September 18, 1799; married December 2, 1818, at Wethersfield, Conn., Abigail Coleman, daughter of Elisha Coleman; cabinet-maker. Lived at Wethersfield, Conn.; died there, February 4, 1884. Children, born in Wethersfield:

I Hannah C., born Apr. 7, 1820; married Sept. 21, 1847, Daniel P. Bunce, of Waterbury, Conn. No children.

II Elizabeth A., born Aug. 13, 1822; married Dec. 1, 1841, Philo S. Newton.

Residence, 1876, Hartford, Conn. Children: Annie Coleman, who married Dr. G. F. Hawley, Hartford, Conn., and Philo Woodhouse. Mr. Philo S. Newton died May 2, 1891.

III Sarah Maria, born Apr. 21, 1824; married Mar. 5, 1847, Isaac Sheals. Children: Charles D. and Ida E. In 1876, a widow, living at Wethersfield.

74 IV William H., b. Dec. 31, 1826; m. Apr. 24, 1851, Nancy A. Holden.

V Harriet D., born Oct. 20, 1828; married Jan. 25, 1856, Stephen Willard. Children: Stephen, Hattie, Mary, Eliza, Martha. Living, 1876, at Forestport, N. Y.

VI Mary F., born Dec. 24, 1840; married Wethersfield, Nov. 12, 1879, John G. Belden, son of Lathrop Belden, of that place. Residence, 1880, at Wethersfield.

73. William H. Pelton⁸, only son of Nathan W.¹, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Wethersfield, Conn., December 31, 1826; married April 24, 1851, Nancy A. Holden, daughter of Eber Holden, of Rocky Hill, Conn.; cabinet-maker. Residence, 1878, Rocky Hill, Conn. Children, born at Rocky Hill:

75 I William A., b. Apr. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Miss Harriet A. Lyne.

II Fannie I., born Feb. 25, 1855; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1881, George F. Gill, son of George Gill, of Worcester, Mass. Residence, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa.

III Chauncey, born May 19, 1859.

75 IV Henry F., b. July 16, 1862; m. Oct. 24, 1889, Anna M. Fischer.

74. William A. Pelton⁹, first son of William H.⁸, Nathan W.⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Rocky Hill, Conn., April 20, 1853; married at Clinton, Conn., September 12, 1877, Miss Harriet A. Lyne, daughter of Henry A. Lyne, of that place. Occupation, superintendent for Wilcox Silver Plate Co., Meriden, Conn., where he resides, in 1891. Children:

I Clifford Lyne, born Dec. 28, 1878.

II Albert Lewis, born Feb. 1, 1881.

74. Henry F. Pelton⁹, third son of William H.⁸, Nathan W.⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born July 16, 1862, at Rocky Hill, Conn.; married October 24, 1889, at Fort Douglass, Utah, Miss Anna M. Fischer, daughter of Francis Fischer, of Salt Lake City, Utah. Address, 1891, Fort Douglass, Utah. Children:

I William Henry, born March 4, 1891, in Utah.

59. Nathan Pelton⁵, third son of John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook, Conn., May 2, 1738; married (1) Nov. 23, 1763, at East Windsor, Conn., Ruth Thompson, daughter of James and Janet (Scott) Thompson, of that place (b. June 1, 1740; d. June 21, 1789); (2) September 30, 1790, widow Mary Waters, of Chatham, Conn (b. January 1, 1760). His occupation was that of a shipsmith and farmer. He is said to have removed to E. Windsor about 1768, he having bought land of Ebenezer Watson, April 28, of that

year. He and his brother Ithamar went up the Connecticut river together. Each built a house in E. Windsor. Both still stand. He again bought land in E. Windsor in 1771, and frequently afterward, both bought and sold. He died there, May 16, 1813.

Nathan was a sturdy scion from a sturdy puritan stock, both in mind and in body, and was honored in Church and in State. He ruled his house sternly, as the following anecdotes, told by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Emily P. Miller, whose father and mother were both grandchildren of Nathan, will show:

"One evening his children, or grandchildren, had for visitors their cousins Phelps, and making more noise in their fun than the old gentleman thought proper, he left his bed and severely reprimanded them.

"On another occasion a dance being in progress in the neighborhood, he suspected that a son and daughter had gone there. He went to see, and finding them, took them home for the night as he thought, but they having inherited a fair share of their father's spirit, after all was quiet, returned to the dance and saw it out."

He attended church with utmost regularity, regardless of wind or weather, and from Saturday night to Sunday night, the New England Sabbath, scarcely allowed a word above a whisper in his house. He was not a favorite with the young, but was always a thoroughly reliable man.

He was of light complexion with light hair, and was short of stature, with broad shoulders and short neck and legs; characteristics of the early New England Peltons. Many stories are told of their great strength. This of Nathan, of East Windsor: That an anchor was to be moved, and men with oxen and a cart were gathered to do the work. He told them

that if they would place the anchor on his shoulder he would carry it to the required place. They did so, and he carried it without difficulty, but the pressure burst his good cow-hide shoes.

The Peltons, both in England and America, are patriotic citizens and good fighters, both by land and sea, as is shown by the records of the various wars of this country and England.

At the beginning of the campaign of 1759, of the "Old French war," Nathan and his brother Ithamar were members of Capt. Peleg Redfield's Co. (1st Lt. George Nettleton; 2d, Abraham Pyler; Ensign, Edward Shipman), who joined the forces of Gen. Amherst, and served through the campaign. In 1760, Captain Redfield again served with his company. (Redfield Fam. History.)

The Family Bible of Nathan is in the possession of his grandson, Enoch Pelton, South Windsor, Conn.

It is said that in early life, Nathan Pelton, in Middletown, Conn., was connected in business with John Harper, a man of Scotch-Irish descent, who had married Miriam Thompson, daughter of James Thompson, of Windsor, Conn., another Scotchman; that Miriam's sister Ruth, while visiting her, met Mr. Pelton, who afterward married her. They, in time, removed to Windsor, where they became permanent residents, while John Harper went to New York State, bought 250 acres of land and founded Harpersfield in Delaware county. He was an associate of Sir William Johnson and Jos. Brant. In the Revolutionary War, Col. John Harper, commanding at Fort Schoharie, was warned by Brant of coming danger in time to save the lives of himself and family, even though his house was burned and the village

destroyed. (See Jay Gould's History of Delaware Co., and also Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn.)

Children, probably all, or all but the first, born in East Windsor, Conn.:

79 I *Nathan, b. Oct. 16, 1764; m. about 1789, Hannah Pease; d. June 7, 1856.

II Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1766, East Windsor, Conn.; married Nov., 1788, Daniel Phelps (d. March 21, 1854, in his 91st year), son of Noah Phelps, of Enfield, Conn. Lived East Windsor, Conn., and there died, Jan. 30, 1890. Children: Ruth, Noah, Hannah, Betsey, Daniel, Mary, James, Charlotte, William.

III Ruth, born Sept. 19, 1768; married Dec. 30, 1812, Daniel Phelps (widower of her sister, Elizabeth). Residence, East Windsor; died Apr. 9, 1850. No children.

84 IV Enoch, b. Aug. 7, 1770; m. Dec. 23, 1803, Sarah Matilda Buchanan; d. in 1829.

86 V John, b. July 29, 1772; m. Jan. 1, 1797, Eunice Beebe; d. Mar. 31, 1864.

VI Lucy, born Nov. 7, 1774; married Dec. 12, 1797, Obadiah (b. Feb. 24, 1767), son of Noah Phelps, of Enfield. Children: Lucy, Diah, Charlotte, Elihu, Noah, Julia, Emily, William. Lived at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., and there died, Oct. 13, 1863.

VII James, 1, born Aug. 9, 1776; died July 19, 1778.

*Chatham Ch. Rec. says Aug. 24, 1766, but this is probably the date of his baptism.

91 VIII James, 2, b. Oct. 20, 1778; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1806, Clarissa Watson; (2) July 7, 9, 1812, Sophia Gaylord; (3) Feb. 16, 1834, Betsey Wolcott; d. Feb. 4, 1870.

IX Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1780; married about 1798, Levi Terry (b. May 12, 1770; d. Mar. 19, 1836, at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.), son of Ebenezer Terry, of Enfield, Conn. Children, nine: Sally, Julia, Nancy (m. Jason Ellsworth, whose first wife was Mary, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Pelton] Phelps), Levi, Diantha, Hiram, Henry, Emily, Samuel. Lived Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y. Died at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1869.

X Joseph, born June 30, 1782; died Apr. 11, 1787.

75. Nathan Pelton⁵, first son of Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born October 16, 1764, probably at Chatham, Conn.; married about 1789, Hannah Pease, daughter of Robert Pease, of Somers, Conn. Blacksmith and farmer. Lived at East Windsor and Somers, Conn., Whittingham, Vt., and about 1800 went to the "Black River Country," to West Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he was one of the first settlers, and where he lived and there died, June 7, 1856. His wife, Hannah, died of cancer, in Lee, Oneida Co., March 22, 1831; buried at West Leyden. He was a good man and, before a church was built in the neighborhood, held religious services in his own house. Children:

I Sophronia, born E. Windsor, Conn., Feb.

- 8, 1791; married Sept. 7, 1812, Enos Kent, son (probably) of Benjamin Kent of Leyden, N. Y. Lived there and died Jan. 10, 1871. Mr. Kent died Sept., 1841. Children, eight.
- II Abiah, daughter, born Somers, Conn., June 14, 1792; married Feb. 20, 1811, Solomon, son of Jeduthan Higbee, of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. Lived there in 1879.
- 80** III Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1793; m. May 1, 1816, Mary Pelton; d. Spring of 1887, æ. 94.
- 82** IV Nathan, b. May 3, 1796; m. about 1820, Amanda Barnes; d. Jan. 7, 1870.
- V Hannah, born Whittingham, Vt., Aug. 15, 1798; married about 1816, David, son of Heman Merwin, of Turin, N. Y. Lived in Genesee Co., N. Y., and there died, June, 1833. Children, seven.
- 82** VI James, b. Mar. 2, 1801; m. Aug. 27, 1826, Elizabeth Markham; d. Feb. 17, 1878.
- VII Erastus, 1, born Dec. 24, 1806; died when about 8 months old.
- VIII Lucy, born Apr. 22, 1810; unmarried and lived, 1879, at W. Leyden, N. Y.
- 83** IX Erastus, 2, b. Sept. 2, 1811; m. Oct. 20, 1832, Elmira P. Hunt.
- X Sally, born Jan. 26, 1815; died Jan. 29, 1815.

79. Joseph Pelton¹, first son of Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Somers, Conn., November 20, 1793; married East Windsor, Conn., May 1, 1816, Mary (his cousin), daughter of John Pelton (p. 78), of that place. Lived after marriage

about ten years in Lewis Co., N. Y., on a farm adjoining his father's, then in Connecticut, in Lancaster, Pa., in Tennessee, in Ohio, in Lansing, Mich., and in 1879 at Spring Mills, White Co., Tenn. Farmer. Died, Sparta, White Co., Tenn, in the Spring of 1887, aged 94. Children:

I Emily, born at E. Windsor, Conn., in the house of her grandfather, Nathan Pelton, Jan. 18, 1817; married Oct. 18, 1842, at Philadelphia, after having taught four years in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., Pa., to Geo. F. Miller, merchant, of that place (son of Frederick and Catherine Miller), who died Jan. 14, 1877. After marriage, at the general request, she taught a long time at Schaefferstown successfully, and was in every way an able and excellent woman. She died there, May 14, 1887. Children: 1. Thomas V., b. Oct. 3, 1843; 2. George Frederic, b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1850.

II Mary, born W. Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1823; married (1) Schaefferstown, Pa., Sept., 1841, Wm. G. Renner, of that place; three children; (2) Mr. Walker. Lived, 1879, Spring Mills, White Co., Tenn., where Mr. Walker died. Supposed to have gone with her mother to live with her aunt, Mrs. Drake, her mother's sister, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1889.

82 III Joseph Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Dec. 23, 1853, Elizabeth Jane Cook.

80. Joseph Henry Pelton⁸, only son of Joseph⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born West Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., December 25, 1826, married Polk Co., Tenn., December 23, 1853, Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Joseph Cook, of Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn. Occupation, market gardener. Residence, 1889, Nashville, Tenn. Children:

I Emily Effie, born Sept. 30, 1854.

II James Oliver, born Feb. 28, 1858; died Feb. 4, 1864.

III John Watson Beebe, born May 1, 1863.

IV Alice Raines, born Dec. 14, 1864.

V Maud, born Oct. 28, 1866.

VI Ida, born Mar. 5, 1869; died Apr. 10, 1869.

VII William McMurray, born Dec. 3, 1874.

79. Nathan Pelton⁷, second son of Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Whittingham, Vt., May 3, 1796; married West Leyden, N. Y., about 1820, Amanda, daughter of Col. John Barnes, of that place. Carpenter and builder. Lived at Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., and there died, Jan. 7, 1870. Mrs. Pelton born Jan. 17, 1799; died Oct. 4, 1872. Children:

I Fidelia, born about 1821; married Stephen Giddings. Was living Mar., 1879.

II Philena, born 1826; married Mr. Westcott. Living Mar., 1879.

III Eleanor, born 1842; died Aug. 17, 1876, at Wheatland Centre, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

79. James Pelton⁷, third son of Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born West Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., March 2, 1801; married Turin,

N. Y., August 27, 1826, Eliza, daughter of Ebenezer Markham, of Turin. Shoemaker. Lived at Turin until 1861, when he removed to Holland, Ottawa Co., Mich., where he died February 17, 1878. Mrs. Pelton in 1884 married (2) Mr. L. M. Wilson, and lived, 1891, at Belleview, Mich. Children:

I Abraham, born about 1828 or 1830, Turin, N. Y.; unmarried 1879; farmer in Holland, Mich. In 1891 still unmarried at Holland, Mich.

79. Erastus Pelton¹, fifth son of Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born West Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1811; married there, October 21, 1832, Elmira P. Hunt, daughter of Darius Hunt, of that place. Farmer. Mrs. Pelton died March, 1863. Residence, 1879, West Leyden, N. Y. Children:

83 I William, b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Phœbe Money.

II James, 1, born 1836; died 1839.

83 III James, 2, b. 1839; m. Miss Webb.

IV George, born Feb., 1841. No return.
Supposed to live in Michigan.

83. William Pelton⁸, first son of Erastus⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born West Leyden, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1833; married about 1858-9, Phœbe, daughter of Solomon Money, of Rome, N. Y. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

I Herbert, born Aug., 1860.

II Charles, born July 28, 1866.

83. James Pelton⁸, third son of Erastus⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born West

Leyden, N. Y., —, 1839; married —, Miss — Webb, but separated from her. No report; supposed to live, 1879, in Michigan.

75. Enoch Pelton⁶, second son of Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., August 7, 1770; married at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 23, 1803, Sarah Matilda Buchanan, daughter of a sea captain, who died at sea. Cabinet-maker at Alexandria, Va., where he died of cancer in the throat in 1829. His widow died in Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1852. Mr. Pelton made the coffin for Gen. George Washington. A piece of the wood from which it was made is still preserved in the family. He was a very quiet, benevolent man. A French refugee was supported by Mr. Pelton for some years until his death occurred. Children, born Alexandria, Va.:

I William, born Nov. 22, 1805; died at sea 1825, and was buried at Hampton Roads, Va.

II Mary, born Oct. 10, 1807; married Oct. 10, 1825, Thomas G. Prettyman,* of Lewistown, Del. (b. Mar. 25, 1787; d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 11, 1837). Children, seven, three sons and four daughters. Lived, 1875, Washington, D. C., with her daughter, Mrs. Dr. Jas. B. Moore.

III Enoch, I, born Jan. 29, 1808; died Dec. 15, 1808.

IV Ruth Ann, born Oct. 15, 1809; died 1824.

V James, born Aug. 5, 1811; died Washington, D. C., 1831.

VI Adaline, born Aug. 23, 1813; in 1875 un-

* Upholsterer for Baltimore & Ohio RR. Co.; claimed inventor of the American swinging railroad truck.

married and lived in Whitehall, Greene Co., Ill.

VII Enoch, 2, born Nov. 26, 1815. He was a saddle-and-harness-maker; went to Texas and returned home; started again in 1837 for Texas; was last seen in St. Louis, Mo., and is supposed to have died about 1843.

VIII Elizabeth, born Nov. 19, 1817; unmarried. In 1875 she was living, Washington, D. C., in the family of Geo. W. Riggs, banker.

85 IX Lorenzo, b. Aug. 25, 1819; m. Oct. 17, 1844, Mary Ashcome.

X Joseph, born Mar. 11, 1822; died from lock-jaw, produced by the kick of a horse, in 1833.

XI Sarah, born Mar., 1824; died 1826.

XII, XIII Two others, that died in infancy; no record.

84. Lorenzo Pelton⁷, sixth son of Enoch⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Alexandria, Va., August 25, 1819; married Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 17, 1844, Mary Ashcome, daughter of James Ashcome, of St. Mary's Co., Md. Shoe manufacturer, 1892, Louisville, Ky. Children:

I Sarah, born Dec. 10, 1845; died Dec. 14, 1847.

II Lorenzo, born Feb. 8, 1848.

III Joseph, born July 17, 1850; died Oct., 1853.

IV Rebecca Adeline, born Apr. 27, 1853; died Sept. 18, 1872.

86 V William Alfred, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. Oct. 2, 1877, Mattie A. Bray.

VI Stella, born Aug. 26, 1859; married at home, Feb. 8, 1876, to Henry A. Mooney, farmer, Bardstown Junction, Ky.

VII Cora, born Mar. 14, 1862.

VIII Carrie May, born Feb. 27, 1865; married Mar. 15, 1888, to William V. Wolf, son of Andrew Wolf of Elsas, Germany. One child, William Cecil, born Nov. 11, 1889. Residence, in 1892, Louisville, Ky.

IX Virginia Lee, born Sept. 18, 1867; married Sept. 15, 1886, to Thomas E. Buck, son of Ervin O. Buck, of Pine Bluff, Ark., where she resides, in 1892. Children: 1. Cora Lee Buck, born Nov. 7, 1887; 2. Mildred Aline, born Apr. 19, 1891.

X Jesse Clay, born Oct. 24, 1870.

85. William Alfred Pelton⁸, third son of Lorenzo⁷, Enoch⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Pittsburgh, Pa., August 31, 1855; married October 2, 1877, Mattie A. Bray, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bray, of Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky. Children, none reported.

75. John Pelton⁶, third son of Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., July 29, 1772; married there, January 1, 1797, Eunice Beebe (born December 12, 1777), daughter of Christopher Beebe (who served seven years in the Revolutionary war, and died two years after its close), of New London, Conn. Farmer. Lived at Bissell's Ferry, East Windsor, Conn., and died March 31, 1864, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y. He removed

from Connecticut in 1852 and to Pittsford, N. Y., in 1857. Children:

- I Mary, born E. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 15, 1797; married there, 1816, Joseph Pelton, son of Nathan⁶, of W. Leyden, N. Y. Children, three. (See Joseph Pelton, p. 80.) Resided, 1879, with her daughter, Mrs. Miller, Schaefferstown, Pa.; in 1889, went to her sister, Mrs. Susan Drake, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 87 II Austin, b. Dec. 2, 1801; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1822, Charlotte Pelton; (2) Lucy (Roberts) Williams.
- III Susan, born at her grandfather's, Nathan Pelton, E. Windsor, May 25, 1807; married there, Apr. 9, 1828, Elihu A. Drake (b. E. Windsor, Apr. 10, 1804; d. Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 10, 1888), son of Gideon and Annie (Allen) Drake of E. Windsor. One child, Elihu A. Drake. Residence, 1889, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.

86. Austin Pelton⁷, only son of John⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., December 2, 1801; married (1) January 1, 1822, his cousin, Charlotte Pelton, daughter of Ithamar Pelton, his father's brother, of Middlefield, Mass., who died August 27, 1834; (2) Lucy (Roberts) Williams, widow, of Hartford, Conn. Farmer. Living, 1889, East Windsor Hill, Conn. Children, born East Windsor Hill, Conn.:

- 88 I Christopher B., b. May 14, 1822; m. Feb., 1845, Mary J. Rockwell; d. Jan. 15, 1891.

89 II John Thompson, b. Sept. 9, 1824; m. Jan. 24, 1847, Mary Bulkley.

90 III Rufus Austin, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1848, Elmina Manley; (2) Aug. 25, 1850, Julia A. Edson; (3) Mary Beebe; (4) Hattie E. (Gibbs) Pierce; d. Mar. 8, 1873.

IV Eunice, 1, born June 26, 1828; died Apr. 26, 1829.

V Eunice, 2, born July 22, 1830; married Aug. 27, 1850, E. Windsor, Henry Frost (b. Oct., 1830), son of Salmon Frost, of E. Windsor. Farmer. Children: Williard M., Angeline, Ada E.

VI Abigail C., born Aug. 27, 1832; married at Windsor, Aug., 1855, Allen Blodgett (b. Jan. 17, 1816), son of Elihu Blodgett of E. Windsor. Farmer, 1879, Windsor Hill, Conn. Children: Arthur A., Annie W., Jennie A.

By second wife:

VII Hudson N., born ——. Clerk, 1890, Ayslum street; residence, Francis street, Hartford Conn. No report.

VIII Alice, born ——. No report.

IX Benjamin F., born ——. No report.

87. Christopher B. Pelton⁸, first son of Austin¹, John⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., May 14, 1822; married there, February, 1845, Mary J. (born in 1826), daughter of Samuel Rockwell and Harriet Hitchcock, of East Windsor, Conn. Farmer, living, in 1876, in East Windsor, Conn. Died at Enfield, Conn., January 15, 1891. Children, born in East Windsor, Conn.:

- 89** I George S., b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Jennie Grant.
II Edward B., b. Mar. 16, 18, 1847; m. in Rochester, N. Y.
III Elvira H., born May 5, 1852; married Richard A. Alexander, Jan. 29, 1870.
IV Ernestine M., born Aug. 7, 1856; married Lewis C. Jacobs, Feb. 20, 1884.

88. Rev. George S. Pelton⁹, first son of Christopher B.⁸, Austin⁷, John⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., November 18, 1845; graduate of Amherst College 1872, of Hartford Theological Seminary 1877; married East Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 20, 1879, Jennie Grant, daughter of Eugene and Charlotte Grant, of Glyndon, Minn. Has preached in Glyndon, Minn., 1877-1880; Deadwood, So. Dak., 1880-1883; Omaha, Neb., 1883-1886; Worcester, Mass., 1886-1889; in Higganum, 1889 to date, 1890. Children, none.

87. John Thompson Pelton⁸, second son of Austin⁷, John⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., September 9, 1824; married there, January 24, 1847, Mary (b. Jan. 12, 1825), daughter of Chauncey Bulkley, of Manchester, Conn. Carpenter. Residence, 1879, Hazardville, Conn. Children:

- I Charlotte Starr, born Nov. 12, 1848; married Apr. 5, 1872, Charles Leonard Thompson (b. Aug. 5, 1848), son of Rev. Charles T. Thompson (Baptist minister), of Maidstone, Kent, Eng. Residence, 1879, Hazardville, Conn. Children: Leonard Charles, b. Feb. 1, 1874; Grace Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1877.

- II Olive Mary, born Mar. 19, 1854; married Aug. 12, 1876, John C. Stephens. Tool-maker, 1879. One child.
- III Grace Greenwood, born July 8, 1856; married Nov. 7, 1875, Jonathan M., son of Jonathan Reed, of Higganum, Conn. In 1879 lived at Higganum. Children: George, b. Apr. 19, 1877; Clarence, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

87. Rufus Austin Pelton⁸, third son of Austin⁷, John⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor Hill, Conn., October 14, 1826; married (1) at Stafford, Conn., November 30, 1848, Elmina Manley; (2) August 25, 1850, at Stafford, Julia A. Edson; (3) —, Mary Beebe, daughter of Elias Beebe, of Waterbury, Conn.; (4) November 26, 1868, Mrs. Hattie E. (Gibbs) Pierce (b. Nov. 15, 1826), daughter of Hiram B. Gibbs, of Goshen, Conn. A painter. Died Waterbury, Conn., March 8, 1873. He was about 5 feet 4 inches high, thick set, with brown hair and blue eyes. Children:

By first wife, none.

By second wife:

I A son, that died in infancy.

II A son, that died young.

By third wife:

III Estelle, born Oct. 20, 1854.

IV Myron C., born at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1856; married at East Hampton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, Mattie Alice Bush, daughter of Joseph Bush, of Florence, Mass. Farmer. Lived, in 1879, at Westhampton, Mass.

V Cora, born —; no record.

VI Carrie, born —; no record.

VII, VIII Twins, born —; died in infancy.

IX Frank, born —; no record.

By fourth wife:

X Arthur Burton, born May 1, 1871; died Jan. 22, 1872.

75. James Pelton⁶, fifth son of Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., October 20, 1778; married there, (1) April 20, 1806, Clarissa Watson, daughter of Robert Watson, of East Windsor, born —, 1786; died March 27, 1807; (2) July 7, 9, 1812, Sophia Gaylord, daughter of Abiel and Mehitabel (Prior) Gaylord, of South Windsor, born July 22, 1793; died November 16, 1824; (3) February 16, 1834, Widow Betsey (Wolcott) Bissell, daughter of Ephraim Wolcott, who died August, 1851. Residence at East Windsor and South Windsor, Conn. Died at the latter place, February 4, 1870.

NOTE.—The family Bible of Nathan and James is in the possession of Mrs. S. W. Rockwell, of East Windsor Hill, Conn. Children:

By first wife:

I Clarissa, born Feb. 27, 1807; married (1) in Vermont, Jas. Trumbull, Jr., son of Jas. Trumbull, of East Windsor, Conn. Lived in Vermont and in South Windsor, Conn.; removed to Joliet, Ill., and to St. Charles, Mo.; six children, one of them, a son, John Trumbull; (2) — Brown; (3) — Brown; died Feb. 11, 1873.

By second wife:

93 II Enoch Watson, b. Feb. 7, 1813; m. Apr. 21, 1856, Harriet Ellsworth King.

III Harriet Frances, born Oct. 20, 1814; married East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 30, 1834, Daniel G. Sperry (b. July 4, 1807), son of Alfred Sperry, of Bethany (now Woodbridge), Conn. Residence, 1889, E. Windsor Hill, Conn. Children: 1. Harriet Sophia, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Nov., 1875, Edward P. Trumbull, son of James Trumbull and Clarissa Pelton; 2. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. May 1, 1852; 3. Gilbert Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1841; served in a regiment of Illinois cavalry; d. in the service in Forsyth, Mo., May 12, 1862; 4. Edla Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1843; graduated from the Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., 1871; served there in hospital, 1871-2; then in the maternity in Paris, France; practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1872-80; d. E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Oct. 5, 1880; 5. Martha Amelia, b. July 24, 1845; 6. Lewis Parsons, b. Jan. 23, 1848; graduated from Amherst Coll. 1873; admitted to Hartford Co. bar 1875; member Legislature 1876; first coroner, Hartford, 1885; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Elizabeth Ellsworth Wood, dau. Dr. Wm. Wood, of E. Windsor Hill, Conn.; 7. Cornelia Bradley, b. Mar. 18, 1851; 8. Ruth Thompson, b. July 4, 1854.

91 IV Henry Thompson, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m. May 27, 1845, Susan Buckley.

V James Bennett, born Dec. 13, 1819; died Sept. 7, 1821.

VI Martha Sophia, born Nov. 20, 1823; married Aug. 26, 1847, East Windsor Hill, Conn., Dr. Sidney Williams Rockwell, son of Nathaniel Rockwell, of that place, where they lived in 1889. Children: 1. James Pelton, b. May 11, 1848; 2. Sarah Charlton, b. Mar. 12, 1855; d. Aug. 24, 1855; 3. Anna Gaylord, b. Dec. 24, 1857.

By third wife:

VII James Bennett, born Dec. 4, 1834; in 1879 unmarried.

94 VIII Charles Nathan, b. Mar. 6, 1836; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Harriet Merrill Chandler.

91. Enoch Watson Pelton¹, first son of James⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., February 7, 1813; married Hartford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1856, Harriet Ellsworth King, daughter of Roderick King, of South Windsor, Conn. Residence, 1879, South Windsor, Conn. Farmer. Children:

I Bayard, born Hartford, Conn., Apr. 15, 1858; in 1879 was clerk in the auditor's office of the In. & St. Louis R. R. Co.; died there, Apr. 5, 1880.

II Elizabeth Gaylord, born S. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 16, 1860.

III Roderick King, born S. Windsor, Jan. 24, 1862.

IV Oliver Newberry, b. S. Windsor, Jan. 16, 1865.

All living in 1879; none married at that date.

91. Henry Thompson Pelton¹, second son of James⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., December 4, 1816; married at Manchester, Conn., May 27, 1845, Susan Bulkley (d. 1880 in Florida), daughter of Chauncey Bulkley, of Middle Haddam, Conn. Removed to Loda, Ill., and thence, in 1878, to Fairbanks, Alachua Co., Fla., and afterward to Lake Helen, Volusia Co., Fla., where he lived in 1889. Children:

I Sophia, born Warehouse Point, Conn., Aug. 5, 1847; married Loda, Ill., Nov. 13, 1867, Volney Weaver, son of Henry Weaver, of Loda. Children: 1. Flora Bulkley, b. Dec. 22, 1869; 2. Gaylord, b. Apr. 29, 1872.

II Jennie, born Sept. 19, 1850.

III Arthur Henry, born Sept. 29, 1854, at East Windsor, Conn.

IV Charles Bulkley, born Loda, Ill., June 27, 1858.

91. Charles Nathan Pelton¹, fourth son of James⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born South Windsor, Conn., March 6, 1838; married there, October 29, 1862, Harriet Merrill Chandler, daughter of Charles M. Chandler, of New Hampshire. Residence, 1879, South Windsor, Conn. Hotel-keeper. Children:

I Leonidas Chandler, born Nov. 8, 1863.

II Martha Mary, born Nov. 8, 1864.

III Addie Louise, born Mar. 20, 1866.

59. Ithamar Pelton¹, fourth son of John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook (now Essex), Conn., November 22, 1740; married, about 1764, Asenath

Pratt, of Haddam, Conn. He was a fine mechanic and a famous builder of his time. He is said to have built thirteen churches, including the Congregational church at Essex, Conn., besides many mills and houses. By the church records of Chatham he lived there in 1765 and 1766, and in 1774, or earlier, perhaps in 1768, in East Windsor, Conn., he having, it is said, gone up the Connecticut Valley with his brother Nathan or about the same time. He there bought land and built him a house, still standing, and lived there for some years. About 1781 or 1782 he removed to Middlefield, Hampshire Co., Mass., where he died March 16, 1826, his wife, Asenath, having died the previous year, March 22, 1825.

NOTE.—Persons living in 1879 remembered his driving down from Middlefield to Saybrook with his wife Asenath in a wagon made by himself. He, with his brother, Nathan, served in the "French war" under Gen. Amherst, in Capt. Peleg Redfield's Co. (1st Lt. Geo. Nettleton, 2d, Abraham Tyler, Ensign, Edward Shipman), through the campaign of 1759. This company also served in the campaign of 1760. (Redfield Family History.) He probably also served in the War of the Revolution, as he was at the burning of New London, Conn., in 1781. (Worthington Pelton, p. 128.) Children:

- 96** I Tabor, b. May 8, 1765; m. about 1789, Roxanna Moore; d. Nov. 26, 1826.
- 102** II Ezra, b. Aug. 21, 1767; m. May 17, 1794, Chloe Wright; d. Mar. 18, 1838.
- III Anna, born Apr. 4, 1770; married (1) Elias Ware; (2) Maston Tinker; four children.
- 120** IV Ithamar, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1772; m. June 7, 1798, Charlotte Starr; d. Jan. 2, 1861.

- 132** V Asahel, b. Aug. 3, 1774; m. (1) Anna Denio, Dec. 31, 1798; (2) Feb., 1821, Hannah Benson; (3) Aug. 6, 1824, Sarah Gillett Richards; d. Mar. 21, 1857.
- 142** VI Hezekiah, b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. (1) Hannah H. Axtelle, Mar., 1803; (2) Feb. 20, 1831, Mary Baldwin; d. Feb. 12, 1853.
- 144** VII Joel, b. Aug. 19, 1779; m. (1) Ruth Field; (2) Rosetta Edwards; d. Mar. 20, 1865.
- VIII John, born July 3, 1782; drowned in the Connecticut river, June 7, 1794.
- 153** IX Cyprian, b. Dec. 31, 1785; d. May 16, 1821; probably lived west of Utica, N. Y.; no other record.

94. Tabor Pelton, first son of Ithamar^s, John^s, John^s, Samuel², John¹, born May 8, 1765, probably in Chatham, Conn.; married, about 1789, Roxanna Moore. He probably went with his parents to Middlefield, Mass. He was a carpenter and joiner. Lived after marriage at Whitestown, N. Y., and at Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he died, November 26, 1826. Children:

- 97** I Tabor, Jr., b. June 29, 1790; m. Mary Miner; d. Aug. 26, 1825.
- II Polly, born Mar. 11, 1792; married Amos Partridge; lived in Erie Co., N. Y., and there died, Jan. 3, 1851. Children, six living—fourteen in all.
- III Asenath, born Mar. 17, 1794; died Aug. 15, 1814.
- IV Laura, born 1796; married Junius Allen; five children.

- V Orpha, born Sept. 22, 1798; married Hinsdale Sheppard; died Apr. 24, 1834. Children, six.
- 97 VI Osmyn, b. June 26, 1799; m. Feb. 1, 1823, Samantha Nichols; d. Nov. 8, 1873.
- VII Ithamar, 1, born Apr. 10, 1805; died Apr. 3, 1807.
- 99 VIII Ithamar, 2, b. Dec. 25, 1808; m. May 7, 1837, Perdides Ware.
- 100 IX William M., b. Mar. 11 (31?), 1810; m. Sarah Ware; d. Oct. 22, 1847.
- X Sarah Ann, born Mar. 18, 1811; married Asahel Phelps. Lived in Canada; four children.
- XI Elder, born Oct. 24, 1812; died Aug. 26, 1832.
- XII Betsey, born Mar. 8, 1814; married Jonathan Sheppard; died Dec. 24, 1829. No children.

96. Tabor Pelton¹, Jr., first son of Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born June 29, 1790; married, about 1821, Mary Miner, of Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he lived, and there died, August 26, 1825. Children:

- I Caleb Miner, born Perrysburg, May 30, 1823; married at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., June 28, 1846, Mercy A., daughter of Milton and Hannah Kilburn, of that place. No further record.

96. Osmyn Pelton¹, second son of Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born June 26, 1799; married at Perrysburg, N. Y., February 1, 1823, Samantha, daughter of Peleg Nichols, of that

place. Farmer. Lived at Perrysburg, and there died, November 8, 1873. Children, born at Perrysburg, N. Y.:

- I Orretti L., born June 17, 1824; married Dec. 19, 1846, John Smith, of Hanover, N. Y. Lived at Fredonia, N. Y., and died Oct. 9, 1850. No children.
- 98** II Simon, b. Mar. 13, 1826; m. July 13, 1848, Rebecca Briggs.
- III Marvin, born Aug. 14, 1828; died Aug. 22, 1828.
- IV Frinda, born July 23, 1829; in 1876 unmarried.
- V Maria, born Nov. 4, 1831; married at Perrysburg, N. Y., July 3, 1853, Geo. A. Sheldon. Lived, 1876, at Adrian, Mich. Children: Fannie A., b. Sept. 11, 1856; C. C., b. Apr. 20, 1858; Cad, b. Feb. 24, 1861; Lillian, b. Sept. 20, 1864; Effie, b. Dec. 18, 1866.
- VI Philetus M., born Mar. 8, 1834; killed on the Erie railroad, June 8, 1850.
- VII Egbert, born June 2, 1836; died July 22, 1843.
- 99** VIII Lemon N., b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Dec. 16, 1860, Phœbe Ann Flowers.
- IX Tyler, born Nov. 10, 1839; died Nov. 10, 1839.
- X Orpha, born July 15, 1844; unmarried in 1876.
- 99** XI Nathan P., b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1875, Ella M. Austin.

97. Simon Pelton⁸, first son of Osmyn⁷, Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Perrys-

burg, N. Y., March 13, 1826; married July 13, 1848, Rebecca Briggs, daughter of Russler Briggs, of Perrysburg. Residence, 1879, Custer City, Pa. Children, none.

97. Lemon N. Pelton⁸, fifth son of Osmyn¹, Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Perrysburg, N. Y., November 10, 1839; married there, December 16, 1860, Phœbe Ann Flowers (b. Dayton, N. Y., July 20, 1844), daughter of Bradford Flowers, of Oneida Co., N. Y. Carpenter and joiner. Lived, 1879, at Perrysburg, N. Y. Child:

I Effie K., born Apr. 16, 1864; died Dec. 1, 1864.

97. Nathan P. Pelton⁸, seventh son of Osmyn¹, Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Perrysburg, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1846; married at Gowanda, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1875, Ella M. (d. Nov. 6, 1881), daughter of Leander Austin, of Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lived, 1879, at Custer City, Pa., and thence removed that year to Perrysburg, N. Y. Child:

I Lyall, born Oct. 2, 1877.

96. Ithamar Pelton⁷, fourth son of Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Massachusetts (probably at Middlefield), December 25, 1808; married at Perrysburg, N. Y., May 7, 1837, Perdides Ware (d. May 3, 1867), daughter of Asa R. Ware, of that place. Removed to Sun Prairie, Wis., and there lived in feeble health, July 1, 1882. Children:

I Herbert M., born Apr. 18, 1841; died Sept. 16, 1856.

II Francis I., born Apr. 22, 1860; died Sept. 22, 1860.

96. William M. Pelton⁷, fifth son of Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born March 11 (31?), 1810, in Massachusetts; married Perrysburg, N. Y., —, Sally Ware, daughter of Asa R. Ware, of that place. Carpenter. Removed, 1846, to York Township, Dane Co., Wis., and there died, October 22, 1847. Mrs. Sally Ware Pelton died October, 1848. Children:

I Roxanna (or Rosanna), born about 1829; married Wm. H. Yaw; last heard of at Paw Paw, Neb.

100 II Theodore Gwary, b. July 4, 1830; m. (1) Maria H. Phillips, Mar. 20, 1851; (2) Jan. 27, 1856, Anna M. Bliss.

102 III Martin Van Buren, b. 1832; m. Huldah Glover; d. July, 1871.

IV Eudora, born about 1841; married York Township, Dane Co., Wis., Frank Van Gaasbeck. Lived there; probably removed to Kansas, and there died.

102 V Perry, b. about 1843; m. Mrs. Minerva Brown.

VI Redella, born about 1845; married Arthur Clyde. P. O. Osage, Iowa. No further record.

100. Theodore Gwary Pelton⁸, first son of William M.⁷, Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gowanda, Erie Co., N. Y., July 4, 1830; married (1) at Rutledge, N. Y., March 20, 1851, Hannah M. Phillips, daughter of Roswell and Eunice Phillips, of that place; (2) at Marion, Iowa, January 27, 1856,

Anna M. Bliss, daughter of Jeremiah Bliss, of that place. In 1889 machinist and inventor (proprietor), Lyons, Iowa. Children:

Of first wife:

101 I Myron Wm., b. Feb. 19, 1852; m. May 27, 1877, Phila J. Meritt.

II Marcus A., born Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1854; unmarried, 1889. P. O. Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Of second wife:

III Wilhelmina M., born Dec., 1857; died Aug. 30, 1858.

102 IV Jeremiah Martin, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1881, Emma E. Gay.

V Theodore A., born Mar. 17, 1863; died Oct. 26, 1871.

VI Charles H., born Nov. 12, 1868; machinist.

100. Myron William Pelton⁹, first son of Theodore G.⁸, William M.⁷, Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., February 19, 1852; married Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., May 27, 1877, Phila J. Meritt (b. Sept. 18, 1853), of that place. Residence, 1889, Township of Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children:

I Minnie M., born June 10, 1878, at Red House, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

II Addie L., born Aug. 27, 1880, at Red House, N. Y.

III Irving M., born Oct. 12, 1885, at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

IV Gloster A., born Aug. 30, 1887, at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

100. Jeremiah Martin Pelton⁹, third son of Theodore G.⁸, William M.⁷, Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born September 30, 1859; married at Lyons, Iowa, September 10, 1881, Emma E. Gay, daughter of John Gay, of New York city. Occupation, engineer. Children:

I William M., born Aug. 30, 1882.

II Jeremiah Perry, born June 17, 1886.

100. Martin Van Buren Pelton⁸, second son of William M.⁷, Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., about 1832; married at Marion, Iowa, —, Huldah Glover, daughter of John (?) Glover. Died at Stockton, Cal., July, 1871. Children:

I William E.

II Clara M.

100. Perry Pelton⁸, third son of William M.⁷, Tabor⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., about 1843; married —, probably in Oregon, Mrs. Minerva Brown(?). Lived, when last heard from, about 10 or 12 years ago, on a farm about 12 miles east of East Portland, Ore. No further record; supposed, 1890, to be dead.

94. Ezra Pelton⁶, second son of Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born (probably in Chatham, Conn.) August 21, 1767; married May 17, 1794, Chloe Wright, daughter of Edward Wright, of Chester, Mass. He lived in Middlefield until marriage, then in Chester, Mass., whence he returned to Middlefield in 1829, and there died in the winter of 1837–1838. Mrs. Pelton went with her sons to Prairie du Chien, and there died, aged 85 years. Mr. Pelton inherited

the mechanical genius of his father. He was first a cabinet-maker, and afterward an architect and builder, a good workman, as the old buildings of Chester and Middlefield still bear witness. He was a man of strict religious principles, happy in his faith and an earnest Christian. Children:

I Nancy A., born at Chester, Hampden Co., Mass., Sept. 2, 1796; married there, May 27, 1816, Jeremiah R. Whipple, a school-mate and neighbor. Residence, for many years, at Saegertown, Crawford Co., Pa. Died there, July 6, 1887.

Miss Pelton was remarkable for good judgment and a high order of intellect that would have made her a woman of note in any community. Having only the advantages afforded by the common schools of her time in New England, she made such good use of them that at an early age she had a fair English education which, supplemented by the example and training of a devoted and wise mother, well fitted her for the coming duties of life.

After her marriage to Mr. Whipple, as above stated, they spent the first years of married life on a farm in their native place. Mr. Whipple, fond of fine cattle and sheep, longed for richer fields and pastures. As many New England farmers were then removing to the Western Reserve, in Ohio, he went there to view that promised land, the result being that he selected a place for a new home, not in Ohio,

but over its eastern border in Crawford Co., Pa. In the spring of 1832, taking his family and the best of their Devonshire cattle and merino sheep, they began the then tedious journey to Meadville, Pa., where they arrived early in July, with family, flock and herd safe and sound. There, amid the privations of a new country, they commenced to make a new home for their growing family. To this great undertaking they applied themselves so resolutely and industriously, they, in the short space of sixteen years, had cleared the dense forest from a large farm, built (for that day) a good house and good barns, and were surrounded by the increase of herds and flocks; a prosperous family, honored and respected.

At this time (1848) their joint labors came to a sad end by the sudden sickness and death of Mr. Whipple. To this new state of things Mrs. Whipple quickly adapted herself and wisely and serenely devoted her life to the care of her children. Of these, at that time, three were married and four were minors. Married or single, each found a wise, helpful and sympathetic counselor in their mother.

She was always a woman of prayer, but church privileges were so limited, she seldom could attend church services. However, she availed herself of the first opportunity to attend those that

were to her liking, became a member of an orthodox church, and for forty years was active in church affairs, supporting the preaching of the gospel liberally according to her ability.

Her influence over her children was such that eight out of nine followed her in church relationship, and now that she has gone, let it here be recorded that as she abounded in love and benevolence, her best monument is in the esteem and regrets found in the memories of those she left behind. Children: 1. Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. at Saegertown, Pa., Mary Amidon; d. in Hayfield, Crawford Co., Pa., Mar. 24, 1850. He was an enterprising farmer and drover. Mrs. Whipple died about the same time, leaving children Arminda, Edna, Emily, Alberta; 2. Susanna, b. May 8, 1819; m. Rev. D. Bagley of the Methodist Protestant Church; went overland to Oregon in early days and was very active and useful in church work. He was one of the founders of Methodism in that new country. Both are still active and living in Seattle, Washington; one child living, Clarence B. Bagley; 3. Edna A., b. Nov. 3, 1820; d. in 1821; 4. Ann E., b. Mar. 21, 1822; went with her sister overland to Oregon, and there married Rev. S. H. Mann, of the Oregon Conference. They have both been very useful workers, she being one of the

first woman class leaders and stewards in Oregon. She is now a widow. Address, in 1892, Mrs. Rev. A. E. Mann, Olympia, Washington; children raised: Champion B., Ann Eliza, Florence and Lyman; 5. Andrew J., b. Mar. 9, 1824; 7. Ambro, b. Oct. 10, 1827; somewhat alike in tastes and inclined to educational matters; they taught schools in winters, came near being bachelors, but were saved from that fate by finally marrying two sisters, intelligent and estimable daughters of a neighbor by the name of Carr; and settled on their father's old farm. Having inherited their father's liking for fine stock they indulged their taste in that way, as the premium lists of their county fairs will show. Then the oil business and milling interests engaging their attention for years, the old farm was sold with many regrets and passed into the ownership of strangers. During these years they and their wives held the position of honorable and useful members of society. Andrew J. and family now, 1892, live in Kansas City, Mo., where their two oldest sons are in business. His wife was H. Jane Carr; their children, Attis A., Bis T., Wayne, Alice M., Jenny, Laura L. and Andrew Carr, all of whom, but two in school, are intelligent and energetic men and women and happily married. Mr. Ambro Whipple married Lydia M. Carr. They

now, 1892, reside in Meadville, Pa., where they are active in good deeds and valuable members of society. They had three sons, but lost two in early life, leaving but one, Ernest A., now a young man, married, and just starting in life. Messrs. A. J. and Ambro Whipple are connected with The Whipple Loan and Trust Co. of Kansas City, Mo.; 6. Edna A., 2d, b. Apr. 9, 1826, also took to and obtained a fine education, teaching successfully. She also made the overland journey with her sisters to Oregon about 1851 or 1852, where she soon married Mr. Geo. F. Colbert, with whom she lived happily many years until his death. Her address is now, 1892, Mrs. E. A. Colbert, Crawfordsville, Ore., where she lives honored and respected. Children: Luella, Viola, Raymond and George; 8. Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1829, a dutiful daughter, took kindly to education, was known as an original thinker, taught school a few terms, early married Rev. W. F. West, made the journey overland with her older sisters to Oregon, where her husband settled on a farm and became a local preacher. The hardships of a new country proving too great, she lost her health and died, comparatively young, June 4, 1878, at Jefferson, Ore., lamented by all who knew her. Children, Fort Boire, William, Ebbie, Myra, Leon and Ossian; 9. Lucy L., b. Dec.

- 2, 1832, bright and intelligent; married Mr. O. J. Carr, a brother of the wives of A. J. and Ambro Whipple, her brothers. About three years after marriage they removed by water to Oregon and settled in Seattle, Washington, where she was very active in church work, and where he was postmaster for many years. They are now retired from active life. Having no children of their own, they adopted a niece, daughter of Mrs. Carr's deceased sister, Mrs. West, who grew up respected and well educated, and is now well married; 10. Margaret, b. July 10, 1836, d. May 1, 1842; 11. Emily, b. Apr. 17, 1837; d. Sept. 26, 1844; 12. Elmira E., b. Dec. 4, 1840; m. S. T. Carr, making the fourth Whipple-Carr pair from the same two families. Only seven years old when her father died, she came more exclusively under her mother's control and received a training which in after life showed itself in good words and works. Her address in 1892 is Mrs. T. S. Carr, Moziertown, Pa. Children: H. Willis, Jennie, Bertha, Anna, Albert. The now living descendants of Mr. J. A. and Mrs. Nancy A. Whipple are: Children, 7; grandchildren, 32; great-grandchildren, 48; great-great-grandchildren, 1; total, 88.
- II Marietta, born Nov. 17, 1798; died Apr. 1, 1807.

- III Asenath Pratt, born at Middlefield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1800; married in 1854 George Skinner, of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Like her mother she was a person of well-balanced mind and with a remarkable memory. Always a friend in need she abounded in good works; retained her youth and faculties and worked in the Sunday-school and Bible class down to her last sickness. She died at Westford, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1880, aged nearly 90 years. No children reported.
- IV Ezra, born at Middlefield, Mass., in Nov., 1801; died Oct. 18, 1805.
- V Champion, born at Middlefield, Mass., Mar. 14, 1803; died at Prairie du Chien, Ill., Sept. 13, 1846. He was pre-eminently the "Elder Beloved," and confided in by every member of the family. Energetic and quick of thought and comprehension, he began life as a teacher, but soon turned his attention to trade. He went West in 1842 and with his brother, Edward W., at Prairie du Chien, Ill., established and built up a large mercantile business that extended to adjoining counties, and largely among the French and Indians. Later, the two, with the help of their brother, Alonzo, commanded the larger share of the business of Prairie du Chien. They built the first elevator and flour-mill on the river at that place (the builder having been their brother, Ezra, Jr.). It is in active operation at

this time, 1892. Champion Pelton was remarkable for his social qualities. He was probably the first temperance reformer of any considerable influence in Prairie du Chien, then a frontier town, notorious for gambling and for every shade of inebriety. Indeed it may be said that all of the brothers were temperance men before going West, and all united in the endeavor to lessen the saloon curse in that border town. The year 1846 will remain memorable in the annals of the Peltons of Prairie du Chien as the year of death. Champion and his brother Ezra, Jr.'s wife were buried the same day; Ezra, Jr., followed a few days later. Not a relative was able to attend either funeral, six members of their families lying near death's door at the time. There were not enough well persons to care for the sick, and medical attendance was not to be had.

VI Lucy Pratt, born Chester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1804; married Alanson Hewitt, of Westford, Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1831, and died at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Apr. 12, 1869. Mr. Hewitt, a thrifty farmer at Westford, N. Y., by reverses lost his property there and spent his later years near Prairie du Chien, on the Grand Gré Dairie farm, where he carried on an extensive dairy business, and died there about 1860, leaving three young sons to be reared and edu-

cated. Children, four sons and two daughters. The eldest, Herbert N., became a distinguished physician in Denver, and was also interested in mining property. He was of a literary turn of mind, and stood high with his associates. Date of his death unknown to the compiler. Rocafa and Eliza were young women of fine abilities. Rocafa died suddenly in 1849 at the school of her Aunt Dwight; Eliza went to Denver for her health and there died. Byron Hewitt, third son, born at Westford, N. Y., is a traveling salesman, residing in 1892 at Rochester, Ill. In the War of the Rebellion he entered the Union army as a private in Co. F, 8th Wis. Vol. Inf., but was promoted to a colonelcy for merit. He is a successful business man, is married, and has one daughter. Ezra Hewitt, born at Westford, N. Y., also enlisted in the army at Prairie du Chien. He was killed in the four days' fighting during Gen. Pope's retreat through Virginia. Samuel Hewitt, sixth and youngest child, also joined the Union army in the War of the Rebellion. He marched with Gen. Sherman to the sea and returned home without a wound. Joining his brother in business in Prairie du Chien, he married Anna Wheeler, and there died in 1873, leaving a widow with two children. The children were adopted by relatives and the mother

returned to her parents. She has since married a physician in Chicago; name to the compiler unknown.

117 VII Ezra, Jr., 2, b. Jan. 6, 1807; m. Nancy M. (Woodbine) Howe, about 1832; d. in Sept., 1846.

118 VIII Edward Wright, b. July 20, 1808; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1844, Sarah Brunson; (2) Frances Newton, Jan. 3, 1856; d. Dec. 2, 1873.

IX Almira Marietta, born at Chester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1810; educated at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; went south with a corps of teachers; married Rev. Holden Dwight, A. M., at Baton Rouge, La., June 13, 1839 (son of Daniel and Susan Lippet Dwight, of Dudley, Mass.), who died in the midst of great usefulness at Berea, O., Nov. 24, 1846, much beloved and respected. The children of this marriage were: 1. Edward Champion, b. at Clinton, Miss., Nov. 13, 1840; m. at Freeport, Ill., Sept. 4, 1866, Minnie Guitteau, of that place. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 28, 1869, of consumption, resulting from an attack of typhoid pneumonia, after the second battle at Corinth, Miss., in 1862. He was a musician in 8th Wis. Vol. Inf.; was discharged for permanent disability, returned home and entered the jewelry business, which he continued to his death. He left one child, a daughter, who died June 20, 1882; 2. William

Fiske, b. at Norwalk, O., Feb. 6, 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1843; 3. Susan Eliza, b. at Norwalk, O., Feb. 6, 1844; m. at Patch Grove, Wis., Dec. 10, 1862, Francis Baillet, son of Francis E. and Martha (Horton) Baillet, of Bridgeport, Wis. Two children were born to them; the mother was fatally injured by the explosion of a kerosene lamp, and died Mar. 6, 1866. The children were adopted by Mr. Baillet's sisters, who reared them with loving care. The first child, Harvey Dwight Baillet, born at Prairie du Chien, Aug. 13, 1863, graduated with honor in 1882 from the High School at Black River Falls, Wis., and is now in the banking business at Bowdle, South Dakota. Hattie, the second child, b. Jan. 26, 1865, at Bridgeport, Wis., adopted by her aunt, Mrs. David Austin, graduated from the High School, and after two years in the Woman's College at Milwaukee, gave up her studies from ill health and married Cicero D. Hill, Dec. 24, 1890, at La Crosse, Wis. Mr. Hill is a civil engineer, employed by the city of Chicago. They have one child, David Dwight, b. Dec. 31, 1891, and reside, 1892, at 6502 Madison ave., Wood Lawn Park, Chicago.

Miss Pelton was naturally a teacher, and taught even before she passed through Wesleyan Academy. After her graduation she was called as Pre-

ceptress of Amenia Seminary at Amenia, N. Y. Her next call was to Baton Rouge, La., where, with her sister Eliza, she took charge of a seminary for young women. After her marriage to Mr. Dwight she joined him as an educator, first at Clinton, Miss., at a proposed centenary college, and later, when the malaria of the South had driven them North, they resumed their work at Norwalk, O., where they were associated with Dr., afterward Bishop Thompson. Pecuniary embarrassment of the institute at Norwalk led the conference to remove the school to Berea, O., Rev. and Mrs. Dwight being appointed to take charge of it. Here, after four months of overwork, Mr. Dwight died, Nov. 24, 1846, leaving Mrs. Dwight to continue on for two years of excessive labor, when she was obliged to resign and retire for rest, with her two remaining children, to Prairie du Chien, where loving brothers and kind friends gave her a hearty welcome. Here the change of scene, with lessened responsibilities, bringing returning health she resumed school duties, and in 1849 and 1850 undertook the reform and reconstruction of the school system of Prairie du Chien, introducing new text-books, discipline and the first black-board ever seen in the city; which seed thus planted has grown until Prairie du Chien is

now in the advance guard as to school matters.

Here Mrs. Dwight married (2) Samuel G. Bassett, Jan. 1, 1851, a pioneer farmer from Vermont, who settled in or near Prairie du Chien when it required six weeks or more to make the journey, and when the country abounded in savage men and savage beasts. Old Fort Crawford was then the only trading post near. Setting out with a strong will and a mammoth breaking plow, drawn by seven yokes of oxen, he turned over the prairie sod that had lain for centuries unvexed save by the buffalo and the Indian, subdued the wild land and was ready when the railroads came to sell new settlers horses, cattle and farm products of his own raising.

This marriage ended Mrs. Dwight's teaching. Excessive work proving too much for even Mr. Bassett's iron constitution, he yielded to nature's laws and died at Minneapolis in Dec., 1871. Mrs. Bassett, left alone in declining years, again resumed the position of bread-winner. In her young days she chose the profession of teaching not so much as a means of support as for the opportunities it afforded for influencing the young for good. Looking around for something congenial to her tastes she chose the book business, which she pursued in Minneapolis,

Minn., with such success as not only to win a support, but in addition a competence that it is hoped will carry her through. For the last seventeen years she has given much time and strength to the interests of The Women's Christian Temperance Union, and now, 1892, the only living representative of thirteen children, her present residence is at 510 63d street, Englewood, Ill.

- X Eliza, born at Chester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1811. She was remarkable for a most retentive memory, was educated at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., graduating there in 1836. In 1837 she went South with a corps of teachers and took charge of the department of music in the Seminary at Baton Rouge, La., in which her sister Almira M. was teaching. But at the end of four months she was taken ill, and notwithstanding all that warm southern hearts could do was done for her, she died Feb. 27, 1838, in Christian faith and hope. An immense funeral showed how in that short space of time she had become beloved and respected.
- XI Jonathan, born at Chester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1813. He was a studious man of good intellect, but by his father, the "book-worm," was taught the carpenter's trade, notwithstanding entreaties of friends and neighbors. Joining his brothers in Prairie du Chien, Wis., he died there. unmarried, in Sept., 1840.

118 XII Alonzo, b. at Chester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1816; m. Nov. 29, 1845, Adelia Emeline Taintor; d. Sept. 21, 1891.

120 XIII Leander Grandison, b. Oct. 31; 1821; m. Aug. 21, 1848, Martha A. Hurd; d. Nov. 29, 1861 (or 1862).

102. Ezra Pelton¹, Jr. (2d), third son of Ezra⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Hampden Co., Mass., January 6, 1807; married about 1832, Nancy M. (Woodbine) Howe. He was a carpenter and builder, a natural mechanic. He removed with his family, in 1844, to Prairie du Chien, Wis., and established himself there as a builder. But malarial fever soon invaded his home, taking first a part of his children and then both himself and wife in 1846, leaving of a family of eight, only two little girls to follow their parents to their graves. Children:

I Helen Maria, born Apr. 11, 1833; died at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sept. 8, 1845.

II Ida Estelle, born Mar. 14, 1834. On the death of her parents was adopted by her uncle, Edward W. Pelton, who gave her not only a home but the best educational advantages New England schools afforded. She died while attending school at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1854; a bright, beautiful life lost to this world.

III Emily Ordelia, born Dec. 21, 1837; also, on the death of her parents, was adopted by her uncle Edward W., and well cared for and well educated. She became a successful teacher in California, honored by all who knew her, and remarkable

for tact and ready wit in the social circle. She lived for sometime at Brownsville, Yuba Co., Cal. Her marriage, Sept. 15, 1885, in Balinas, Cal., to Dr. — Wilson, ended her work as a teacher. They now, 1892, live in San Francisco, Cal. His given name and their address are unknown to the writer.

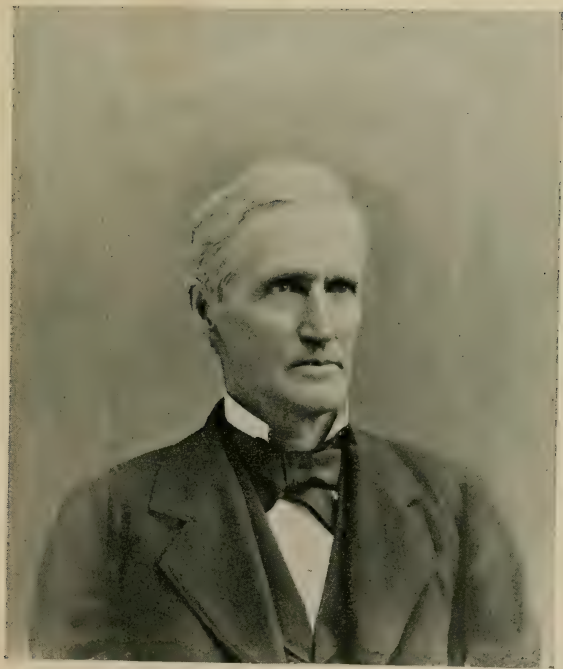
IV Milo Ruthven, born Feb. 21, 1840; died Mar. 9, 1844.

V Edward Dwight, born July 1, 1841; died Sept. 14, 1845.

VI Asenath Pratt, born Aug. 5, 1843; died June 12, 1845.

102. Edward Wright Pelton¹, fourth son of Ezra⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Mass., July 20, 1808; married (1) Sarah Brunson, February 4, 1844; (2) Frances Newton, Jan. 3, 1856. He went early to Prairie du Chien, Wis., where he was for years connected with his brother Champion in large mercantile, elevator and milling enterprises, and accumulated a competence. Like his brother he also was always ready to contribute liberally to the welfare of relatives and friends, and to any worthy object. In his later years fortune seemed adverse, and losses by failures swept away much of his fortune. His last days were spent at Freeport, Ill., with his ever-faithful brother, Alonzo, where he died, December 2, 1873. Children: one child only, by the first marriage, that died in infancy.

102. Alonzo Pelton¹, sixth son of Ezra⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Chester, Hampden Co., Mass, March 26, 1816, and was



Alonzo Pelton

brought up on his father's farm. He removed to Prairie du Chien, Wis., about 1840, and there entered into the mercantile business with his older brothers, who had preceded him several years, and continued with them until 1867, when he went to Freeport, Ill., where he entered into partnership with his nephew, under the title of E. C. Dwight & Co., and did a large business in jewelry, pianos and organs. Mr. Dwight retiring on account of ill health in 1869, Mr. Pelton became the head of the house. Sometime after he removed his business to Chicago, where, connected with a man who left Mr. Pelton's careful ways, losses followed, many of which were doubtless the results of the great shrinkage of values on the resumption of specie payments. Mr. Pelton was in every respect a noble, excellent man, active in every good word and work. Converted at an early age, he had, at his death, been a church member for over fifty years, and for more than forty years had served the church as class-leader and in other official capacities. November 29, 1845, he married at Prairie du Chien, Emeline Adelia Taintor, daughter of Ezekiel W. Taintor, an early settler of Wisconsin. Mr. Pelton died at Englewood, Ill., September 21, 1891. Mrs. Pelton still resides at Englewood, Chicago, in 1892. Children:

- I Dwight Champion, born Feb. 3, 1847; died June 11, 1868.
- II Leonora Martha, born Mar. 30, 1851; died Dec. 24, 1853.
- III Jessie Eliza, born Dec. 6, 1855; married Jan. 31, 1889, Charles Harshberger, of Englewood, Ill. Merchant. Residence, 1891, Englewood, Ill.

- IV Martha Ruth, born Mar. 17, 1858; married Oct. 8, 1885, Charles E. Hatfield, lawyer, of Boston, Mass. Residence, in 1891, in West Newton, Mass.
- V Charles Hobart, born Dec. 20, 1859. In 1891, unmarried. Residence, Englewood, Ill.
- VI Hattie Josephine, born July 6, 1864; married Oct. 20, 1887, E. S. Whiteley. Lumber merchant. Residence, 1891, in Englewood, Ill.
- VII, VIII Frederick, and a twin brother, born July 24, 1868; died the same day.

102. Leander Grandison Pelton⁷, seventh son of Ezra⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1821; married Aug. 21, 1848, Martha A. Hurd. He received an academic education, and eventually followed his older brothers to Prairie du Chien, Wis. Taken with the gold fever, then so prevalent, he left his recently-married bride and went to California to seek a fortune. While he was absent his wife died, April 8, 1851, and he, after returning, died at Prairie du Chien in 1861.

94. Ithamar Pelton⁶, Jr., third son of Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born (probably) in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 14, 1772; married June 7, 1798, Charlotte Starr, daughter of Richard Starr, of Hinsdale, Mass. Removed from his father's homestead in Middlefield, Mass., which he owned and sold at that time, in 1832, to Litchfield, Medina Co., O., where he lived and there died, January 2, 1861. Farmer. Children:

- I Charlotte, born Mar. 15, 1799; married Jan. 1, 1822, Austin Pelton (see p. 87), of East Windsor, Conn.; died at E. Windsor, Aug. 28, 1835.
- 122** II Ithamar Pratt, b. Sept. 13, 1800; m. Jan. 21, 1823, Sabrina A. Pelton.
- III Priscilla, born Aug. 19, 1802; married (1) Reuben Ellsworth; (2) Willis Morton; died at East Hartford, Conn. Left one son, who in 1876 lived in Hartford, Conn.
- 126** IV Dexter, b. June 17, 1804; m. Sept. 30, 1834, Elizabeth Halliday; d. June 24, 1855.
- 127** V Lyman, b. Apr. 5, 1806; m. Sept. 23, 1830, Mary W. Pelton; d. Aug. 2, 1869.
- VI Worthington, 1, born Jan. 28, 1808; died in infancy.
- VII Sarah, born Apr. 11, 1810; married Oct. 19, 1837, William Hurlbert, Westfield, Medina Co., O. One child, died Oct., 1840.
- 128** VIII Worthington, 2, b. Dec. 7, 1811; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Mary Wheeler.
- 129** IX Joseph, b. Mar. 11, 1814; m. May 6, 1840, M. H. Shumway.
- 130** X Trowbridge, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. (1) about Feb., 1843, Martha Melissa Strong; (2) —.
- 132** XI Cyprian, b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Jan. 27, 1856, Flora A. Strong; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
- 132** XII Philander, b. Apr. 9, 1823; m. Emily Finn; d. Feb. 18, 1863.
- XIII Clarissa Ann, born Aug. 22, 1826; married Jan. 22, 1847, James W. Young,

Harrisonville, Medina Co., O. Lived there, and there died about 1856. Children: 1. Albert, b. July 31, 1849; 2. No record; 3. Clarissa Adelia, b. Sept. 8, 1855.

120. Ithamar Pratt Pelton⁷, first son of Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., September 13, 1800; married January 21, 1823, Sabrina A. Pelton, daughter of Asahel Pelton (see p. 133), of Dalton, Mass. Farmer. Lived at Athens and Saugerties, N. Y., Middlefield, Mass., and removed from Massachusetts, in 1832, to Litchfield, Medina Co., O. In 1878 was living in La Grange, Ohio.

NOTE.—As stated, Mr. Pelton and family removed to Ohio in 1832. They settled on a farm in the woods, two miles east of the center of Litchfield Township, Medina Co. They were accompanied by five other families, making on their arrival a total of twenty families in the township. In the previous spring each adult male inhabitant held an office. On arriving they found their money reduced to fifty cents, with a letter awaiting them at the post-office, on which the postage was twenty-five cents. Their first two or three years there were years of privation and unremitting toil, it being difficult at first to get food enough for the family. During the first fall of their pioneer life, while the men were clearing the land, the women of the family gathered one hundred and fifty bushels of hickory nuts, which brought fifty cents per bushel. They had to go thirty miles to mill and seven to the nearest place to trade. At Litchfield Center there was but one little log house, used also for a post-office. Their first Fourth of

July in Ohio was celebrated by the assembling of the inhabitants of Litchfield early in the morning and their building a "meeting-house" in the style of those days, it being also used as a school-house. They enjoyed their Fourth immensely. When the Baptist Church was organized, the names of Mr. and Mrs. Pelton were enrolled among its thirteen members.

The celebration of the fifty-fifth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Pelton of La Grange, O., in 1878, was the occasion of a very pleasant gathering of some forty guests, of whom there were five daughters and their families, and the families of two sons, deceased. *Local Journal*. Children:

124 I John Wesley, b. Dec. 23, 1823; m. Dec. 21, 1847, Sophia Ann Finn; d. Apr. 4, 1868.

125 II Clinton Pratt, b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Maria Cordelia Strong; d. Mar. 12, 1851.

III Charlotte Ann, born Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1827; married Litchfield, O., Feb. 23, 1845, Benjamin H. Northrop (d. Feb. 29, 1876), son of Ephraim Northrop, of Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. Children, six; three girls and two boys living, 1879, at Lansing, Mich.

IV Hannah L., born Middlefield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1829; married (1) Litchfield, O., Dec. 4, 1847, Abraham Kimmel, who died Medina, O., July 26, 1869; (2) Clyde, O., June 6, 1860, Alfred Davis, lawyer, who died at Royalton, O., Aug. 27, 1870; two children; (3) at La Grange, O., Jan. 27, 1875, Elizur Goodrich Hastings. Residence, 1878, La Grange, O.

V Martha J., born Middlefield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1831; married (1) May 1, 1851, Edwin H. Maydole, of Litchfield, O.; (2) July 14, 1870, Daniel R. Belden, son of Bildad Belden, of Grafton, O.; (3) Dec. 17, 1874, Dorastes, son of Dorastes Waite, of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Residence, 1878, La Grange, O.

VI Lidana Lorina, born Litchfield, O., Nov. 12, 1839; married in Litchfield, Oct. 26, 1856, Salmon A., son of Samuel Powers, of Amherst, Lorain Co., O., who served in the Union army in the war of the Great Rebellion. Carpenter and joiner. Residence, 1878, Elyria, O. Children, two daughters.

126 VII Russell Denio, b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Mary Kemp.

VIII Sarah Sabrina, born Litchfield, O., May 31, 1847; married Nov. 13, 1866, Litchfield, O., Nelson M. Maydole (b. May 5, 1840), son of John J. Maydole, of Lucas Co., Iowa. Residence, 1878, La Grange Center, O. Children: Nettie Zidona, b. July 10, 1869; Vesta Charlotte, b. Jan. 26, 1873, Edwin Chester, b. Mar. 11, 1876.

122. John Wesley Pelton⁸, first son of Ithamar Pratt⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Dalton, Mass., December 23, 1823; married at York, Medina Co., O., December 21, 1847, Sophia Ann, daughter of Philo Fenn, of Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y. Shoemaker. Lived at Bowling Green, O., and there died April 4, 1868. Children:

I Addison M., born Dec. 22, 1849; died unmarried, Bowling Green, O., Nov. 22, 1873.

125 II Philo Fenn, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. Mar. 21 1877, Clarissa Jane Lance.

III Mary S., born Bowling Green, O., Sept 25, 1860.

IV Carrie N., born Aug. 29, 1863.

V J. W. (said to be his full first name), born Mar. 12, 1886.

124. Philo Fenn Pelton³, first son of John Wesley³, Ithamar P.¹, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Bowling Green O., January 12, 1856; married there, March 21, 1877, Clarissa Jane, daughter of Henry Lance. Farmer. Child:

I Ethel May, born May 27, 1878.

122. Clinton Pratt Pelton³, second son of Ithamar P.¹, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Saugerties, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1825; married at Litchfield, O., November 8, 1846, Maria Cordelia Strong (b. Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., Jan. 2, 1827), daughter of Lysander Strong, of Chatham, Medina Co., O. Cooper. Died at Oakland, Wis., March 12, 1851. Mrs. Pelton married (2) Valentine Zeller, October 16, 1853, and removed to Pioneer, Williams Co., O., where she lived in 1878. Child:

125 I Eugene Decelo, b. Nov. 27, 1847; m. Feb. 26, 1868, Sarah Eliza Cutler; d. Aug. 18, 1873.

125. Eugene Decelo Pelton³, only son of Clinton Pratt³, Ithamar P.¹, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born November 27, 1847; married

Marathon, Lapeer Co., Mich., February 26, 1868, Sarah Eliza, daughter of James B. Cutler, of Cadillac, Mich. Engineer of a boat on the lake. Was killed by a falling tree at Clam Lake, now Cadillac, Mich., August 18, 1873. Mrs. Pelton married (2) January 1, 1877, William M. Reed, of Ludington, Mich., where she lived in 1878. Children:

- I Mary Emma, born Marathon, Mich., Dec. 5, 1868. Residence, 1878, Cadillac, Mich., with her Grandfather Cutler.

122. Russell Denio Pelton^s, third son of Ithamar P.¹, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Litchfield, Medina Co., O., December 26, 1843; married at Ridgeville, Lorain Co., O., December 25, 1869, Mary, daughter of Henry Kemp, of that place. Enlisted, Litchfield, O., September 1, 1864, served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. C, 176th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Second Division, under Gen. Thomas, in the Army of the Cumberland, and was honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Child:

- I One adopted daughter, Ida May.

120. Dexter Pelton⁷, second son of Ithamar⁴, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., June 17, 1804; married Litchfield, Medina Co., O., September 30, 1804, Elizabeth Halliday (b. May 6, 1804), of Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass. Removed to Center Township, Porter Co., Ind., and there died, June 24, 1855. His wife died April 5, 1875. Children:

- I Cilicia Elizabeth, born Litchfield, O., July 12, 1835; married Apr. 14, 1852, at

Valparaiso, Ind., John P. Jones. Died Feb. 25, 1856, leaving one child, Frank W. Jones, b. Mar. 18, 1853.

II William Wallace, born Litchfield, O., May 27, 1837; died Sept. 22, 1858.

127 III Andrew J., b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Charlotte M. Armstrong.

126. Andrew J. Pelton⁸, second son of Dexter⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Litchfield, Medina Co., O., January 8, 1845; married at La Porte, Ind., September 27, 1871, Charlotte M. Armstrong, daughter of R. V. Armstrong, of that place. Residence, 1879, South Bend, Ind. Children:

I Eva, born Jan. 4, 1876.

II A son ———, born July 9, 1878; died Feb. 22, 1879.

120. Lyman Pelton⁷, third son of Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., April 5, 1806; married September 23, 1830, Mary W. (b. July 29, 1810), daughter of Asahel Pelton, of Middlefield, Mass., and Austerlitz, N. Y. Died at Allairedon, Ingham Co., Mich., August 12, 1869, Children:

128 I Richard S., b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. (1) ———; (2) ———.

II Mary J., born Litchfield, O., Apr. 1, 1833; married S. J. Lamb, son of Samuel Lamb. Children, two. Residence, 1878, Mason, Mich.

128 III Asahel H., b. Mar. 19, 1840; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Adaline Williams.

IV Ithamar D., born Litchfield, O., Mar. 30, 1849; in 1878 unmarried. Residence, Lansing, Mich.

127. Richard S. Pelton⁸, first son of Lyman⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Litchfield, O., December 3, 1831; married (1) Medina Co., O. (name not reported); (2) (no report). Lived, 1878, Millbury, Wood Co., O. Children:

- I Edwin.
- II Ella.
- III Charles. Record incomplete.

127. Asahel H. Pelton⁸, second son of Lyman⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Litchfield, O., March 19, 1840; married Bowling Green, Wood Co., O., August 2, 1863, Adaline, daughter of Valentine Williams, of Ionia, Mich. Carpenter. Living, in 1878, in Lansing, Mich. Children:

- I Orlin, born Bowling Green, O., June 8, 1864.
- II Clara O., born Allairedon, Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1866.
- III Orie M., born Allairedon, Mich., Apr. 24, 1870.

120. Worthington Pelton⁷, fifth son of Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., December 7, 1811; married at Litchfield, Medina Co., O., October 16, 1834, Polly Wheeler, daughter of William Wheeler, of Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass. Engineer. Residence, 1878, Litchfield, O. Children, born there:

- 129** I William Almeron, b. Apr. 16, 1840; m. July 5, 1867, Gertrude M. Willis.
- II Almena, born Sept. 24, 1842; married January 3, 1866, C. N., son of J. H.

Carpenter, of Litchfield, O. Children:
Mary A., born May 14, 1868. Residence, 1878, Litchfield, O.

III Angelina, born July 10, 1844; married Mar. 14, 1873, A. D., son of A. D. Willis, of Rutland, Vt. Children: Clifford E., b. Nov. 18, 1869. Residence, 1878, Litchfield, O.

IV Josephine, born Nov. 26, 1846; married January 29, 1873, Miller Dennis, son of George Dennis, of England. Child: Franklin P., b. Nov. 11, 1874. Residence, 1878, La Grange, Lorain Co., O.

128. William Almeron Pelton⁸, only son of Worthington⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Litchfield, Medina Co., O., April 16, 1840; married at La Fayette, O., July 5, 1867, Gertrude M., daughter of A. A. Willis, of Rutland, Vt. Mechanic. Residence, 1878, Litchfield, O. Children, born there:

I Clarissa, born May 2, 1868.

II Hugh Edward, born Sept. 16, 1875.

120. Joseph Pelton⁷, sixth son of Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., March 11, 1814; married Oxford, Mass., May 6, 1840, M. H. Shumway, daughter of Levens Shumway, of Munson, Mass. Manufacturer. Residence, 1878, North Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass. Died there, February 26, 1879. Children:

I Ellen Elizabeth, born Jan. 28, 1842; married Dec. 7, 1873, S. H. Emery, of East Canaan, N. H. Residence, 1879, Bel lows Falls, Vt. One son.

130 II Joseph Oscar, b. May 14, 1845; m. June 11, 1871, Elizabeth Dolan.

130 III Charles Edgar, b. June 11, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Martha A. Collamer.

IV Frank Edward, born Mar. 9, 1853. Residence, 1876, with his father.

129. Joseph Oscar Pelton^s, first son of Joseph¹, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Oxford, Mass., May 14, 1845; married Peru, Ind., June 11, 1871, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dolan, of Peru, Ind. Wool grader. Residence, 1878, Peru, Ind. No children.

129. Charles Edgar Pelton^s, second son of Joseph¹, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Oxford, Mass., June 17, 1850; married at Franklin, N. H., December 25, 1871, Martha A., daughter of Thomas Collamer, of Burlington, Vt. Died at Ludlow, Vt., March 26, 1872, where his widow continued to live in 1876. Child:

I Charles Edgar, Jr., born Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 7, 1872.

120. Trowbridge Pelton¹, seventh son of Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., August 12, 1816; married (1) Litchfield, Medina Co., O., about February, 1843, Martha Melissa (b. May 31, 1824), daughter of Lysander Strong, of Chatham, Medina Co., O. Farmer. Residence, 1878, Hebron, Jefferson Co., Wis. Children:

131 I Lysander, b. Dec. 2, 1844; m. June 21, 1868, Marilla Hurd.

131 II Leander, b. Dec. 2, 1844; m. Nov. 16, 1868, Sarah L. Pond.

III Harriet Althea, born Litchfield, O., Dec. 25, 1846; married (1) Jan. 9, 1870, William Brown; one child, Anna; (2) Rome, Wis., Jan. 25, 1874, Benj. Hammond, son of Stephen Hammond, of Rochester, Mass. Residence, 1878, Hebron, Wis. Children: David, Harriet, Melvina.

132 IV Harlan P., b. July 14, 1850; m. Aug. 22, 1872, Eliza Ann Pond.

V Zenas J., born Ithaca, Richland Co., Wis., Nov. 23, 1853. In 1865 went west with his mother to Buffalo Grove, Buchanan Co., Iowa, and there staid.

130. Lysander Pelton⁸, first son of Trowbridge⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Litchfield, Medina Co., O., December 2, 1844; married at Cortland Station, Ill., June 21, 1868, Marilla E., daughter of Curtiss Hurd, of Kingston, Ill. Farmer. Lived from November 8, 1868, to March 4, 1872, in Nebraska. Residence, 1878, Afton, De Kalb Co., Ill. (Address, De Kalb Center, Ill.) Children:

I Edith, born July 8, 1870.

II Lester L., born July 25, 1875.

130. Leander Pelton⁸, second son of Trowbridge⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, twin brother of Lysander above, born Litchfield, O., December 2, 1844; married at De Kalb, Ill., November 16, 1868, Sarah L., daughter of Samuel Pond, of Keene, N. H. Residence, 1878, Courtland, De Kalb Co., Ill. Child:

I Clarence H., born Courtland, Ill., Mar. 24, 1871; died July 9, 1877.

130. Harlan Page Pelton^s, third son of Trowbridge⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Litchfield, Medina Co., O., July 14, 1850; married at Sycamore, Ill., August 22, 1872, Eliza Ann Pond. Lumberman, Ewart, Mich. Address, 1878, Five Lakes, Lapeer Co., Mich. Wife Eliza Ann died March 5, 1875. Children:

I Erberd Frederick, born Aug. 28, 1873.

II Eliza Ann, born Mar. 4, 1875; died Mar. 11, 1875.

120. Cyprian Pelton⁷, eighth son of Ithamar^s, Ithamar⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Hampden Co., Mass., January 15, 1821; married Litchfield, O., January 27, 1856, Flora Amanda Strong (b. May 16, 1834), daughter of Lysander Strong, of Warren, Conn., and Chatham, Medina Co., O. Residence, 1876, Kent, Portage Co., O., where he died, August 29, 1877, from injuries received about three and a half years before. Carpenter and joiner; an excellent man and a good mechanic. Children, none.

120. Philander Pelton⁷, ninth son of Ithamar^s, Ithamar⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., April 9, 1823; married Medina, O., September 9, 1848, Emily Finn, daughter of Edward Finn, of York, O. Carpenter and joiner, Litchfield, O., where he died, February 18, 1863. Children:

I Matilda D., born Mar. 30, 1852.

II Cora E., born Oct. 2, 1858.

94. Asahel Pelton⁶, fourth son of Ithamar^s, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at East Windsor, Conn., August 3, 1774; married (1) December 31, 1798, Anna Denio, daughter of David Denio, of

Deerfield, Mass. (b. Nov. 28, 1780; d. Dalton, Mass., Dec. 1. 1821); (2) February, 1821, Hannah Benson, of Hinsdale, Mass., who died in childbirth, Coxsackie, N. Y., in 1822; (3) August 6, 1824, Sarah Gillett, daughter of J. Richards, of Hinsdale, Mass., who died in Wisconsin. Mr. Pelton lived in Windsor and Dalton, Mass., and removed from Dalton, Mass., to Athens, N. Y., February, 1820, and thence to Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 7, 1830, where he died, March 27, 1857. Children:

134 I John, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. Jan. 8, 1824, Sarah R. Hinckley; d. Jan. 28, 1867.

II Preston, born July 26, 1802; died at Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass., Sept. 10, 1813.

138 III Hart Leverett, b. Mar. 26, 1804; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1834, Ruth Miller; (2) Nov. 27, 1844, Sylvia Etta Miller, sisters; d. Sept. 7, 1848.

IV Sabrina A., born Dec. 22-26, 1806; married Jan. 21, 1823, Ithamar Pratt Pelton, son of Ithamar Pelton, Jr. (see p. 122). Living, 1878, at La Grange, O.

V Horace M., born Apr. 26, 1808; died Aug. 6, 1815.

VI Mary W., born July 28, 1810; married Sept. 23, 1830, Lyman, son of Ithamar Pelton, Jr. (see p. 127), of Middlefield, Mass., and Litchfield, O. Residence, 1879, Lansing, Mich.

138 VII Sumner Maynard, b. Jan. 26, 1812; married (1) Dec. 27, 1841, Phila Bedell; (2) Oct. 30, 1856, Sylvia Etta Miller; (3) Nov. 5, 1873, Jeannette C. Johnson; d. May 18, 1879.

139 VIII Lysander Preston, b. Sept. 27, 1813; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1837, Lucinda Reynolds Packard; (2) Feb. 22, 1844, Cornelia C. Evarts.

141 IX Horace Birt, b. Oct. 3, 1815; m. May 9, 1837, Mary Corley.

X Laura, born Dalton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1817; married (1) Claverack, N. Y., May 15, 1841, Isaac Persons (b. May 6, 1810; d. July 31, 1856), son of Isaac Persons, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; children, three; (2) Sodus, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1870, Wm. Becker (b. Dec. 13, 1812), son of Jos. Becker, of Hillsdale, N. Y.; no children. Residence, 1879, Sodus, N. Y.

XI Asahel, Jr., born June 8, 1818; died unmarried, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1842.

XII Harriet Newell, born Mar. 8, 1820; married at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., Abner W. Hitchcock (b. Nov. 22, 1819), son of Orlando Hitchcock, of Alford, Mass. One child, Francis A., b. Apr. 13, 1847. Residence, 1879, at Lansing, Mich.

XIII Hannah, born Apr. 11, 1826; died Oct. 2, 1827.

132. John Pelton⁷, first son of Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., August 9, 1800; married at Madison, N. Y., January 8, 1824, Sarah R. Hinckley (b. May 6, 1870, Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.), daughter of Bezaleel Hinckley, of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. Lived at Athens, N. Y.; removed to Reeds-

burg, Sauk Co., Wis., in 1850, and there died, January 28, 1867. Farmer. Mrs. Pelton died at the house of Mr. E. L. Montross, June 26, 1890, aged 83 years. Children:

- 135** I Hiram, b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. Jan. 30, 1849, Deborah Seaman.
- II Sarah Ann, born at Athens, N. Y., June 22, 1827; married at Four Miles Point light-house, Greene Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1851, to Enos L. Montross, of Athens, N. Y. Children: Frederic, b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1854; Ivah, b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. Mar. 9, 1860.
- 136** III George, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1854, to Phœbe T. Montross.
- 137** IV Charles A., b. Apr. 9, 1831; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1857, Nancy Maria Oakes; (2) Jan. 24, 1870, Mrs. Emily (Temple) Wakefield.
- V Hannah, born May 3, 1836.
- 137** VI John Edgar, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Olive A. Kellogg.
- 138** VII Jason M., b. about 1845. No report.

134. Hiram Pelton⁸, first son of John¹, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saugerties, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1825; married at Athens, N. Y., January 30, 1849, Deborah Seaman, daughter of Samuel Seaman, of that place. Gardener. Living, in 1890, at Dallas, Barron Co., Wis. Served in the United States Navy in the War of the Southern Rebellion. Was mate on the steamboat "Connecticut" until she was sent by the government to Fortress Monroe for hospital purposes. Children:

- I Emma E., born June 15, 1851; died Aug. 20, 1854.
- II Ida E., born June 11, 1854; died Feb. 18, 1879.
- III Alva S., born Sept. 28, 1856.
- IV Maynard, born Dec. 13, 1858.
- V Marion, born July 8, 1861; died Sept. 3, 1864.
- VI Ernest A., born July 11, 1867.
- VII Fanny B., born Oct. 22, 1882.

134. George Pelton⁸, second son of John⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., February 9, 1830; married at Reedsburg, Wis., November 16, 1854, to Phoebe T. Montross, daughter of Samuel Montross, of that place. Farmer. Living, in 1890, at Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wis. Children:

- 136** I S. Aylmer, b. June 1, 1856; m. Dec. 30, 1882, Frankie M. Battles.
- 137** II Montross, b. Dec. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 21, 1888, Mary J. Nye.
- III George Meredith, born May 1, 1863; died Oct. 4, 1865.

136. S. Aylmer Pelton⁹, first son of George⁸, John⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wis., June 1, 1856; married there, December 30, 1882, Frankie M. Battles. Farmer. Living, in 1890, at Reedsburg, Wis. Children:

- I Guy, born Apr. 16, 1884.
- II Glen E., born Sept. 28, 1885.
- III Clara, born Jan. 17, 1888.

136. Montross Pelton⁹, second son of George⁸, John⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Reedsburg, Wis., December 13, 1859; married there, November 21, 1888, Mary J. Nye. Farmer. Residence at Reedsburg, Wis., in 1890. Children, none.

134. Charles A. Pelton⁸, third son of John⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Greenbush, Penobscot Co., Me., April 9, 1831; married (1) at Portage, Columbia Co., Wis., January 11, 1857, Nancy Maria Oakes, daughter of Edward and Nancy Oakes (d. Mar. 2, 1868); (2) at Hilbourn City, Wis., January 24, 1870, Mrs. Emily (Temple) Wakefield (b. at Reading, Mass., Mar. 30, 1833), daughter of Timothy and Sophronia Temple. Farmer. Lived, in 1890, at Reedsburg, Wis. Children:

- I Olive Wheeler, born Feb. 11, 1859; married at Reedsburg, Wis., Charles Powell. Residence, 1890, at Reedsburg, Wis.
- II May, born Dec. 2, 1860; died Sept. 2, 1862.
- III Charles, born Jan. 17, 1868.
- IV Willis T., born Oct. 7, 1872.

134. John Edgar Pelton⁸, fourth son of John⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Athens, N. Y., December 15, 1842; married at Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 15, 1868, Olive A. Kellogg, daughter of George and Hannah Kellogg, of Prairie du Sac, Wis. Farmer. Residence, in 1890, at Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wis. Children:

- I Bertha E., born Apr. 16, 1871.
- II Maude Genevieve, born Nov. 29, 1875.

134. Jason M. Pelton⁸, fifth son of John¹, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹. Address, 1891, Dallas, Wis.; written repeatedly, no reply.

132. Hart Leverett Pelton⁷, third son of Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 26, 1804; married (1) February 22, 1834, Ruth Miller; (2) November 27, 1844, Sylvia Etta Miller, daughters of John Miller, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (Ruth, b. July 8, 1813; d. June 21, 1844; Sylvia Etta, b. Mar. 23, 1820; d. Mar. 28, 1872). Lived in Schenectady, N. Y.; died Albany, N. Y., September 7, 1848. Children, of wife Ruth:

I Harriet Amelia, born 1838; died 1840.

II Ruth Harriet, born June 7, 1844; married Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1873, Edward J. Van Epps, of Schenectady, N. Y. (b. Mar. 28, 1847). Occupation, shoe-dealer. Children, none.

Children of wife Sylvia Etta, four, who all died in infancy.

132. Sumner Maynard Pelton⁷, fifth son of Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., January 26, 1812; married (1) Philae Bedell, December 27, 1841, New Baltimore, N. Y. (b. July 31, 1817; d. Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1854); (2) Schenectady, N. Y., October 30, 1856, Sylvia Etta, widow of Hart Leverett Pelton, daughter of John Miller, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (d. Mar. 28, 1872); (3) Jeanette C. Johnson, at Johnstown, N. Y., November 5, 1873. Carpenter and builder. Died suddenly from

paralysis and congestion of the brain, Schenectady, N. Y., at 3 A. M., Sunday, May 18, 1879. Children:

139 I Adelbert, b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. — Morrison; d. June 22, 1879.

II Emma Jane, born June 24, 1849, New Baltimore, N. Y.; married Geo. E. Beide, June 3, 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, 1879, Brooklyn. Children, three.

III Benjamin Case, born Oct. 13, 1853, at New Baltimore, N. Y.

IV Archie T., born May 7, 1857; died July 27, 1859.

V Edith Althea, born July 4, 1860.

VI Sarah Elizabeth, born July 9, 1863; died Aug. 12, 1863.

138. Adelbert Pelton⁸, first son of Sumner Maynard⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born January 21, 1843, Hillsdale, N. Y.; married Jersey City, N. J., —, — Morrison, daughter of James D. Morrison, 374 Communipaw avenue, of that city. Lived in New York city and there died, Sunday, June 22, 1879. Children, none living.

132. Lysander Preston Pelton⁷, sixth son of Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Dalton, Mass., September 27, 1813; married (1) November 9, 1837, Lucinda Reynolds Packard (b. Aug. 2, 1817); (2) Cornelia Catherine Evarts (b. July 8, 1819), February 22, 1844, Hillsdale, N. Y. (d. May 10, 1874). Blacksmith. Living, 1875, Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., and in 1879 at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass. Children:

- 140** I Harlan Page, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Feb. 21, 1864, Louisa Winklepleck; killed in battle at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 3, 1864.
- 141** II Charles E., b. Mar. 24, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Amanda E. Sprague.
- III Mary L., born Nov. 6, 1846; married May 1, 1871, Alfred O. Harvey (b. Feb. 12, 1847). In 1891 lived at Austerlitz, N. Y.; one child, Willis Harvey.
- 141** IV Homer L., b. July 16, 1848; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Sarah Gage.
- V Laura Anna, born Apr. 15, 1850; married May 1, 1871, Hiram Cole (b. Aug. 10, 1850). Children: 1. A son, that died in infancy; 2. Clarence, and two others; died Jan. 9, 1884.
- VI A son, born and died Dec. 23, 1851.
- 141** VII David Martin, b. July 8, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1877, Alice Spencer.
- VIII Harriet Almeda, born Mar. 15, 1861.
- IX Infant son, born Sept. 14, 1868; died the same day.

139. Harlan Page Pelton⁸, first son of Lysander Preston⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born September 18, 1838; married in Wood Co., O., February 21, 1864, Louisa Winklepleck; killed in battle at Atlanta, Ga., August 3, 1864. One child, Armilda, daughter, born November 16, 1864; married at Bozeman, Mont., June 13, 1891, A. S. Trescott, of that place, and there lived November 6, 1891.

Mrs. Pelton married (2) March 3, 1867, at Spiker, Neb., Mr. John B. Porter, of that place.

139. Charles E. Pelton⁸, second son of Lysander P.⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born March 24, 1845; married October 17, 1876, Amanda E. Sprague, of Alford, Mass. Lived, in 1879, at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; in 1891 a merchant at East Chatham, N. Y. Children, none.

139. Homer L. Pelton⁸, third son of Lysander P.⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born July 16, 1848; married September 15, 1875, Sarah Gage. Farmer. Living, 1879, at Penn Yan, N. Y. Children:

I Carrie C., born June 12, 1876.

II Charles E., born Oct. 15, 1878.

III George B., born June 27, 1880.

IV John, born Mar. 13, 1882; died Aug. 15, 1882.

139. David Martin Pelton⁸, fifth son of Lysander P.⁷, Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born July 8, 1853; married at West Stockbridge, Mass., October 14, 1877, Alice Spencer, daughter of Robert Spencer. In 1879 lived at Housatonic, and in 1891 at Dalton, Mass. A manufacturer of chemicals for paper mills. Children:

I Walter A., born Sept. 5, 1878.

II Howard M., born July 11, 1880.

III Cora L., born at Dalton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1883.

132. Horace Birt Pelton⁷, seventh son of Asahel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Dalton, Mass., October 3, 1815; married at Athens, N. Y., May 9, 1837, Mary Corley, daughter of John Corley, of that place. Living, 1876, at Corona, Long Island, N. Y. Carpenter and sailor. Children:

- I Charlotte A., born July 13, 1838; married Athens, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1862, Malachi Garrison; died Sept. 30, 1862.
- II Lysander, born August 27, 1839.
- III Miranda P., born Dec. 7, 1842; married at Catskill, N. Y., July 4, 1860, Wm. Henry Edwards, who was killed, Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1870.
- IV George Judson, born Mar. 4, 1846.
- V James P., born Nov. 15, 1847.
- VI Horace O., born June 22, 1853.
- VII Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1855.

94. Hezekiah Pelton⁶, fifth son of Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., February 21, 1777; married (1) Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass., March, 1803, Hannah Hathaway Axtelle, daughter of Ebenezer Axtelle; (2) February 20, 1831, at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Mary Baldwin, daughter of Simon Baldwin, of Cornwall, Conn. Carpenter and joiner. About 1781 went with his father's family to Middlefield, Mass., and lived there and in adjoining towns until 1826, when he removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., thence to Saugerties, N. Y., where he lost his wife, thence returned to Franklin, and there died, February 12, 1853. Buried in North Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. Children:

- I Abigail A., born Sept. 20, 1804; married at Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825, Hezron Benedict. Lived in North Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., and there died, Aug. 8, 1864.
- II Mariette, born Feb. 3, 1806; married Col. Nathan Beckwith, of Red Hook,

Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died, Feb., 1857.

III Hannah M., born Nov. 25, 1810; married North Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1838, George L. Hodge. In 1890 lived at Rainbow, Hartford Co., Conn. Children, five.

IV Asenath E., born Mar., 1818; died unmarried, June, 1827.

V Harriet C., born Mar. 11, 1820; married Kingston, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1837, John W. Leonard. Lived, 1890, at Rainbow, Hartford Co., Conn.

VI Elizabeth, born Aug. 22, 1822; died unmarried.

143 VII Hezekiah P., b. Sept. 26, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1858, Adeline A. Beardsley.

144 VIII Salmon S., b. Mar. 7, 1834; m. Jan. 11, 1859, Jane Bennett.

IX Mary A., born Feb. 28, 1836; married Sept. 5, 1861, Theron Saterlee, son of Jos. Saterlee, of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. Residing there in 1878.

142. Hezekiah P. Pelton¹, first son of Hezekiah⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., September 26, 1832; married February 22, 1858, Adeline A. Beardsley, daughter of Benj. Beardsley, of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he resided in 1875. Farmer. Children:

I Deliaette, born June 6, 1860.

II Edward F., born Nov. 5, 1862.

III Salmon B., b. Apr. 23, 1867.

IV Charles A., born Jan. 20, 1871.

V Arthur M., born Aug. 26, 1873.

VI Minnie M., born Oct. 5, 1875.

142. Salmon S. Pelton⁷, second son of Hezekiah⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Delaware Co., N. Y., March 7, 1834; married January 11, 1859, Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jane Bennett, daughter of Abijah Bennett. Lived, 1878, at Woodbine, Harrison Co., Iowa. Children:

I Elijah E., born Nov. 5, 1862; died Sept. 25, 1863.

II Merritt H., born Dec. 30, 1865.

III Nora M., born June 25, 1869.

IV Ira B., born Nov. 1, 1871.

V Burton L., born Sept. 24, 1874.

94. Joel Pelton⁶, sixth son of Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born East Windsor, Conn., August 19, 1779; married Middlefield, Mass., about 1803, Ruth Fields, daughter of Deacon Zachariah Fields, of that place, who died March, 1822. Wife Ruth died about 1819; (2) about 1823 Rosetta Edwards, of Cairo, N. Y., daughter of Stephen Edwards, of Athens, N. Y. Farmer. Lived Middlefield, Mass., Cairo and Coeymans and Coeymans Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y., where he died, March 20, 1865. His wife, Rosetta, died March 20, 1870. He served as constable, justice of the peace and as sheriff.

NOTE.—It is said he had 21 living children; if so this record lacks a number of names, probably of those dying in infancy, the first wife having borne 11 children. Children:

I Joel F., born Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1805; died unmarried at Mantua, Portage Co., O., June 1, 1831-4.

146 II Ira C., b. June 22, 1807; m. (1) July 4, 1831, Charlotte G. Rowe; (2) Oct. 20, 1867, Mary A. Wentz.

148 III Hiram S., b. June 7, 1809; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1839, Mehitable E. Sawyer; (2) Eliza Hackley; d. May 26, 1847.

149 IV Alson Homer, b. May 23, 1811; m. Nov. 11, 1839, Laura Thomson.

V Thankful, b. (probably) about 1813; lived nine years.

150 VI Milo Sandford, b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Louisa Maria Harrington; d. May 12, 1849.

VII Mary, born Savoy, Mass., May, 1819; married there, May 12, 1839, Milton Nash, son of Rev. Jonathan Nash, of that place (Cong'l minister); died Middlefield, Mass., May 9, 1847, leaving three sons, (five children died in infancy).

VIII, IX, X, XI No record.

Children of the second wife:

150 XII Aaron, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1845, Eleanor Wickham; (2) Catharine Green.

152 XIII James, b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1855, Gertrude Rarick; (2) Apr. 11, 1866, Rhoda Cornelius.

XIV Moses E., born —, 1830; unmarried. Living, 1878, Indian Fields, Albany Co., N. Y.

XV Joel, Jr., born —; written, no return.

XVI Ruth Ann, born Cocksackie, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1835; married Albany, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1853, Bernard Ward (d. Sept. 11, 1874), son of Peter Ward, of Newburgh, N. Y. Children, eight. Residence, 1879, Matawan, Monmouth Co., N. J.

XVII Rebecca Jane, born Coxsackie, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1840; married Sept. 10, 1853, Justin Felt, son of John Felt, of Holyoke, Mass.; died West Troy, N. Y., June 27, 1856. Her husband died, leaving a son, Charles H., b. June 27, 1855, who married, had two children and lived, 1879, at Greenbush, N. Y.

XVIII, XIX, XX, XXI No record.

144. Ira C. Pelton⁷, second son of Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., January 22, 1807; married (1) at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 4, 1831, Charlotte G. Rowe, daughter of Chauncey Rowe, of Nassau, N. Y.; (2) at Prairie du Chien, Wis., October 20, 1867, Mrs. Mary A. Wentz, daughter of Richard Valentine, of Mount Sterling, Wis. Farmer. Removed to Pennsylvania in 1836; to Prairie du Chien, Wis., in 1860; thence to DeWitt, Saline Co., Neb., where he died February 10, 1879.

NOTE.—He stated that two brothers of John³, first of Essex, Conn., went to Long Island, N. Y.; one of the very few traditions preserved. Samuel, the oldest, and Benjamin, the youngest, of John³'s brothers went to Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. (See pp. 33 and 34.) Children:

147 I Edwin C., b. Mar. 25, 1833; m. May 23, 1858, Ruth A. Palmer.

II Albert H., born Jan. 20, 1835. Served in Co. D, 11th Regt., Ill. Vol., and died Oct. 30, 1861, at Camp Lyon, Bird's Point, Mo.

III Chauncey R., born Feb. 2, 1837; died Mar. 14, 1837.

IV Mary Olivia, born July 21, 1838; married at Greene, Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1859, Frank (b. Mar. 27, 1840, at Smarden, Co. Kent, Eng.), son of James Homewood, of Westfield, N. Y. Farmer. Children, six. Lived, 1878, at Wittsburg, Cross Co., Ark.

147 V Milo Sandford, b. Nov. 12, 1841; m. Sept. 24, 1866, Mary E. Potter.

147 VI Daniel R., b. May 19, 1844; m. Feb. 24, 1864, Catharine A. Valentine.

VII Ida May, born Oct. 2, 1868.

146. Edwin C. Pelton^s, first son of Ira C.¹, Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 25, 1833; married Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., May 23, 1858, Ruth A. Palmer, daughter of Randall Palmer, of Rhode Island. Farmer. Living, 1878, Deerfield, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. Children:

I Albert Enos, born Jan. 24, 1865.

II Alura K., born Feb. 5, 1873; died Mar. 3, 1873.

146. Milo Sandford Pelton^s, fourth son of Ira C.¹, Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Greene, Erie Co., Pa., November 12, 1841; married at Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Iowa, September 24, 1866, Mary E., daughter of Stillman Potter, of that place. Farmer. Living in 1878 at Riceville, Mitchell Co., Iowa. Children, none in 1878.

146. Daniel R. Pelton^s, fifth son of Ira C.¹, Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Greene, Erie Co., Pa., May 19, 1844; married at Plattsville,

Grant Co., Wis., February 24, 1864, Catharine A., daughter of Richard Valentine, of Mount Sterling, Wis. Physician and surgeon. Residence, 1878, De Witt, Saline Co., Neb., 1892, Topeka, Kans. Children:

- I Frank, born Nov. 8, 1869.
- II George Herbert, born June 16, 1873.
- III Amy, born July 14, 1878.

144. Hiram S. Pelton⁷, third son of Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., June 7, 1809; married (1) at Crown Point, Ind., October 17, 1839, Mehitabel E. Sawyer (d. Apr. 1, 1842, aged 26), of Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.; (2) April 12, 1844, Eliza Hackley. Merchant. Died Crown Point, Ind., May 26, 1847. Children:

148 I Milo S., b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1868, Agatha Williams; (2) Apr. 4, 1873, Eliza A. Erb.

II Mary E., born Feb. 9, 1845, at Crown Point, Ind.; married May 18, 1870, Thomas J. Wood, lawyer, son of Darius C. Wood, of Terre Haute, Ind. Residence, 1878, Crown Point, Ind. Children: Charles Harvey, 7 years old; Flora May, 6 years; Alice P., 2 years; Ora Eliza, 9 months.

148. Milo S. Pelton⁸, first son of Hiram S.⁷, Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind., September 29, 1840; married there (1) December 15, 1868, Agatha Williams (d. May 9, 1872), daughter of William R. Williams, of that place; (2) April 4, 1873, Eliza A. Erb, of Canada. Farmer. Residence, 1878, at Crown Point, Ind. Children:

I Mary C., born Oct. 1, 1869; died June 6, 1871.

II Hiram S., born Oct. 23, 1874.

144. Alson Homer Pelton⁷, fourth son of Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Middlefield, Mass., May 23, 1811; married Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass., November 11, 1839, Laura Thomson (d. Oct. 11, 1866), daughter of Elias Thomson, of Peru, Mass. Residence, 1879, Peru, Mass. Children, born at Peru:

I Armonella, } born Oct. 9, 1840; at home,
unmarried 1879.

II Armarilla, } born Oct. 9, 1840; married
May 7, 1863, Thomas F. Barker, son of
Asahel Barker, of Hinsdale, Mass.,
where she lived in 1879. Children,
four.

III Sandford H., born Jan. 1, 1843. In 1879
at home, unmarried.

149 IV Grafton S., b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. Mar. 1, 1876, Ada E. Mattoon.

V Mary J., born June 8, 1847; married Mar. 27, 1877, Everett O. Foss, of Pelham, N. H., where she lived in 1879. No children.

149. Grafton S. Pelton⁸, second son of Alson Homer⁷, Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass., November 24, 1844; married Lenox, Mass., March 1, 1876, Ada E. (b. Aug. 27, 1853), daughter of James F. Mattoon, of Lenox. Farmer. Residence, 1879, Lenox, Mass. Children:

I Minnie Alice, born June 23, 1877.

144. Milo Sandford Pelton⁷, fifth son of Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., February 14, 1815; married Boston, Mass., November 21, 1844, Louisa Maria, daughter of Daniel Harrington, of Cornwallis and Antigonish, Nova Scotia. In New York city 1842-3, a wholesale stationer and paper dealer; afterward, till 1847, with Good, Pelton & Noble, in the same business; thence removed to Ware, Mass., and engaged in the clothing business, and there died, May 12, 1849. Height, 5 feet 10 inches; florid complexion, blue eyes, hair dark. Children:

- 150** I Sandford Harrington, b. Sept. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Mary Georgiana Darby.
- II George McElwain, born Sept. 10, 1847; died Aug. 12, 1848.
- III Mary Louisa, born Oct. 10, 1848.

150. Sandford Harrington Pelton⁸, first son of Milo S.⁷, Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at New York city, September 28, 1845; removed with his parents to Ware, Mass., and, after his father's death, with his mother to Nova Scotia. Married at Yarmouth, N. S., November 16, 1869, Mary Georgiana Darby, daughter of Capt. Joseph William Edward Darby, of Halifax, N. S. Residence, 1892, Yarmouth, N. S. Barrister and attorney-at-law. Children:

- I Charles Sandford, born Apr. 30, 1870.
- II Eva St. Clare, born Dec. 2, 1872.
- III Arthur Edward Waldemar, born Apr. 16, 1878.

144. Aaron Pelton⁷, sixth son of Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Athens, N. Y., August 24, 1824; married (1) Coeymans, N. Y.,

November 5, 1845, Eleanor, daughter of Eccal Wickham, of that place; (2) Catharine Green, daughter of William Green, of Coeymans, N. Y. Residence, 1878, Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y. P. O. Becker's Corners, N. Y. Children:

- I Helen L., born Sept. 6, 1846.
- II Eleanor, born Sept. 5, 1847, Bethlehem, N. Y.; married there, Aug. 1, 1864, John Van Alstyne. Children: Mary L., b. Dec. 13, 1865; Peter S., b. Nov. 25, 1868; Hattie L., b. Sept. 5, 1870; Charles H., b. Apr. 20, 1872; Chatie J., b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1874; Henry B., b. Jan. 4, 1877; William G., b. Aug. 7, 1879. Residence, 1879, Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.
- III Joel Pratt, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. ——. P. O. Callanan's Corners, Albany Co., N. Y.; written, no reply.
- 151** IV Eccal, b. May 29, 1853; m. Jan. 23, 1873, Elizabeth Shadow.
- V Hannah, born Aug. 24, 1856.
- VI Aaron B., b. Dec. 23, 1857.
- VII Ruth Ann, born June 13, 1859; married Coeymans, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1872, Wonderful E. Shuter (b. Mar. 11, 1852). Children: Ada, b. July 8, 1874. Residence, 1879, Becker's Corners, N. Y.
- VIII Carrie, born June 26, 1861.
- IX Mary Catharine, born Nov. 16, 1863.

150. Eccal Pelton⁸, second son of Aaron⁷, Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., May 29, 1853; married there, January 23, 1873, Elizabeth Shadow, daughter of

Peter Shadow, of that place. Farmer. Residence, 1879, Becker's Corners, Albany Co., N. Y. Children:

I Charles C., born Apr. 24, 1876.

II Eccal E., born May 10, 1878.

III Peter C., born July 10, 1879.

144. James Pelton⁷, seventh son of Joel⁶, Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Coxsackie, N. Y., September 1, 1828; married (1) Bethlehem Church, Albany Co., N. Y., January 13, 1855, Gertrude Rarick, daughter of Peter Rarick, of Coeymans, N. Y. (d. Feb. 2, 1864); married (2) at the same place, April 11, 1866, Rhoda Cornelius, daughter of Peter Cornelius, of Coeymans. Mason. Residence, 1878, South Bethlehem, N. Y. Enlisted July or August, 1862, in the 41st N. Y. Vols. for three years. Discharged for disability after about four months' service. Enlisted again April 3, 1865, in the 91st N. Y. Vols. for one year, and served to the end of the war. Children:

I Rebecca Jane, born Dec. 19, 1856; married September 17, 1873, Benjamin Wickham. Residence, 1878, Coeymans Hollow, N. Y. Children: Mary Jane, b. May 22, 1874; Edward, b. June 4, 1876; John Henry, b. April 14, 1878.

II Rachel, born Jan. 3, 1858; died Jan. 17, 1858.

III James Henry, born Feb. 14, 1859.

IV Moses, born May 21, 1861; died Sept. 27, 1864.

V Infant, born Jan. 15, 1864; died Jan. 16, 1864.

Children of the second wife:

VI Margaret Ellen, born Jan. 6, 1865.

VII. George, born Jan. 8, 1868.

VIII. Gertrude, born Sept. 2, 1870.

94. Cyprian Pelton⁶, eighth son of Ithamar⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Middlefield, Mass., December 31, 1785; married ———; died Whitesboro, N. Y., and is said to have had five children, two sons and three daughters; one son named Ly-sander, and one daughter, Angeline. Nothing more known.

59. Josiah Pelton⁵, fifth son of John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Essex, Conn., August 15, 1745; married (1) December 10, 1767, Mary Griswold, daughter of (supposed) Giles Griswold, of East Guilford, Conn. (d. Mar. 7, 1811, aged 64); (2) August 20, 1811, Widow Chloe Gilder, formerly of Hartford, Conn. (b. July 22, 1768; d. July 27, 1838). Ship-carpenter and farmer. Lived at Killingworth, Conn., but in the spring of 1800 went with his son Jesse to Ohio to survey the north half of the Township of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., which he had bought. In the spring of 1802 he removed his family to Ohio, stopping first at Vernon, while preparations were being made in Gustavus for a home; and in the summer passed through the wilderness to Gustavus where he and they settled on new lands, forming, with his sons, quite a colony of Peltons, and where he died September 3, 1818. Children:

155 I Ithamar, b. Oct. 26, 1769; m. Mercy Griffin; d. Mar. 16, 1832.

II Lydia, born Mar. 7, 1772; married John Lane.

164 III Elias, b. Feb. 3, 1774; m. Mary Folsom; d. Feb., 1823.

- IV Zilpha, born Feb. 23, 1776; married Apr. 6, 1804, Eliphaz Perkins, the first marriage in Gustavus. No children.
- 172** V Jesse, b. June 7, 1778; m. Sept. 12, 1802, Ruhama DeWolf; d. Oct. 1, 1862.
- 175** VI Zenas, b. Feb. 15, 1780; m. Nov. 7, 1811, Margaret Reid; d. Nov. 8, 1871.
- 176** VII Julius, b. May 4, 1786; m. Feb. 12, 1810, Hannah Folsom; d. June 12, 1862.
- 181** VIII Harvey, b. Mar. 20, 1790; m. Oct. 24, 1816, Mary Bailey.

Six other children died in infancy. Their places in the register are unknown; probably two belong between Zenas and Julius, two after Julius, and two after Harvey.

NOTE.—Josiah Pelton, on his brother William's refusal to act as executor for his father's will, took his, William's, place, and settled up the affairs of the estate of John Pelton, 2d, of Saybrook, Conn. In this way the account book of his father, containing his father's family record, now in the possession of Tensard D. Pelton, of Gustavus, O., came into his hands. On Mr. Pelton's return from his first visit to Ohio he offered one hundred acres of land as a present to the first woman that would make her home in the new settlement. His son Jesse, after consultation with her, accepted the offer for Miss Ruhama DeWolf, of Granby, who went with them to Ohio and there married Jesse in 1802. On the journey west they passed through New Haven and New York to Philadelphia, thence by "arks" (large six-horse wagons) to the Ohio river; down that river on a flat-boat to Beaver, and by ox teams sixty-five miles to Vernon, Trumbull Co., O. After a log cabin had been built at Gustavus the family was taken there, fol-

lowing a "blazed" track through the wilderness. Still Mr. Pelton had to make frequent visits to Vernon for provisions. On one of these trips he saw a panther in a tree nearly over his head. Tying his hat and coat to a bush, and leaving his dog on guard, he returned to his cabin, a distance of three miles, for his rifle, came back and shot the panther, which measured nearly seven feet from tip to tip.

Game at that time was plentiful, and so tame that animals and birds scarcely feared man, deer feeding near at hand and wild turkeys flying down and feeding on the corn given to the domestic fowls and pigs.

At that time the nearest grist-mill was at Beaver, Pa., ninety miles away; stores were distant, and neighbors on the north were eighteen and on the west fifteen miles off.

153. Ithamar Pelton⁶, first son of Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Essex, Conn., October 26, 1769; married, summer of 1791, Mercy Griffin. He lived in Essex, Vt., from about 1794 to 1805, in the fall of which latter year he removed to Gustavus, O., where he settled on a farm and there died, March 16, 1832. His wife Mercy (b. Feb. 25, 1774) died September 14, 1844. Children:

- I Eunice Loraine (shortened to Laura), born May 4, 1792; married Gustavus, O., July 10, 1808, Roger Perkins; farmer (b. in Connecticut); d. in Illinois, July 11, 1855.
- II Flora, born in Connecticut, Sept., 1793 (as given by Mrs. Elizabeth Mowry); died June, 1797.
- III Oritta, born in Essex, Vt., Feb. 9, 1795; married (1) Feb. 14, 1813, Jasper Part-

ridge, who died July 6, 1831; (2) about 1839, John Williams. Lived Gustavus, O., until her second marriage, then in Coldbrook, Ashtabula Co., O., where she died, Mar. 22, 1845. Children, nine; by the first marriage.

IV Achsah, born in Essex, Vt., Aug. 6, 1797; married in 1814, Noah Folsom. Lived in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., and in Baconsburg, O. Removing to Illinois in 1833 he disappeared on the way and was never heard of. She died in Illinois in 1844.

157 V Josiah, b. Feb. 18, 1799; m. Sept. 26, 1824, Mary (Polly) Wakeman; d. 1837.

157 VI Lester, b. July 7, 1801; m. Sept. 7, 1833, Mary (Polly) Rood.

VII Elizabeth, born Essex, Vt., Aug. 21, 1803; married Feb. 11, 1824, Isaac Mowry. Living, 1876, at Johnstonville, O. Children, 10; grandchildren, 18.

158 VIII Samuel G., b. June 11, 1805; m. Aug. 1, 1827, Matilda Kelly; d. June 5, 1857.

161 IX Hiram, b. Gustavus, O., Feb. 3, 1807; m. —, Hannah Ballard; d. Apr., 1851.

162 X Albert, b. Mar. 26, 1809; m. (1) Lucina Rood; (2) Mary L. Jones; d. about 1849.

XI Lucius, born Gustavus, O., Apr., 1812; died Jan., 1813.

163 XII Ithamar, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1816; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1836, Susannah Ann Jones; (2) Mar. 12, 1856, Lucina Almira Jones.

164 XIII Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1839, Demis Isham.

155. Josiah Pelton⁷, first son of Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vt., February 18, 1799; married Wayne Co., O., February 26, 1824, Mary Wakeman. Lived at Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., and there died in 1837. Children:

- I Jonathan, born about 1826; residence and record unknown.
- II Orvilla, born 1828; residence and record unknown.
- III Samuel, born 1830; residence and record unknown.
- IV Frederick, born 1832; residence and record unknown.

155. Lester Pelton⁷, second son of Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Essex, Vt., July 7, 1801; married September 7, 1833, Gustavus, O., Mary Rood, daughter of David Rood, of that place. In 1877 a farmer at Gustavus, O. Children:

- 158** I James W., b. Feb. 24, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 1857, Corintha A. Snyder; d. Feb. 15, 1862.
- 158** II William Jason, b. July 31, 1835; m. July 26, 1865, Mrs. Mary J. Morse.
- III Cordelia, born Aug. 5, 1838; married Aug. 23, 1864, Stephen D. Mallett. Children: Alice E., b. Sept. 4, 1865, and Benjamin F., b. June 1, 1870. Residence, 1878, Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O.
- IV Emma, born June 30, 1846; married Sept. 15, 1863, William Wakeman. In 1877 lived at White Bluffs, Dickinson Co., Tenn. Children, four.

V George F., born Nov. 30, 1847. Lived, 1878, with his father.

157. James W. Pelton⁸, first son of Lester⁷, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., February 24, 1834; married Turnersville, Crawford Co., Pa., November 7, 1857, Corintha A. Snyder (b. May 1, 1841), daughter of John Snyder, of Hartford, O. Lived at Hartford, O. Enlisted August 16, 1861, for three years; served in Co. A, Emerson Opdyke, Captain, 41st O. Vols. Died of typhus fever, Louisville, Ky., February 15, 1862. Children:

I Franklin G., born Apr. 15, 1859, at Hartford, O.; died Oct. 22, 1859.

II Clara O., born Nov. 11, 1860.

Widow Corintha married (2) at Mount Pleasant, Ia., February 15, 1865, Emerson J. Badger, and lived, 1878, in Westchester Co., Ia.

157. William Jason Pelton⁸, second son of Lester⁷, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, O., July 31, 1835; married at Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa., July 26, 1865, Mrs. Mary J. (Hoyt) Morse, daughter of Christopher Hoyt, of Newville, DeKalb Co., Ind. Gardener and fruit dealer at Paris, Kent Co., Mich. P. O. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1878. Children:

I George Wildes, born Oct. 19, 1869, at Concord, DeKalb Co., Ind.

II Mary Etta, born Apr. 14, 1871, Newville, DeKalb Co., Ind.

155. Samuel G. Pelton⁷, third son of Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Essex, Vt., June 11, 1805; married Gustavus, O., August 1, 1827,

to Matilda Kelly, of Connecticut. Removed to Fon du Lac, Wis., and there died, June 5, 1857. Carpenter and farmer. Children:

159 I Walter K., b. Apr. 29, 1828; m. July 20, 1854, Philinda Breed.

160 II Francis Wilson, b. Aug. 28, 1829; m. June 11, 1850, Amanda Breed.

III Lester, born Jan., 1831; died Sept. 21, 1832.

IV Philena, born Feb. 22, 1833; married at Fon du Lac, Wis., Jan. 20, 1856, Bezaleel Spencer, of Washington Co., N. Y. Lived, 1876, at Byron, Fon du Lac Co., Wis. Children, four.

V Malvina A., born Oct. 4, 1834; married Nov. 8, 1851, J. H. Gilbert, and died at Fon du Lac, Wis., Sept. 23, 1857; left two children.

160 VI Edwin, b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. 1857, Delia Robertson; d. July 30, 1867.

161 VII Griffin S., b. July 14, 1840; m. Mar. 29, 1866, Harriet Steenburg; d. Jan. 18, 1869.

VIII Henry, born Jan. 13, 1843; died Mar. 18, 1861.

IX Milford A., born Feb. 13, 1850. Lived, 1876, at Edgerton, Rock Co., Wis.

158. Walter K. Pelton⁸, first son of Samuel G.¹, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., August 29, 1828; married July 20, 1854, Philinda Breed. He served five months in the War of the Great Rebellion, and was honorably discharged. Lived, 1876, at Dorchester, Clark Co., Wis. No children.

158. Francis Wilson Pelton⁸, second son of Samuel G.¹, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., August 28, 1829; married at Byron, Wis., June 16, 1850, Amanda M. Breed, of that place. Farmer. Lived, 1876, at Fon du Lac, Wis. Children:

- 160** I Wells Stacey, b. May 3, 1851; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Fanny Jones.
- II Emma S., born Sept. 15, 1854.
- III Nina M., born May 18, 1858.
- IV Eva Josephine, born Feb. 21, 1860.

160. Wells Stacey Pelton⁹, first son of Francis W.⁸, Samuel G.¹, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born May 3, 1851; married November 3, 1875, Fanny Jones. Children, none in 1876.

158. Edwin Pelton⁸, fourth son of Samuel G.¹, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born December 31, 1837; married in 1857, Delia Robertson. Served in the Great Rebellion, and died at Fon du Lac, Wis., July 30, 1867, from disease contracted in the army. His widow died in March, 1873. Children:

- 160** I Henry G., b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. Ada F. Avery, Apr. 10, 1883.
- II Philinda, born 1859; died New London, Wis., Mar. 20, 1873.
- III Truman, born 1860; died May 1, 1875.
- IV Edna, born July, 1862.
- V Eddie (Edwin?), born in the spring of 1866.

160. Henry G. Pelton⁹, first son of Edwin⁸, Samuel G.¹, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Janesville, Wis., October 18, 1857; married

at Manchester, N. H., April 10, 1883, Ada F. Avery, daughter of Charles H. Avery, of that place. Occupation, restaurateur. Residence, 1891, at Oshkosh, Wis. Children, born at Oshkosh:

I Edna L., born Jan. 30, 1884.

II Mary M., born Nov. 9, 1887.

III George A., born Mar. 18, 1889.

158. Griffin S. Pelton⁸, fifth son of Samuel G.⁷, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born July 14, 1840; married March 29, 1866, Harriet Steenburg. Lived at Fon du Lac, Wis. Served in the army of the Great Rebellion, and died January 18, 1869, from disease there contracted. In 1876 his widow still lived in Fon du Lac. Children, none.

155. Hiram Pelton⁷, fourth son of Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Gustavus, O., February 3, 1807; married Trumbull Co., O., Hannah Ballard. Farmer. Removed to Byron, Fon du Lac Co., Wis., and there died, April, 1851. His wife died about the same time. Children:

I Burton, born —; died unmarried, near Youngstown, O.

II Sanford, born —; died unmarried in 1844.

161 III Newcomb, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Gertrude E. Palmer.

IV Lydia M., born —; married Charles Prentiss, and went to California.

V Andrew J., born —; died July 21, 1864.

161. Newcomb Pelton⁸, third son of Hiram⁷, Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., November 18, 1836; married Byron,

Fon du Lac Co., Wis., October 18, 1863, Gertrude E. Palmer, daughter of N. H. Palmer, of Adrian, Mich. Farmer. Lived, 1876, at Sparta, Wis. Children:

- I Irving, born July 21, 1864.
- II Elmer, born Oct. 25, 1866.
- III Myrtre, born Nov. 29, 1868.
- IV Lester, born Mar. 5, 1871.
- V Marian, born May 23, 1875.

155. Albert Pelton¹, fifth son of Ithamar⁴, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., March 26, 1809; married (1) Lucina Rood, daughter of David Rood, of Wayne, O.; (2) at Gustavus, O., October 16, 1837, Mary L. Jones, daughter of Luther Jones, of Gustavus (born in Avon, N. Y., March 4, 1818). Lived, 1878, with her daughter, Mary L. Kearns, in Marengo, Iowa Co., Ia. Mr. Pelton served in the Mexican war, and died on the way home, at Memphis, Tenn. Children, by first wife:

- I Oshea.
- II Elvira L.
- III Edgar.
- IV Martha, married Joshua Middleton; died Gustavus, O.

Children by second wife:

- 163** V Salmon S., b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Melissa Bowman.
- VI Angeline S., born Feb. 2, 1842; married Oct. 30, 1859, Theodore Kearns. Lived, 1878, Iowa Co., Ia. Children, three, all living in 1878.
- VII Mary L., born June 22, 1844; married (1) June 16, 1865, Oliver W. Dorwin; (2) Mar. 23, 1878, James H. Kearns.

Lived, 1878, Marengo, Iowa Co., Ia.
One child, by the first marriage.

VIII Charles H., born Feb. 14, 1847; married
but no report returned. Lived, 1878,
at Painesville, O. Wife and child died.

162. Salmon S. Pelton⁸, fourth son of Albert¹,
Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born
Fremont, O., October 12, 1839; married Painesville,
O., October 12, 1864, Melissa Bowman, daughter of
John Bowman, of Warren, O. In 1878 a merchant
in Warren, O. Children:

I Henry B., born Nov. 15, 1865; died Dec.
3, 1865.

II Albert B., born Apr. 15, 1867.

155. Ithamar Pelton, Jr.⁷, seventh son of Itha-
mar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gus-
tavus, O., March 26, 1816; married (1) at Gustavus,
November 13, 1836, Susannah Ann Jones (b. July
16, 1816; d. Apr. 6, 1855); (2) Lucina Ann Jones,
Berea, O., July 24, 1828, daughter of Benoni Jones.
In 1876 a Free Will Baptist minister at Pierpont, O.
Children, by first wife:

I Angelina Mahala, born June 4, 1838,
Gustavus, O.; died May 25, 1841.

II Mahlon Josiah, born in Gustavus, O., Oct.
23, 1844; died Pierpont, O., Dec. 3,
1865.

By the second wife:

III Lelia Estella, born Dec. 14, 1862, at Pier-
pont, O.

IV Mary Bell, born Feb. 23, 1866, Pier-
pont, O.

155. Charles Wesley Pelton¹, eighth son of Ithamar⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, O., October 6, 1818; married January 2, 1839, Demis Isham (b. June 29, 1821), daughter of Ansel Isham. Veterinary surgeon. Lived, 1876, at Fon du Lac, Wis. Children:

- I Martha M., born Aug. 1, 1840; married —, Albert Hodge.
- II Lydia L., born Apr. 10, 1843.
- III Richard R., born July 8, 1846; died Sept. 8, 1846.
- IV Vandalia A., daughter, born Apr. 20, 1849; died Feb. 9, 1860.
- V Ida V., born Feb. 24, 1850; married Feb. 24, 1871, to Frank Ewers.

153. Elias Pelton⁶, second son of Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Killingworth, Conn., February 3, 1774; removed to Essex, Chittenden Co., Vt., and there, in 1799, married Mary (Polly) Folsom, daughter of Thomas Folsom. He returned from Vermont to Connecticut by flat boat down the Connecticut river, and then removed to Gustavus, O., being the second man who, with his family, made this township his home. He was a carpenter and joiner, and farmer. He lost his life by being frozen to death on the way home from the lake shore, February 4, 1823. Mrs. Pelton died about 1843. Children:

- I Zilpha, born Nov. 15, 1801; married 1821, Benoni Jones. Lived at Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O. Died at Kinsman, O., in 1877. Children, Almira, Orvilla, Lusina.

- II Barbara, born July 15, 1803, the first white child born in the Township of Gustavus; married Mar. 22, 1822, Hezekiah Barnes. Lived in 1878 at Gustavus, O. Children, nine—seven living at that time: Juliett, Almira, Rosetta, Addison, Upson, Maryetta, Philemon, Salmon, Hezekiah.
- 165** III Gustavus Storrs, b. May 22, 1805; m. Mar. 22, 1829, Lydia Bailey.
- IV Sarah (Sally), born Oct. 9, 1807; unmarried; lived and died at Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O.
- 167** V Thomas, b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1832, Jane Dyer; (2) Mrs. Stiles.
- VI Lucina, born July 9, 1811; married at Gustavus, Joseph Kelly. Lived there, thence removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and there died. Children, six.
- VII Mary (Polly) M., born Mar. 13, 1813; married Lyman Roberts. Lived in Gustavus; removed to California and there died. Children, none.
- 168** VIII Elias, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1816; m. Oct. 10, 1839, Almira Imas; d. Mar. 13, 1855.
- 170** IX Elsander, b. May 19, 1819; m. Nov. 4, 1842, Philotha M. Sparks; d. Mar. 20, 1850.
- X Alcinda, born Apr. 3, 1821; married Charles Van Horn; six children.
- 171** XI Alonzo D., b. July 17, 1823; m. June 10, 1850, Mary J. Bell.

164. Gustavus Storrs Pelton⁷, first son of Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus,

Trumbull Co., O., May 22, 1805, the first white boy born in the township. Married there, March 22, 1829, Lydia Bailey, daughter of Iddo Bailey, of Haddam, Conn. Carpenter and farmer. Lived, in 1876, at Russell, Geauga Co., O. Children:

167 I Flavel B., b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. Mar. 17, 1852, Orvilla Robinson.

II Jane D., born Nov. 14, 1831; married Jan. 7, 1867, Mr. Harmon, who died Feb. 8, 1869; no children. Living, in 1876, at Russell, Geauga Co., O.

167 III Emory A., b. June 24, 1833; m. Dec. 18, 1857, Sarah M. Gates.

IV Mary (Polly), born Jan. 25, 1835; married Sept. 3, 1855, John Hall. In 1876 was living in Kansas. Children, ten; nine then living.

V Sarah (Sally), born Jan. 4, 1839; no other record.

VI Ervilla; born Jan. 26, 1841; married Orson Sweet, July 17, 1859; one daughter. Lived, 1876, at Prairie Home, Shelby Co., Ill.

VII Lucinda, born Nov. 23, 1842; married (1) Jan. 25, 1862, William Babcock, who died Dec. 18, 1862; (2) Dec. 25, 1867, Vivalda Mansfield. Children: Ellen Augusta, born Nov. 5, 1869; Vivern Shirley, b. Nov. 8, 1874.

VIII Philena, born Mar. 1, 1845. In 1876 living at her father's home.

IX Thomas, born May 16, 1848; died Aug. 6, 1848.

X Amaretta M., born Dec. 30, 1852; married Oct. 1, 1874, Hermon Green. Farmer. Living, 1876, at Russell, O.

165. Flavel B. Pelton⁸, first son of Gustavus Storrs⁷, Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born February 1, 1830; married March 17, 1852, to Orvilla Robinson, daughter of Samuel Robinson, of Russell, O., where he lived in 1876. Children:

- I Arthur E., born Dec. 31, 1852.
- II Willie A., born Oct. 29, 1854.
- III Dewey B., born Jan. 25, 1857.
- IV Herbert E., born Mar. 21, 1859.
- V Ernest C., born Jan. 19, 1861.
- VI Cora M., born Dec. 26, 1862.
- VII Ida C., born Feb. 8, 1865.
- VIII Rosa Estelle, born Mar. 14, 1867.
- IX Nora E., born Feb. 18, 1869.
- X Guy S., born Mar. 28, 1874.

165. Emory A. Pelton⁸, second son of Gustavus S.⁷, Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., June 24, 1833; married (1) at Chester, Geauga Co., O., December 18, 1857, Sarah M. Gates, daughter of Luther Gates, of that place. Residence, in 1876, Russell, Geauga Co., O. Farmer. Wife Sarah M. died December 14, 1875; (2) — — —. Children:

By first wife:

- I Ira C., born May 29, 1858.
- II Elmer S., born Aug. 3, 1860.
- III Adelbert, born Feb. 27, 1865.
- IV Homer, born Apr. 28, 1868.

By second wife:

- V Anna S., born Dec. 14, 1879.

164. Thomas Pelton⁷, second son of Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., August 4, 1809; married (1) Trum-

bull Co., O., April 18, 1832, Jane Dyer, daughter of Norman Dyer, of that county. In 1876 a farmer living at Berlinville, Erie Co., O.; (2) Elizabeth Ann Rowland, of Huron Co., O. Children:

168 I Omar H., b. Mar. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 23, 1855, Ella E. Alverson.

II Lorina, born July 2, 1834; married May 8, 1855, M. J. Daniels. Lived at Lansing, Mich.; died Feb. 13, 1870; one son, dead.

III Parintha, born Aug. 3, 1836; married Dec. 29, 1859, Orson E. Turner. Living, in 1876, at Norwalk, O.; one son.

IV Manilla, born Mar. 13, 1839; married Mar. 15, 1864, J. W. Edmonds. Lived, in 1876, at Lansing, Mich.; two sons.

V William Henry, born Dec. 16, 1840; died in the army, July 31, 1862.

VI Frederic D., born May 9, 1851; unmarried in 1876.

VII Stella, born Apr. 5, 1856; at home in 1876.

167. Omar H. Pelton⁸, first son of Thomas⁷, Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born March 10, 1833; married December 23, 1855, Ella E. Alverson. In 1876 lived at Norwalk, O. Child:
I Edah, a daughter.

164. Elias Pelton, Jr.¹, third son of Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, O., Dec. 13, 1816; married October 10, 1839, Almira Imas. Lived at Gustavus, but died at Toledo, O., March 13, 1855. Children:

- 169** I Giles H., b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. July 12, 1879, Emma Pright.
- 169** II Delmar A., b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. July 14, 1874, Mary Johnson.
- 170** III Elias C., b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Maria Clegg.
- IV Louisa M., born Sept. 26, 1846; married Jan. 16, 1865, Linus Osgood, son of Theophilus Osgood. Children, two. Living, in 1879, in Erie, Monroe Co., Mich.
- V Amaretta A., born Jan. 1, 1848; married Feb. 23, 1869, William Powlesland, son of John Powlesland; no children. In 1879 lived in Toledo, O.
- VI Melissa A., born Nov. 14, 1849; married May 5, 1872, Edgar Albring, son of Ira Albring. Children, four. Residence, 1879, in Sylvania, Lucas Co., O.
- VII Mary M., born June 13, 1852. In 1879 unmarried and lived in West Toledo, O.

168. Giles H. Pelton^s, first son of Elias⁷, Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., November 14, 1840; married Bedford, Monroe Co., Mich., July 12, 1879, Emma, daughter of David Pright, of that place. In 1880 a farmer, living in West Toledo, O. Children, none reported.

168. Delmar A. Pelton^s, second son of Elias⁷, Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, O., February 4, 1842; married Bedford, Mich., July 14, 1874, Mary Johnson, daughter of James Johnson, of that place. In 1879 a farmer, living in West Toledo, O. Children:

- I Luie L., born Aug. 25, 1875.
- II Davis B., born Feb. 28, 1877.
- III James E., born Aug. 14, 1879.

168. Elias C. Pelton⁸, third son of Elias⁷, Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, O., August 14, 1843; married at Whitford, Monroe Co., Mich., December 25, 1868, Maria Clegg, daughter of Richard Clegg, of Lambertville, Mich. In 1879 a wagon-maker in West Toledo, O. Children:

- I Charles, born Dec. 21, 1869.
- II Richard, born Dec. 15, 1872; died Oct. 26, 1874.
- III Minnie, born Sept. 2, 1875.

164. Elsander Pelton⁷, fourth son of Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., May 19, 1819; married Warren Co., O., November 4, 1842, Philotha M. Sparks, daughter of Erastus Sparks, of Greene, Trumbull Co., O. Died at Florence, Erie Co., O., March 20, 1850. Farmer and innkeeper. Children:

- I Alonzo E., born Sept. 9, 1843; died Florence, Erie Co., O., Mar. 4, 1849.
- II Mina J., born May 29, 1847; married Warren, O., Apr. 29, 1863, Portland Hyde. Lived, 1878, at Garrettsville, O.
- 171** III Francis, b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Lizzie Turner.

NOTE.—Mrs. Pelton married (2) October 28, 1851, Hiram Mowry, a son of Elizabeth, daughter of Ithamar, son of Josiah Pelton (p. 156), who committed suicide January 3, 1870, from loss of property. Children, by this marriage, two sons. In 1878 she lived in Warren, O.

170. Francis Pelton⁸, second son of Elsander, Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Florence, Erie Co., O., April 22, 1849; married at Marion, Ind., December 25, 1875, Lizzie Turner, daughter of Robert Turner, of England, now of Niles, O. Farmer. Residence, in 1878, Alexandria, Madison Co., Ind. Child:

I Charles Elsander, born Sept. 5, 1877.

164. Alonzo Dwight Pelton¹, fifth son of Elias⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., July 17, 1823, after his father's death; married at New Haven, Allen Co., Ind., June 10, 1850, Mary J. Bell, daughter of Martin Bell. Publisher; former owner of the "Toledo Blade," of Toledo, O. Was also a manufacturer of agricultural machinery. At about the age of seventeen he went to Southern Iowa, among the Sacs and Fox Indians, Black Hawk then being chief, where he stayed three years, and then returned home on account of the sickness of his mother, who died soon after, about 1843. Residence, 1879, at Toledo. In 1892 printer and stationer in Toledo, O. Children:

I Eva, born Aug. 5, 1851.

II Ada, born Sept. 12, 1853; died Oct. 8, 1854.

III Lillie Bell, born June 27, 1855; died July 28, 1855.

172 IV Dwight Alonzo, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Jan. 18, 1876, Kittie Eloise Arnold (who died Dec. 21, 1884); d. Apr. 13, 1886.

V Mary Belle, born Feb. 7, 1863; married to Henry P. Tobey, Feb. 6, 1889.

171. Dwight Alonzo Pelton^s, first son of Alonzo D.^r, Elias^s, Josiah^s, John^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John^s, born September 10, 1856; married January 18, 1876, Kittie Eloise Arnold, who died December 21, 1884. Mr. Pelton died April 13, 1886. Children:

- I Florence Eloise, born Nov. 7, 1876.
- II Hugh B., born Aug. 8, 1881.
- III Cora Belle, born Nov. 27, 1884.

153. Jesse Pelton^s, third son of Josiah^s, John^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John^s, born at Killingworth, Conn., June 7, 1778; married, Vernon, Trumbull Co., O., September 12, 1802, Ruhama DeWolf, daughter of Joseph DeWolf, of Granby, Connecticut. He went to Gustavus, O., with his father in 1800, to locate his father's land, and there stayed till he, his father, returned in the spring of 1802. His family formed the third Pelton family in Gustavus. Farmer. Died in South Shenango, Crawford Co., Pa., October 1, 1862. He was of dark complexion, with black eyes, 5 feet 9 inches in height, weighing 165 pounds. Children :

- I —, born July 3, 1803; died at birth.
- II Mary S., born Sept. 21, 1805; married Gustavus, O., Apr. 8, 1830, Harry Lyman, son of Josiah Lyman, of New Hartford, Conn. Lived, in 1878, at Florence, Benton Co., Ia. Children: Amanda S., b. Jan. 29, 1831; d. May 1, 1835; Silas H., b. Apr. 28, 1833; Sarah G., b. July 13, 1836; Ira N., b. Aug. 6, 1838.
- III Ruhama C., born Sept. 20, 1809, at Gustavus, O.; married Jan. 9, 1839, Robert Hilton, son of John Hilton, of Cul-

pepper C. H., Va.; died Port Byron, Ill., Oct. 13, 1867. Children: George, b. Oct. 20, 1839; Electa M., b. Jan. 15, 1841; Annie E., b. Sept. 28, 1842; Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1845.

IV Sarah D., born Dec. 22, 1811; married Sept. 26, 1853, John W. Buckman. Lived, in 1877, at Le Claire, Scott Co., Ia.; no children.

173 V Joseph D., b. May 2, 1814; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Jane, daughter of Andrew McQuiston.

VI Electa M., born Apr. 5, 1816; died unmarried, Sept. 15, 1840.

174 VII George K., b. Apr. 12, 1818; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Mary A. King.

VIII Cynthia L., born Nov. 13, 1820. Living unmarried, 1878, at Gustavus, O.

174 IX Sidney Rigdon, b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. May 11, 1854, Sarah Ann Breckenridge.

175 X Tensard D., b. Mar. 18, 1825; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Sarah Nesbitt.

XI Eugene S., born June 10, 1828; died Apr. 24, 1837.

172. Joseph D. Pelton¹, first son of Jesse⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., May 2, 1814; married South Shenango, Crawford Co., Pa., September 12, 1839, Jane McQuiston, daughter of Andrew McQuiston, of Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pa. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, at South Shenango, Pa. Complexion fair, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 140 pounds. Children:

I Martha Isabel, born Sept. 28, 1840; married Oct. 5, 1869, John W. Marshall, of

South Shenango, Pa., where she lived in 1878. Children, two.

II Ruhama Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1842; married Sept. 12, 1874, William A. Blake, of Andover, Ashtabula Co., O., where she lived in 1878; one child.

III Sarah Electa, born May 9, 1846; died Feb. 22, 1858.

172. George K. Pelton¹, second son of Jesse⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, O., April 12, 1818; married Kinsman, O., October 6, 1847, Mary A. King, daughter of William King, of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1880, at Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., O. Children:

I Myra, born July 9, 1851.

174 II John Sanderson, b. May 21, 1859; m. Aug. 25, 1887, Emily O. Mason.

174. John Sanderson Pelton⁸, only son of George K.¹, Jesse⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Burgh Hill, Trumbull Co., O., May 21, 1859; married at Hartford, O., August 25, 1887, Emily O. Mason, daughter of Ralph Mason, of that place. Occupation, farming. Residence, in 1892, Burgh Hill, O. Child:

I George Mason, born June 8, 1890.

172. Sidney Rigdon Pelton¹, third son of Jesse⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., January 2, 1823; married at North Liberty, Pa., May 11, 1854, Sarah Ann Breckenridge, of that place (b. Apr. 30, 1830). Physician, in 1878, living at Pine Grove, Mercer Co., Pa. Height, 5 feet 10 inches; complexion dark, eyes and hair black. Children:

- I Charles A., born Aug. 20, 1856.
- II Mary Ruhama, born Apr. 25, 1862.
- III Fried? (Fred?), born Nov. 28, 1872.

172. Tensard D. Pelton¹, fourth son of Jesse⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., March 18, 1825; married there, January 29, 1873, Sarah Nesbitt, daughter of James Nesbitt, of Conningtown, County Cavan, Ireland. Children, none reported.

153. Zenas Pelton⁶, fourth son of Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Killingworth, Conn., February 15, 1780; married at Shenango, Pa., November 7, 1811, Margaret Reid, daughter of William Reid, of that place. Lived in Pennsylvania, in Paw Paw, Mich., and died in Lawton, Mich., November 8, 1871. Mrs. Pelton died in Paw Paw, July 19, 1862. Children:

- I Mary (Polly) R., born Sept. 5, 1812; married Oct. 13, 1831, William R. Serrine. Lived, in 1876, at Paw Paw, Mich. Children, four.
- II William R., born Oct. 2, 1815; died Oct. 18, 1834.
- III John W., 1, born Sept. 17, 1818; died Oct. 6, 1819.
- 175** IV John W., 2, b. Nov. 8, 1820; m. June 2, 1842, Susanna Titus.
- V Lucinda, born Dec. 5, 1822; died in June, 1825.

175. John W. Pelton¹, third son of Zenas⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., November 8, 1820; married in Shenango,

Pa., June 2, 1842, Susanna Titus, daughter of William Titus, of Gustavus, O. Lived, in 1876, in Lawton, Mich.; dealer in grain and produce. Children:

- I Virginia, born Apr. 7, 1843; died Dec. 21, 1861.
- II Caroline, born Nov. 2, 1844; died Sept. 1, 1853.
- III William, born June 9, 1848; married Sept., 1875, Sarah Phillips. In 1876 living in Lawton, Mich. Cigarmaker.
- IV Ida, born Feb. 15, 1851.
- V John, Jr., born Oct. 16, 1855.
- VI Carrie, born Nov. 11, 1861.

153. Julius Pelton⁶, fifth son of Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Killingworth, Conn., May 4, 1786; married at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., February 12, 1810, Hannah Folsom (sister of the wife of his brother Elias), daughter of Thomas Folsom, of that place. Removed with his father and family to Gustavus in the spring of 1802, and there lived a farmer, and there died, January 12, 1862. Children:

- 177** I Augustus G., b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. Aug. 22, 1834, Mary Wakefield.
- II Philena, born Apr. 27, 1812; married in Aug., 1830, Lyman Roberts. Lived at Gustavus, O., and there died, May 3, 1832; left two children, a son, Lucien R., b. Jan. 27, 1832; m. Nov. 12, 1853, Eliza A. Breed.
- 178** III Lysander J., b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Feb. 1, 1836, Harriet Williams.
- IV Hannah Annis, born Apr. 3, 1816; married Jan. 8, 1834, Reuben Barber, son

of Zenas Barber, of Gustavus, O.; eight children. Lived, in 1878, at Gustavus, O.

178 V Winthrop F., b. June 30, 1818; m. Sept., 1846, Sophronia Beer.

181 VI Buel B., b. Apr. 28, 1821; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1850, Ruhama Bradley; (2) Amanda L. Beer.

176. Augustus G. Pelton¹, first son of Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., December 20, 1810; married there, August 22, 1834, Mary Wakefield, daughter of Elijah Wakefield, of Kinsman, O. Carpenter and farmer. Living, in 1878, at Greenburgh, Trumbull Co., O. Children:

I Hannah, born Apr. 1, 1835; died in infancy.

II Winthrop, born Mar. 22, 1836; died in infancy.

III Desta, born Feb. 22, 1838; married Feb. 3, 1863, W. W. See. Children: One son and four daughters. Living, 1878, at Cortland, Trumbull Co., O.

IV William S., born Feb. 5, 1844; died in the U. S. service, Sept. 18, 1864, in the recruiting camp at Cleveland, O.

177 V Reuben L., b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Mary Hillman.

177. Reuben L. Pelton⁸, third son of Augustus G.¹, Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., November 8, 1848; married at Cortland, O., December 22, 1870, Mary Hillman, daughter of Charles Hillman, of Greensburg, O. Residence, 1890, at Greensburg, O. Farmer. Children:

- I Lillie, born Oct. 15, 1873.
- II Minnie, born Mar. 5, 1876; died Mar. 15, 1876.

176. Lysander J. Pelton¹, second son of Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Gustavus, O., January 11, 1814; married there, February 1, 1836, Harriet Williams, daughter of Israel Williams, of that place. Horse trainer, 1877. Children:

- I De Etta, born June 24, 1837; married Apr. 7, 1870, C. Macham. Living, in 1878, in Gustavus, O.; no children.
- II Aurelia, born Apr. 25, 1840; married Dec. 24, 1868, H. Watrous. Residence, 1878, Gustavus, O.; no children.
- III Mina, born Mar. 8, 1846; married Feb. 2, 1865, G. Cowden. Living, 1878, at Gustavus, O. Children, two.
- IV Ella, born Feb. 29, 1852; married Oct. 25, 1874, G. Murphy. Living, 1878, at Payson, Adams Co., Ill. Children, two.

176. Winthrop F. Pelton¹, third son of Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., June 30, 1818; married there, September, 1846, Sophronia Beer, of Brookfield, O. Farmer and auctioneer. Living, 1878, in Wayne Co., O. Children:

- 179** I Cushman W., b. June 7, 1847; m. (1) Mar. 26, 1870, Coralinn M. Gifford; (2) Jan. 5, 1881, Rhoda C. Boughton.
- 179** II Chapin B., b. Apr. 18, 1849; m. Jan. 10, 1869, Lizzie Griffith.
- 180** III Judd, born July 17, 1852; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Amanda E. Winch.

- 180** IV Arvine W., b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Mar. 15, 1886, Eva Rowe.
180 V Ellsworth, b. Mar. 28, 1861; m. Mar. 28, 1890, Sadie Reed.
180 VI John R., b. Sept. 2, 1862; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Philinda Phillips.

178. Cushman W. Pelton⁸, first son of Winthrop F.⁷, Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Johnson, O., June 7, 1847; married (1) at Monroe, O., March 26, 1870, to Coralinn M. Gifford, daughter of David S. and Mary J. Gifford, of Conneaut, O., who died December 4, 1878; (2) January 5, 1881, to Rhoda C. Boughton, daughter of Seymour and Charlotte Boughton, of Conneaut, O. In 1878 lived in Cleveland, O.; business, mercantile. In August, 1881, removed to Conneaut, O., and began business for himself, where he has since built up the largest mercantile business in the county. He is still, in 1892, actively engaged therein. Children:

- I Barbara B., born Nov. 23, 1872.
- II Julius S., born Nov. 3, 1878.
- III Albert G., born Oct. 4, 1881.
- IV Charlotte I., born Mar. 28, 1883.

Mr. Pelton in February, 1864, enlisted in 2d Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, was taken prisoner at Ream's Station, Va., on June 27, 1864; confined for two months in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., then paroled and soon exchanged, and was mustered out of service in June, 1865.

178. Chapin B. Pelton⁸, second son of Winthrop F.⁷, Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Johnsonville, O., April 8, 1849; married there,

January 10, 1869, Lizzie Griffin, daughter of _____, of _____. In 1892 living in Belmont, La Fayette Co., Wis. Occupation, _____.

178. Judd Pelton^s, third son of Winthrop F.¹, Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Johnstonville, Trumbull Co., O., July 17, 1852; married at Homestead, Alleghany Co., Pa., December 17, 1885, Amanda E. Winch, daughter of Henry F. Winch, of that place. Shoemaker. Residence, in 1892, at Auburn, N. Y. Children:

I Amelia H., born Mar. 4, 1887; died Sept. 7, 1887.

II Adeline, }
III Alice, } born Dec. 23, 1888.

178. Arvine W. Pelton^s, fourth son of Winthrop F.¹, Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Kinsman, October 3, 1858; married at Chagrin Falls, O., March 15, 1886, to Eva Rowe, of that place. Merchant. Residence, in 1892, at Conneaut, O. Children, none.

178. Ellsworth Pelton^s, fifth son of Winthrop F.¹, Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Kinsman, O., March 28, 1861; married at Columbus, O., May 28, 1890, to Sadie Reed, daughter of _____ Reed, of that place. Book-keeper. Residence, in 1892, at Conneaut, O. Child:

I Robert R., born June 8, 1891.

178. John R. Pelton^s, sixth son of Winthrop F.¹, Julius⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., September 2, 1862; married January 4, 1887, at Conneaut, O., Philinda

Phillips, daughter of Belle and Devogar Phillips, of that place. Occupation, salesman. Residence, in 1892, in Conneaut, O. Children:

- I Sophronia Belle, born July 11, 1890.
- II Delphine Philinda, born July 16, 1891.

176. Buell B. Pelton¹, fourth son of Julius⁴, Josiah⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel³, John¹, born at Gustavus, O., April 28, 1821; married (1) January 30, 1850, at Johnston, O., Ruhama Bradley, daughter of Dr. Ariel Bradley, of that place; (2) at Gustavus, O., September 2, 1858, Amanda L. Beer, daughter of John Beer. In 1878 a farmer and merchant at Gustavus, O. In 1891 a resident of Cortland, O. Children:

- I Emma A., born June 4, 1851.
- II Ruhama, born Nov. 29, 1853; married July 4, 1875, to Avery Love, of Mecca, O.

153. Harvey Pelton⁶, sixth son of Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Killingworth, Conn., March 20, 1790; married at Gustavus, O., October 24, 1816, Mary Bailey, daughter of Iddo Bailey, from Connecticut, who died July 22, 1859, in the 60th year of her age, in Cascade, Sheboygan Co., Wis., and was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Sheboygan City. Farmer. Lived in Gustavus and Russell, O.; died May 10, 1838, at Russell, Geauga Co., O., and there buried. Children:

- 182** I Seth, b. Feb. 26, 1818; m. Sept. 25, 1843, Harriet Scott.
- 183** II Alvin, b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. Apr. 3, 1851, Caroline M. McFarland.

- 183** III Russell, b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. Oct. 3, 1847,
Eliza Thompson.
- IV Miranda, born Aug. 20, 1824, at Gustavus,
O.; married Aug. 7, 1854, William F.
Lawrence, of Chagrin Falls, O. Living,
1876, at Clayton, Faribault Co., Minn.
Children, five.
- V Mary B., born Nov. 3, 1826, at Gustavus,
O. Living, 1876, at Clayton, Minn.;
unmarried.
- 184** VI Samuel Newell, b. July 5, 1829; m. July
1, 1863, Elizabeth J. Phillips; (2) Mrs.
Louise Victoria Meyers.
- VII Abigail Elizabeth, born July 25, 1832, at
Gustavus, O.; married at Chagrin Falls,
O., Jos. H. Wilbur (b. Mar. 3, 1824).
Died in Michigan, Aug. 25, 1865. Chil-
dren: Ella Dulcina, b. Aug. 7, 1856,
and William Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1859.
- VIII Martha Eliza, born Sept. 2, 1835, at Gus-
tavus, O.; married Jerome B. Legg, of
St. Louis, Mo., where they lived in
1876.
- IX Lydia Ann, born July 11, 1838; died Cas-
cade, Wis., Oct. 2, 1858; buried in
Wildwood cemetery, in Sheboygan
City, Wis.

181. Seth Pelton⁷, first son of Harvey⁶, Josiah⁵,
John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., Febru-
ary 26, 1818; married September 25, 1843, at Russell,
O., Harriet Scott, daughter of Justin Scott, of New
Burgh, O. Mechanic. Living, in 1876 and in 1892,
at Sheboygan, Wis. Children:

- I Alzina, born at Russell, Geauga Co., O., Mar. 15, 1845; married September 16, 1866, Thomas Shiel, of Illinois. In 1876 lived at Chenoa, Ill. Children: Hattie May, b. Nov. 3, 1867; Ella Louise, b. July 1, 1869; Arthur, b. Mar. 11, 1872.
- II Mary Camden, born at Lyndon, Wis., Dec. 14, 1847; married Sept. 27, 1871, Otis Parker Wheeler.
- III Arthur Scott, born at Lyndon, Wis., Oct. 1, 1849.
- IV Elmore Massena, born Lyndon, Wis., May 28, 1853.
- V George Walter, born Lyndon, Wis., Dec. 5, 1854.
- VI Harriet Augusta, born Sheboygan City, Wis., Nov. 18, 1857; died Feb. 26, 1858.
- VII Ida Lydia, born Sheboygan City, Wis., May 18, 1860.

181. Alvin Pelton¹, second son of Harvey⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, O., December 1, 1819; married at Bainbridge, O., April 3, 1851, Caroline M. McFarland. Farmer. Lived, 1876, at Oberlin, O. Children:

- I Clarence Newe, born at Russell, O., Oct. 24, 1852.
- II Flora L., born Oberlin, O., Sept. 4, 1856, married there, Millard F. Franks, Nov. 24, 1875.
- III Carrie, born Oberlin, O., Mar. 15, 1860.

181. Russell Pelton¹, third son of Harvey⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus,

O., January 20, 1822; married Lyndon, Wis., October 3, 1847, Eliza Thompson, daughter of Levi Thompson, of Genesee Co., N. Y. Farmer. Removed to Lyndon, Juneau Co., Wis., in 1846, and was living there in 1876. Children:

184 I Levi Harvey, b. July 10, 1848; m. July 23, 1873, to Kate Ellen Brown.

II Martha Margaret, born June 1, 1854.

183. Levi Harvey Pelton^s, first son of Russell¹, Harvey⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Lyndon, Wis., July 10, 1848; married July 23, 1873, to Kate Ellen Brown. Residence, in 1876, at Fon du Lac, Wis. Children:

I Martha Margaret, born June 1, 1874.

II Alice Martha, born Fon du Lac, Wis., Jan. 4, 1876.

181. Samuel Newell Pelton¹, fourth son of Harvey⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., July 5, 1829; married (1) Bainbridge, O., July 1, 1863, Elizabeth J. Phillips (d. May 4, 1874), daughter of D. S. Phillips, of North Adams, Mass; (2) at Cleveland, O., December 18, 1878, Mrs. Louise Victoria Meyers (b. Feb. 14, 1842, Sutton, St. James, Lincolnshire, Eng.), daughter of Isaac Boardman. Residence, 1876, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O. Harness-maker. Children, born at Chagrin Falls, O.:

I Daniel Alvin, born Sept. 20, 1865.

II George Newell, born May 23, 1867.

III Myra Betsey, born Dec. 25, 1872.

59. William Pelton⁵, sixth son of John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook (Essex), Conn December 2, 1747; married about 1769, Lois Harvey,

of East Haddam, Conn. In early life was a sea captain. Removed about 1807 or 1808 to Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he occupied a farm, and there died, May 25, 1825. He was the last Pelton that owned his father's home at Essex, Conn. Children:

185 I William, b. Feb. 9, 1771; m. Dec. 22, 1789, Ruth Clark; d. Nov. 27, 1839.

II Lois, born about 1773; married (1) Mr. Gaylord; (2) Mr. Whitaker; died —.

191 III John, b. about 1775; m. about 1797, Prudence Pratt; d. Mar., 1813; dates uncertain.

IV Anna, born about 1777; married a Mr. Ball. Lived and died at Watertown, N. Y.

V Lucy, born about 1779; died young.

197 VI Ezra, b. Apr. 28, 1781; m. (1) Asenath Clark; (2) June 29, 1836, Mrs. Esther Paulding Pinkerton; d. Aug. 15, 1877.

VII Elizabeth, born 1783; married Mr. Burden. Lived and died near Towlesville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

VIII Lucinda, born 1785; married Nathan Bell. In 1876 both were dead.

184. William Pelton⁴, Jr., first son of William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in or near Saybrook, Conn., February 9, 1771; married December 22, 1789, Ruth Clark. He was a cabinet-maker in early life; a sea captain through the War of 1812, and afterward a farmer. He died at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1839. His wife born August 19, 1872; died July 12, 1846. They removed from Hartford, Conn., to Utica, N. Y., thence to Yates Co., N. Y., and finally to Cohocton. Children:

- 186** I Alfred, b. Nov. 26, 1790; m. (1) Anna Thoms; (2) Abby Ingraham; d. Oct. 22, 1861-2.
- II Phoebe, born Sept. 25, 1792; married Pultney, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1810, John Nickerson; died Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846; seven children.
- III Sarah, born Sept. 22, 1795; married James White, and both died in Virginia.
- IV Roxana, born Oct. 1, 1797; married (1) Abram Gillet; (2) Charles Erwin. Lived, in 1875, at West Union, Pa.
- 188** V Hiram, b. Sept. 30, 1800; m. (1) Betsey Arnold, Danville, N. Y.; (2) Lavinia Winslow.
- 190** VI Sterling, b. Oct. 22, 1802; m. Feb. 6, 1821, Sarah Brown.
- VII Clarissa, born Sept. 3, 1804; married (1) Oct. 2, 1822, Dr. Philo Andrews; seven children; (2) John Nickerson, former husband of her sister Phœbe; no children.
- 191** VIII Clark, b. May 21, 1810; m. 1829, Julia Sager; d. Nov. 21, 1834.

185. Alfred Pelton¹, first son of William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Connecticut, November 26, 1790; married (1) Anna Thoms, daughter of Stephen Thoms, of Sangerfield or Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (whom he left); (2) January 15, at Pultney, N. Y., Abbey Ingraham. Shoemaker. Said to have played well on the violin. Died at Canastota or at Rathboneville, Steuben Co., N. Y., October 22, 1861-2. Children of the first wife:

187 I Collins, b. Pultney, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1810;
m. Nov. 21, 1838, Nancy A. (Ingraham)
Harris.

187 II Grove Alfred, b. 1814; m. 1812, Mary
Miller.

Children of second wife:

188 III William A., born about 1816 or '18; no
record.

IV Sarah, born May 19, 1822; married John
W. Torrance. Lived, 1875, at Clyde, O.

V Jane E., born May 3, 1824; married Ben-
jamin Roselle. Lived at Spring Mills,
Oakland Co., Mich., and died Apr. 13,
1860.

188 VI James A., b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Apr. 3,
1847, Matilda Hiler.

186. Collins Pelton⁸, first son of Alfred⁷, Wil-
liam⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at
Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., December 26, 1810;
married Branchport, N. Y., November 21, 1838, Mrs.
Nancy A. (Ingraham) Harris, daughter of Ebenezer
Ingraham, of Connecticut. Farmer. Lived, in 1875,
at Rathboneville, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children, none.

186. Grove Alfred Pelton⁸, second son of Alfred⁷,
William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born
Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1814; married at
West Winfield, N. Y., 1842, Mary Miller, daughter
of James Miller. Merchant. In 1875 living at
Jacksonville, Fla. Children:

I Mary, born 1845; living 1875.

II Grove A., Jr., born 1847; died 1848.

III Rose, born 1859; living 1875.

186. William A. Pelton^s, third son of Alfred^r, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born (no record). Residence, 1875, variously given as at Sabinsville and Ridgebury, Tioga Co., Pa., and Collins Station, Huron Co., O. Children; no record.

186. James A. Pelton^s, fourth son of Alfred^r, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Palmyra, N. Y., September 26, 1826; married at Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., September 3, 1847, Matilda Hiler, daughter of Jacob Hiler. Lived, in 1876, at Branchport, N. Y. Children:

I Myron E., born Mar. 28, 1849.

II Ellen, born Apr. 3, 1850; married July 4, 1875, William Race.

III Avilla, born Sept. 13, 1853.

185. Hiram Pelton^r, second son of William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born September 30, 1800; married (1) September 30, 1823, Elizabeth Arnold, of Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., who died July 23, 1853; (2) Cleveland, O., Lavinia Winslow, Shoemaker. Lived, 1876, at Collins, Huron Co., O. Children:

189 I James Clark, b. Oct. 5, 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1844, Elizabeth Barnes.

II Helen Ann, b. —; married (1) Antioch O., 1845, Joel Serverus; (2) Thomas Gallagher; (3) James Gaillard; died Apr. 5, 1865.

189 III William, b. —; m. Chloe Huntley; d. Jan. 31, 1873.

189 IV David Maxwell, b. Nov. 17, 1826; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Alsenia Whitney.

V Nancy; no record returned.

VI, VII, VIII Died in infancy.

188. James Clark Pelton^s, first son of Hiram¹, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Wayne Co., N. Y., October 5, 1824; married, February 14, 1846, Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of William Barnes, of Barnesville, Monroe Co., N. Y. Boot and shoemaker. Has lived South and West and in California; in 1876 in Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Ia.; 1879 in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kan.; in 1886 lived in La Grande, Union Co., Ore. Children:

- 189** I Theodore R., b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Mar. 3, 1874, Ellen Jane Bellis.
II William Clark, born Nov. 22, 1856.
III George R., born Aug. 4, 1858.
IV Hiram Scott, born Sept. 1, 1861.
V Ida Laura, born Dec. 27, 1866.

189. Theodore R. Pelton^s, first son of James Clark⁸, Hiram¹, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Zanesville, O., August 17, 1847; married Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 3, 1874, Ellen Jane (b. Richmond, Ind., July 4, 1852), daughter of William Bellis, of Indianapolis, formerly of Northumberland Co., Eng. Machinist. In 1879 living in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

- I William, born Dec. 25, 1874.
II Lulu May, born Apr. 11, 1877.

188. William Pelton^s, second son of Hiram¹, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born —; married —, Chloe Huntley. Died in Oregon, January 31, 1873. Children, none.

188. David Maxwell Pelton^s, third son of Hiram¹, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born November 17, 1826, at Geneva, N. Y.;

married at Middleburgh, Cuyahoga Co., O., December 9, 1853, Alsenia Whitney, daughter of Daniel Whitney, of that place. Pumpmaker. Residence, 1878, at Mount Morris, N. Y. Killed by a circular saw, Cleveland, O., April 24, 1886. He was at that time President of the Cleveland Pump Manufacturing Co. Children:

I Jenny M., born at Cleveland, O., Nov. 28, 1854.

II Willis, born Cleveland, O., Feb. 27, 1868.

185. Sterling Pelton¹, third son of William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born ———, Conn., October 22, 1802; married Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., February 6, 1821, Sarah Brown, daughter of Ezekiel Brown, of that place. Lived, in 1875, at Kanona, Steuben Co., N. Y. A great hunter and a hotel-keeper. Children:

I Ruth, born Dec. 2, 1823; married Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1840, Henry Reynolds. Living, 1876, Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y.; seven children.

II Mary, born Oct. 25, 1825; married Russell Gray.

III Nancy, born Mar. 11, 1828; married Lewis Brooks.

IV Roxana, born Oct. 10, 1830; died May, 1873.

V Phœbe, born Mar. 15, 1833; married Washington Graham.

190 VI Charles, b. Mar. 26, 1840; m. Sept 11, 1862, Maggie Van Riper.

190. Charles Pelton⁸, only son of Sterling⁷, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born

March 26, 1840; married September 11, 1862, at Italy Hollow, N. Y., Maggie Van Riper, daughter of Jeremiah Van Riper, of that place. Lived, 1876, at Wheeler Centre, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer. Children:

I Sarah, born Jan. 7, 1864.

II Clara, born Feb. 18, 1866.

185. Clark Pelton⁷, fourth son of William⁶, William⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born May 21, 1810; married —, 1826-9, Julia A. Sager; died November 21, 1834. Wife Julia A. died 1865. Children:

I Henrietta, born about 1829; married Tyler Cogswell. Lived, in 1876, at Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y.

191 II Samuel C., b. 1831; m. 1855, Emma Winslow.

III Caroline, born about 1833; married Peter Van Ness.

191. Samuel C. Pelton⁸, only son of Clark⁷, William⁶, William⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Steuben Co., N. Y., 1831; married 1855, Emma (Emily Jane, of Holton's Winslow Geny.) Winslow, daughter of Jonathan Winslow, of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. Occupation, in 1876, produce dealer, Collins, Huron Co., O. Child:

I Clark, born —, 1857; horse trainer, Cleveland, O.

184. John Pelton⁶, second son of William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born probably at or near Essex, Conn., about 1774; married there, about 1795, Prudence Pratt (b. Dec. 28, 1768). Lived at Whitestown and Pultney, N. Y. Died at Pultney, March 3, 1813. Shoemaker. Children:

- 192** I Nathan Harvey, b. June 6, 1796; m. Oct. 14, 1819, Pamela A. Balcom.
- 194** II Rufus, b. Mar. 30, 1798; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1821, Lucy Sturdevant; (2) Apr. 14, 1864, Elvira Webster.
- 195** III Calvin, b. 1803; m. —, Mary Ann Van Doran; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
- IV Almira, born 1806; married Russell Brown.

191. Nathan Harvey Pelton¹, first son of John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Whites-town, N. Y., June 6, 1796; married Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., October 14, 1819, Pamela A. Balcom. Lived, 1876, at Viola, Richland Co., Wis., to which place he removed in 1842. Children:

I Pamela A., born Aug. 5, 1823; died Feb. 18, 1833.

193 II Orville A., b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Dec. 31, 1843, Allette Woodward.

193 III John I., b. Nov. 10, 1827; m. May 28, 1854, Joanna Pine.

IV Sarah, born May 11, 1830; married May 11, 1850, Aaron Hawley. Lived, 1876, at Forest, Richland Co., Wis.; four children.

193 V Ezra O., b. July 16, 1832; m. July 4, 1865, Emily Thomas.

VI Francis C., born at Prattsburgh, N. Y., July 15, 1834; died in the U. S. army at Columbus, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1862; not married.

194 VII Lewis F., b. Mar. 10, 1842; m. Oct. 30, 1875, Ella I. Smith.

VIII Jane A., born Genesee, Waukesha Co., Wis., May 8, 1845; married July 4, 1867, Austin Emory. Lived, 1876, in Sauk Co., Wis.

IX Anna B., born at Genesee, Waukesha Co., Wis., July 13, 1848; died Sept. 6, 1851.

192. Orville A. Pelton⁸, first son of Nathan H.⁷, John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born March 7, 1825; married December 31, 1843, Allette Woodward. Lived, 1876, at Touchet P. O., Walla Walla Co., Washington Territory. Children, said to be five; no report of them.

192. John I. Pelton⁸, second son of Nathan H.⁷, John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Perrysburgh, N. Y., November 10, 1827; married Buffalo, N. Y., May 28, 1854, Joanna Pine, daughter of Samuel Pine. Lived, 1876, at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis. Contractor and builder. Children:

I Ovelia J., born Mar. 8, 1855.

II Hiram S., 1, born Oct., 1856; died July 18, 1857.

III Hiram S., 2, born Jan. 7, 1858.

IV Julia A., born July 20, 1859.

V Andrew E., born Dec. 10, 1864.

VI Lillie M., born May 23, 1874.

192. Ezra O. Pelton⁸, third son of Nathan H.⁷, John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born July 16, 1832; married July 4, 1865, Emily Thomas. Lived, 1876, in Sauk Co., Wis. Child:

I Francis D., born May 27, 1866.

192. Lewis F. Pelton⁸, fifth son of Nathan H.¹, John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., March 10, 1842; married October 30, 1875, Ella I. Smith. Lived, 1876, at Forest, Richland Co., Wis. Children; none reported.

191. Rufus Pelton⁷, second son of John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Frankford, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 30, 1798; married (1) Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 12, 1821, Lucy Sturdevant, daughter of James Sturdevant, of Norfolk, Conn.; (2) Elvira Webster, April 14, 1864. Lived, in 1876, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. Removed to Ohio about 1837 or 1838. Children:

I Harriet N., born Jan. 7, 1822; married Sept. 15, 1839, *Joshua Giddings. Children, three. Lived, 1876, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O.

II Martha A., born Feb. 23, 1826; married (1) July 2, 1846, Ezra Pelton, son of Ansel Pelton, by whom she had a daughter, Emma H.; (2) James Loveland. Children, three. Lived, 1876, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O.

194 III John Clinton, b. Nov. 14, 1832; m. May 17, 1855, Sarah J. Graham.

194. John Clinton Pelton⁸, only son of Rufus⁷, John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born November 14, 1832; married May 17, 1855, at Crawford, Pa., Sarah J. Graham, daughter of John Graham. Lived, 1876, at Castle Grove, Ia.; P. O., Monticello, Jones Co., Ia. Children:

* Another report says married Alfred, son of John Williams, of Cherry Valley.

- I Ezra Luther, born June 11, 1856; died Feb. 3, 1857.
- II Alvaro Ashley, born May 31, 1858.
- III Truman Leland, born Dec. 13, 1863.
- IV Ulysses S. Grant, born Nov. 25, 1865.
- V Rufus Clinton, born Sept. 26, 1872.
- VI Marshall Oliver, born Dec. 15, 1874; died Feb. 5, 1876.

191. Calvin Pelton⁷, third son of John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born 1803; married about 1828, Mary Ann Van Doran, daughter of William Van Doran, of Chester, N. J. Shoemaker. Lived at Pultney, Italy Hill and Glade's Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y. Died Prattsburgh, N. Y., January 12, 1843. His wife died January 3, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

- I Mary Elizabeth, born June 7, 1830; married William H. Stryker. In 1879 lived in Syracuse, N. Y.
- 195** II Nathan Terry (now Terry W.), b. Jan. 6, 1832; m. Sept. 4, 1855, Ada Beeman.
- 196** III Rufus Harvey, b. Jan. 13, 1834; m. Dec. 29, 1856, Mary Ann, daughter of Cornelius Laughlin.

195. Terry W. Pelton⁸ (changed from Nathan Terry), first son of Calvin⁷, John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., January 6, 1832; married at Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y., September 4, 1855, Ada Beeman, daughter of Chauncey W. Beeman, of Cayuga, N. Y. Has lived in Three Rivers, Paw Paw and Grand Rapids, Mich., and was living, in 1878, in Bloomington, Ill. Wood carver. Children:

- I Chauncey W., born July 14, 1856.
- II Charles E., born June 6, 1858.
- III Henry A., born Mar. 17, 1860; died July 12, 1863.
- IV L. D., born June 21, 1863.
- V Herbert L., born Nov. 24, 1865.
- VI Henry C., born Mar. 8, 1867.
- VII Cora Ada, born Apr. 8, 1869.
- VIII Frederic, born Feb. 5, 1872.
- XI Pearl Garnet, born Apr. 13, 1875.

195. Rufus Harvey Pelton⁸, second son of Calvin¹, John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., January 13, 1834; married Ann Arbor, Mich., December 29, 1856, Mary Ann Laughlin, daughter of Cornelius Laughlin, of Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Lived, in 1879, at Howell, Livingston Co., Mich. Cooper. Children:

- I Calvin Terry, born Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 14, 1857.
- II William Henry, born Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 17, 1860.
- III Frederic, born Bloomington, Ill., July 21, 1862.
- IV Francis Vane, born Tremont, Ill., Mar. 19, 1865.
- V Mary, born Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 28, 1867.
- VI Edward, born Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 11, 1870.
- VII Katharine, born Howell, Mich., Oct. 14, 1873.
- VIII Grace, born Howell, Mich., Nov. 19, 1876.

184. Ezra Pelton⁶, third son of William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Essex (Saybrook), Conn., April 28, 1781; married (1) about 1803, Asenath Clark, who died October 30, 1835; (2) June 29, 1836, Mrs. Esther (Paulding) Pinkerton, niece of one of the captors of Major Andre in the Revolutionary War. Farmer. Lived at North Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., to which county he came with his father about 1809, after having lived at Whites-town, N. Y., for some years. He was an excellent man. He and his wife were many years members of the Baptist church. He died at North Urbana, N. Y., August 15, 1877; his wife Esther February 27, 1882. Children, by first wife:

I Lucina, born Dec. 18, 1804; married Mr. Osborn, whose son Samuel Osborn is a dealer in pianos, etc., in Brooklyn, N. Y.

II Lewis E., born Sept. 9, 1810; died Apr. 14, 1832.

197 III Clinton, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1839, Laura Gillet; (2) Mar. 14, 1855, Elizabeth McCullough.

By second wife:

IV Joseph, born May 1, 1837; died July 10, 1837.

V Asenath, born Nov. 14, 1839; died Mar. 16, 1843.

VI Carrie, born Nov. 13, 1843; married Aug. 10, 1862, Jas. S. Deane. Children, three. Left North Urbana, N. Y., in 1877; in 1886 lived at Brown Valley, Traverse Co., Minn.

197. Clinton Pelton⁷, second son of Ezra⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Pultney,

Steuben Co., N. Y., September 14, 1816; married (1) there, December 18, 1839, Laura Gillet, daughter of Abraham Gillet, of Pultney; (2) at Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., Elizabeth McCullough, of that place. Lived, 1875, at Pultney, on the Pelton homestead; P. O. address, Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer. No further record.

59. Joseph Pelton³, seventh son of John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook (Essex), Conn., November 25, 1756; married Chatham, Conn., November, 1778, his cousin, Prudence, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Churchill) Pelton, of that place. Farmer. Removed to Lyme, N. H., and there lived. Died June 15, 1837, at Fairley, Vt., his wife Prudence having died at Lyme, N. H., May 2, 1822. Children:

I Jemima Archer, born Apr. 21, 1780; married Nov., 1805, Matthew Atherton. Children, five daughters; died Royalton, Vt., May 6, 1861.

II Prudence, born July 14, 1782; died unmarried, Aug. 1, 1836.

199 III John Baldwin, b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. 1809, Anna Baldwin; d. Sept., 1864.

IV James, 1, born May 12, 1785; died Oct. 12, 1786.

V A son, born May 25, 1787; died May 26, 1787.

200 VI James, 2, b. Apr. 29, 1788; m. Sept. 6, 1829, Lucy Trumbull; d. Oct. 14, 1873.

VII Mary, born Sept. 27, 1789. Lived, 1876, unmarried, at Lyme, N. H.

201 VIII Josiah, b. July 25, 1791; m. 1814, Persis Pelton; d. Oct. 14, 1872.

- 202** IX David, b. Dec. 23, 1792; m. (1) Mary Gaylord; (2) Mar. 1, 1820, Mary Trumbull; (3) Oct. 14, 1824, Judith Bailey; d. Oct. 31, 1870.
 X Joseph, born Oct. 14, 1795; died Dec. 12, 1796.
 XI Phœbe, born Dec. 26, 1799; died Mar. 5, 1801.

198. John Baldwin Pelton⁴, first son of Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Essex, Conn., January 29, 1874; removed to Lyme, N. H., thence to Chester, Conn., about 1819 or 1820, where he, about 1809, had married a cousin, Anna Baldwin, daughter of James Baldwin, of that place. Occupation, a quarryman, in which business he was a partner with Russell Pelton, who removed later to Brooklyn, adjoining Cleveland, O. He died Essex, Conn., September 20, 1864. Children:

- I Lucy Ann, born Lyme, N. H., June 10, 1811; married George Hill, of Guilford, Conn.; died Dec. 28, 1862; no children.
 II Lavinia B., born Lyme, N. H., July 25, 1814; married Middletown, Conn., May 29, 1836, Richard L. Spencer, of Guilford, Conn.; five children; died Dec. 12, 1862.
200 III Joseph, b. Apr. 17, 1816; m. June 12, 1842, Jerusha Griffing.
 IV Ruth Shipman, born Lyme, N. H., Mar. 14, 1818; unmarried. Lived, 1876, at Elmwood, Cass Co., Neb.
 V Lydia, born Chester, Conn., June 7, 1820; died Nov. 30, 1822.

200 VI James Baldwin, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1847, Nancy Melissa Brooks; (2) Oct. 6, 1875, Fanny E. Bliss.

VII Lydia Sophronia, born May 4, 1828; married Aug. 22, 1847, Sheldon G. Stannard, of Westbrook, Conn. Lived, in 1876, at Greentop, Mo.

199. Joseph Pelton¹, first son of John Baldwin⁴, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Lyme, N. H., April 17, 1816; married at Madison, Conn., June 12, 1842, Jerusha Griffing, daughter of Samuel Griffing, of that place. Farmer. In 1876 lived at East River, Madison, Conn. Children, none.

199. James Baldwin Pelton¹, second son of John Baldwin⁴, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born August 22, 1822, at Chester, Conn.; married (1) August 15, 1847, Melissa Brooks, daughter of Enos Brooks, of Waterbury, Conn.; (2) October 6, 1875, Mrs. Fanny E. Bliss, daughter of Eliphalet Barker, of Branford, Conn. Engineer and miller. Residence, 1876, at Branford, New Haven Co., Conn. Children, none.

198. James Pelton⁶, third son of Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born probably at Essex, Conn., April 29, 1788; married September 6, 1829, Lucy Trumbull. Died October 14, 1873. He was an excellent citizen, a great reader, an intelligent and genial man. He was born, lived and died in Lyme, N. H. Children, none.

198. Josiah Pelton⁶, fourth son of Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Lyme, N. H., July 25, 1791; married in 1814, at Plymouth, Vt., Persis Pelton, daughter of Freeman Pelton, of Chatham, Conn., and Plymouth, Vt. (p. 310). Farmer. Lived at Lyme, N. H., and there died, October 14, 1872. Children:

201 I Sylvester Augustin, b. Sept., 1823; m. —; d. Sept. 10, 1866.

II Prudence, born Oct. 11, 1827; died, unmarried, Aug. 15, 1865.

201 III Josiah Churchill, b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. May 7, 1857, Mary Ann Roycroft.

201. Sylvester Augustin Pelton⁷, first son of Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Lyme, N. H., September, 1823; married —, —; died September 10, 1866. Children, two. No record given.

201. Josiah Churchill Pelton⁷, second son of Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Plymouth, Vt., October 5, 1831; married at Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1857, Mary Ann Roycroft, daughter of Samuel Roycroft, of Scotland. Served in the Union army in the War of the Great Rebellion. A farmer. Lived, in 1885, at Lyme, N. H. Children, born at Lyme:

I Samuel Josiah, born Aug. 2, 1859.

II Mary Jane, born July 4, 1861.

III Delsina A., born May 15, 1863.

IV Prudence, born Mar. 4, 1865.

V Ella M., born Feb. 21, 1867.

VI Miriam Frances, born Apr. 4, 1869.

198. David Pelton⁶, sixth son of Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Lyme, N. H., December 23, 1792; married (1) Mary Gaylord, of East Windsor, Conn.; (2) Mary Trumbull, Lyme, N. H., March 1, 1820; (3) October 14, 1824, Judith Bailey (b. Sept. 15, 1789), daughter of Major Asa Bailey and Abigail (Abbot) Bailey (b. Jan. 27, 1746), of Bath, N. H. Carpenter. Lived at Lyme, N. H., and Hanover, N. H., and there died, October 31, 1870. Children (by first wife none):

By second wife:

I Zerviah Gaylord, born Aug. 9, 1821; died Aug. 23, 1821.

By third wife:

II Mary Trumbull, born Mar. 24, 1824, Lyme, N. H.; married July 9, 1848, Anthony Rock (b. Jan. 14, 1845).

III Ann Sutherland, born July 2, 1825; died Oct. 14, 1845.

VI Patience Bailey, born Jan. 23, 1827. Lived, 1876, at Hanover, N. H. In 1891 still living in Hanover.

202 V James Harris, b. Mar. 10, 1829; m. (1) July 3, 1856, Cordelia Emma Wheeler; (2) Feb. 23, 1858, Julia M. Bird.

203 VI David Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1833; m. Mar. 12, 1864, Mary Moore Bailey.

202. James Harris Pelton⁷, first son of David⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Lyme, N. H., March 10, 1829; married (1) Lebanon, N. H., July 3, 1856, Cordelia Emma Wheeler, daughter of Silas Wheeler; (2) at New Haven, Vt., February 23, 1858, Julia Maria Bird, daughter of Caulfield Bird. Residence, 1876, Hanover, N. H. Boarding-house. Children:

By first wife:

- 203** I George Edwin, born May 6, 1857; m. June 27, 1881, Alice M. House, of Lebanon, N. H.

By second wife:

- II Walter Elijah, born Sept. 19, 1863. Residence, 1876, at Hanover, N. H.
 III Anna Leighton, born Feb. 21, 1866; died May 15, 1869.

202. George Edwin Pelton⁸, first son of James Harris⁷, David⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Hanover, N. H., May 6, 1857; m. June 27, 1881, Alice M. House, of Lebanon, N. H. Printer. Living, in 1887, at Rutland, Vt. Children, none.

202. David Brewster Pelton⁷, second son of David⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Lyme, N. H., April 30, 1833; married at Lyme, N. H., March 12, 1864, Mary Moore Bailey, daughter of Amos Bailey, of that place. Carpenter. Living, 1876, at Hanover, N. H. Wife, Mary M., died August 2, 1875. Children:

- I Frank Brewster, born Aug. 18, 1865; died Sept. 4, 1865.
 II Mary Emma, born July 31, 1866.
 III Frank Bailey, born April 23, 1872.

59. Phineas Pelton⁵, eighth son of John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook (Essex), Conn., December 5, 1763; married at Chatham, Conn., May 6, 1784, Margaret Tucker, daughter of Noah Tucker, of Saybrook, Conn. Lived at Essex, Branford and Chatham, Conn., and in 1804 removed with ox teams from Essex to Lyme, N. H.; thence to Bridgewater,

Oneida Co., N. Y., and thence, in 1819, to Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he died, March 5, 1847. Farmer. His wife, Margaret, born April 5, 1764, died July, 1850. His complexion and hair were dark, his eyes blue. The last years of their lives were spent with their son Israel. Children:

- I Hannah (or Anna), born Dec. 25, 1784; married at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 12, 1809, Samuel Bushnell. Lived at Saybrook, Conn., and there died, Sept. 1, 1845. Had two sons and perhaps other children.
- II Priscilla (twin with Martha), born Oct. 27, 1786; married —, Adolphus Dimock. Removed to Sutton, Ontario, and died at Broome, Ontario, July 15, 1863. Children, nine.
- III Martha (twin), born Oct. 27, 1786; married Dec. 29, 1808, Abnon Grant (b. Apr. 21, 1783). Lived at Lyme, N. H., where she died, May 21, 1862. Children, eleven. Of these, Mrs. Eunice Harrington lived, in 1876, at East Alsted, N. H.; another daughter, Mrs. L. P. Litchfield, in 1883, lived in Bath, Me., and a son, Noah Grant, in 1884, lived at Harrison, Ind. Mr. Grant died Sept. 8, 1831.
- IV Margaret, born Jan. 1, 1789; married Cyrus Hewes (or Hughes). Lived in Lyme, N. H., and there died, Apr. 22, 1826, and was buried in her garden. Children, eight, of whom, in 1876, only George Hewes, of New Orleans, was living.

V Rhoda, born Mar. 23, 1791; married Mar. 9, 1814, Ahimaz Gilbert (b. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1787; d. Mar. 28, 1874). Lived at Lyme, N. H., and died Mar. 25, 1865. Children, nine; one daughter, Mrs. Rhoda R. Chandler, in 1890, lived at Lunenburgh, Essex Co., Vt.

207 VI Phineas, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1793; m. Julia Stebbins.

207 VII Ansel, b. July 25, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Betsey Thomas; d. Apr. 23, 1865.

VIII Ruth Lord, born Dec. 8, 1798; married at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1819, Philo Roberts (b. Apr. 28, 1798; died at Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1885), son of Nathaniel Roberts, of Norfolk, Conn., Paris and Bridgewater, N. Y., and Azubah, daughter of Joseph⁴ Pelton, of Chatham, Conn. (p. 352), and sister of Reuel Pelton, of Oneida and Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Lived, 1880, at Cuba, N. Y., and there died, Apr. 7, 1886, in a ripe old age, and in Christian hope to join her husband where parting shall be no more. Children: (1) Lucy Eliza, born Sept. 13, 1820; married Massena M. Langdon; died Aug. 7, 1855. (2) Israel Pelton, born Sept. 25, 1822; married Oct. 11, 1849, Electa Richardson; children, William Philo, Franklin Eugene, Ruth Augusta, Electa Seville, Sedocia Adell, Effie Vercilla, Myrtie Eliza. (3) Oren Philo, born Dec. 7, 1824; married Nov. 22, 1824, Huldah M. Hastings, who died

May 8, 1890; children, Dora Eliza, William Bion, Emma Eloise, Frank L., Jennie Louise. (4) Lyman Augustus, born Jan. 28, 1827; married Jan. 1, 1849, Jemima Randolph; died May 30, 1890; children, Lucy Elizabeth, Mary Emma, Ruth Eloise, Carrie May, Herman. (5) Luman Erastus, born June 22, 1829. (6) Emma Statira, born June 26, 1831; married June 26, 1861, Jerome B. Bigelow. (7) William Marcy, born Oct. 5, 1833; married Dec. 22, 1864, Cornelia Keller; children, George Keller, William Alfred, Carlton Bradley, Anna May, James Douglass. (8) Ansel Bacchus; born Mar. 21, 1836; married Jan. 8, 1864, Margaret McDermott; children, Richard W., Ella M., Edwin B., Maggie, Onia, Lizzie, Grace, Nellie, Martha, Charles Paul, Wallace, Willis, Twins. (9) Orpha Eloise, born June 18, 1838; married Oct. 29, 1872, William H. Bartholomew.* Residence, in 1891, Cuba, N. Y. (10) Margaret Azubah, born Sept. 24, 1841; married Aug. 24, 1863, Robert B. Way, who died Oct. 10, 1874; one child, Cecilia Eloise, born July 5, 1868. Soprano in 1892 in Holy Trinity W. 21st St., New York.

209 IX William M., b. Feb. 1, 1801; m. 1820, Sarah Wheeler; died Oct., 3, 1872.

X Lucy M., born Lyme, Conn., May 31, 1803; married Prattsburgh, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1823, John B. Curtis, son of Ephraim

* Who died from apoplexy, at home, Sept. 1, 1892.

Curtis, of Long Island, N. Y. Children, six. In 1876 a widow living at Prattsburgh, N. Y.

211 XI Israel, b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Dec. 20, 1833, Lucinda Early; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

NOTE.—A partial family record in a Bible is in care of W. Curtis, Hammondsport, N. Y., son of Mrs. Lucy M. Curtis above. Phineas' Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Lucy M. Curtis at Prattsburgh, N. Y.

203. Phineas Pelton⁴, Jr., first son of Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Essex or Chatham, Conn., December 7, 1793; married —, at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Julia Stebbins, of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. He is said to have lived in Paris, N. Y., and in Lamar, Clinton Co., Pa., and some accounts say that he died there or at Towanda, Pa., about 1833. Others say that he went to Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O. Children, as given by his sister, Mrs. Curtis: Miles, William and Margaret. As given by Mrs. Louisa Daily, of Penn Yan, N. Y.: William, Elizabeth and Rhoda.

203. Ansel Pelton⁶, second son of Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Branford, Conn., July 25, 1796; married at Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., January 1, 1823, Betsey Thomas, daughter of Sylvanus Thomas. Lived at Pultney, N. Y., until about 1837, when he removed to Cherry Valley, O., in September of that year, and thence, in April, 1848, to Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., where he died, April 3-23, 1865. His wife, Betsey, died March 27, 1868. Farmer. Children:

208 I Amos, b. Dec. 8, 1823; m. Dec. 15, 1844, Rebecca Lafferty; d. Nov. 29, 1855-6.

- 208** II Ezra, b. Mar. 20, 1825; m. July 2, 1846, Martha A. Pelton; d. Jan. 14, 1848.
- 209** III Elias, b. May 13, 1828; m. July, 1853, Clara Heriott.
- IV Rhoda M., born at Pultney, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1829; married Dec. 30, 1871, at Cherry Valley, O., Levi Knapp, son of David Knapp, of that place. Living in 1878; no children.
- 209** V Lewis, b. Mar. 25, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1854, Jerusha Lindsley.
- VI Elizabeth, born Pultney, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1837; married at Gustavus, O., Oct. 31, 1860, Selvin B. Fobes, farmer, son of Artemas K. Fobes, of Dover, Lyons Co., Ia. Lived, 1878, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O.

207. Amos Pelton⁷, first son of Ansel⁶, Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Pultney, N. Y., December 8, 1823; married at Brookfield, Trumbull Co., O., December 15, 1844, Rebecca Lafferty, daughter of James Lafferty, of that place. Carpenter. Died Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., November 29, 1855. Children:

- I Sylvanus T., born Jan. 14, 1847; died Oct. 14, 1847.
- II Ezra, born Aug. 20, 1848; died Sept., 1849.
- III Eugene, born Jan. 11, 1851; died Mar. 24, 1869.
- IV Libbie C., born Feb. 21, 1852; died Oct. 22, 1865.

207. Ezra Pelton⁷, second son of Ansel⁶, Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Pultney, N. Y.,

March 20, 1825; married Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O., July 2, 1846, Martha A. Pelton, daughter of Rufus Pelton, of that place. Farmer. Died at Cherry Valley, O., January 14, 1848. His widow married (2) James Loveland. Lived, 1876, at Cherry Valley, O. Child:

I Emma H., born July 8, 1848; married Nov. 19, 1870, Mitchell Warren, of Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O. Children: Clyde J., b. Aug. 26, 1872; Alton, b. Mar. 11, 1874; Bertha, b. Mar. 3, 1877.

207. Elias Pelton⁷, third son of Ansel⁶, Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 13, 1828; married July 8, 1853, at Espeyville, Crawford Co., Pa., Clara Heriott, daughter of Aaron Heriott. Shoe trade. Lived, in 1876, at Union City, Erie Co., Pa.; has removed since to some Western State. Children:

I Ansel, born Dec. 4, 1855.

II Howe, born Jan. 4, 1863.

III Lena, born Sept. 8, 1866.

207. Lewis Pelton⁷, fourth son of Ansel⁶, Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., March 25, 1832; married at Gustavus, O., November 2, 1854, Jerusha Lindsley, daughter of Jesse Lindsley, of that place. Farmer. Residence, in 1878, at Gustavus, O. Children, none.

203. William M. Pelton⁶, third son of Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Connecticut, probably at Saybrook or Chatham, February 1, 1801; married in Pultney, N. Y., in 1820, Sarah Wheeler

(b. Aug. 12, 1806), daughter of Elias Wheeler, from New Hampshire. Married by Rev. James Hotchkiss. Died at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., October 3, 1872. Children:

- I Elvira, born Apr. 12, 1826; married Shadrach Norris, Sept. 12, 1847. In 1876 lived in Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y.; one child, Esquire Norris.
- II Sarah, born Nov. 19, 1828; married Sept. 13, 1846, Ira Loundsbury. Lived, in 1876, at Angelica, N. Y. Children, five.
- III Louisa A., born Aug. 17, 1830; married May 11, 1851, Joseph Daily. Lived, in 1876, at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y. Children, six.
- IV John W., born June 10, 1833; died Sept. 23, 1833.
- V Ruth R., born Apr. 10, 1831; married May 4, 1851, Willis Redon; five children; died Nov. 22, 1862.
- VI Nancy O., born Aug. 10, 1835; married Oct. 12, 1854, John House. In 1876 a widow, living in Penn Yan, N. Y.
- VII Lucinda, born Dec. 28, 1836; died unmarried, June 27, 1852.
- VIII Belinda P., born Mar. 21, 1839; married Dec. 29, 1864, Wm. M. Barrow. In 1876 lived at Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.; two children.
- IX Wesley M., born Mar. 23, 1841; died in the army, July 22, 1862.
- X Mary F., born Mar. 25, 1843; married (1) — — —; (2) Dec. 24, 1872, William Tate. In 1876 lived at Canandaigua, N. Y.; one child.

211 XI James H., b. May 16, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1867, Margaret Norton.

XII Caroline R., born June 4, 1848; married Sept. 1, 1867, Wm. Barber. Lived, in 1876, in Yates Co., N. Y. Children, four.

209. James H. Pelton¹, second son of William M.⁴, Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born May 16, 1846; married December 17, 1867, Margaret Norton. Lived, in 1876, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

I Name unknown.

203. Israel Pelton⁶, fourth son of Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Lyme, N. H., October 4, 1805 or 6; married at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y., December 20, 1833, Lucinda Earley, daughter of James Earley, of Delaware Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lived at Pultney, N. Y.; removed October 17 to 28, 1854 (some say 1851), to Chickasaw, Chickasaw Co., Ia., and died September 15, 1869, in Floyd Co., Ia. His widow, in 1876, lived in Charles City, Floyd Co., Ia. Children:

I Margaret, born Dec. 18, 1834, Pultney, N. Y.; married July 30, 1859, at Bradford, Ia., by Elder Bryant, to Daniel Moore. In 1876 they lived in Bassett, Chickasaw Co., Ia.; eight children.

II Sarah, born June 5, 1836; married at Chickasaw, Ia., Oct. 12, 1856, John Cox; seven children. Farmer. Lived, 1877, at Bassett, Ia.

III Harriet, born June 11, 1838; married at Charles City, Ia., Feb. 1, 1856, Henry

Hunn, son of Clermont Hunn. Children, three. Lived, in 1877, in Floyd Co., Ia.

- 212** IV Oliver, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Mar. 18, 1864, Ellen Hunn.

V Ansel, born Oct. 1, 1842; served in the army in the Great Rebellion, in Co. H, 4th Iowa Cavalry, about one year, and was then discharged for disability, and died May 5, 1866, unmarried.

- 213** VI Phineas, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Feb. 16, 1876, Melissa M. Huckins.

VII Thomas, born July 18, 1847; unmarried in 1877. A farmer, living at Charles City, Floyd Co., Ia.

- 213** VIII Justus, b. June 11, 1850 (twin); m. Nov. 18, 1872, Mary Ann Knapp.

IX Naomi, born June 11, 1850 (twin); married at Charles City, Ia., Jan., 1877, Hugh Phillips. Children, two. Lived, in 1877, at Chickasaw, Ia.

211. Oliver Pelton⁷, first son of Israel⁶, Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born September 1, 1840; married at Charles City, Ia., March 18, 1864, Ellen Hunn, daughter of William Hunn. Farmer. Served about four years in the army, in Co. H, 4th Iowa Cavalry. Lived, in 1877, in Floyd Co., Ia. Children:

I Arthur, born Mar. 12, 1867.

II Etta, born Oct. 1, 1869; died June 5, 1873.

III James Ephraim, born June 12, 1873 (May 16, 1872?).

IV Israel, born Nov. 5, 1876.

211. Phineas Pelton¹, third son of Israel⁶, Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born February 4, 1844; married Charles City, Ia., February 16, 1876, Melissa Maud Huckins, daughter of Joseph Huckins, of Floyd Co., Ia. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at Charles City, Ia. Child:

I Maud, born Nov. 22, 1876.

211. Justus Pelton¹, fifth son of Israel⁶, Phineas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born June 11, 1850; married Mossville, Ia., November 18, 1872, Mary Ann Knapp, daughter of Hiram Knapp, of Charles City, Ia. Child:

I Israel, born 1874; died June 10, 1874.

59. Jonathan Pelton⁶, ninth son of John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook (Essex), Conn., May 21, 1768; married about 1789, Elizabeth Baker (b. Jan., 1771; died June 2, 1859). Blacksmith. Died at Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y., December 3, 1850. Family record said to be in possession of Mrs. Harriet Babcock, daughter of William B. Pelton, Leonardsville, N. Y. Children:

214 I William Baker, b. Nov. 5, 1790; m. Nov. 23, 1815, Lucy Webster; d. Jan. 20, 1839.

II Timothy, born June 21, 1792; died Feb. 2, 1814.

215 III Homer, b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. May 18, 1814, Mary Cheney; d. Mar., 1868.

IV Temperance, born Oct. 5, 1795; married Mr. Andrews, brother of the husband of Martha.

218 V Jonathan, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1797; m. about 1820, Caroline E. Seymour; d. Sept. 16, 1867.

- IV Elizabeth, born Oct., 1799, at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.; married there, Jan. 1, 1823, Isaac Stevens; twelve children. Lived, in 1876, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; died Dec. 19, 1878.
- VII Martha, born Aug. 11, 1802 (twin); married Isaac Andrews. Lived in Connecticut and died in 1872. Children, four; one son, John Andrews, in 1876, lived at W. Winsted, Conn.
- VIII Mary, twin, born Aug. 11, 1802; no further record.
- IX Lucy M., born Sept. 22, 1804; married Warren Cheney. Lived, 1876, at Goodrichville, Genesee Co., Mich. Children, seven.
- 219** X Edward Shipman, b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. Elizabeth Maria —; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
- XI Delia, born July 24, 1810, Sangerfield, N. Y.; married Oct. 14, 1827, Rudolphson B. Loring. Lived, 1876, at Oshtemo, Mich.; five children; removed to Michigan in 1837.
- 219** XII Timothy Jewett, b. Oct. 20, 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1834, Caroline Copernoll.

213. William Baker Pelton⁶, first son of Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook, Conn., November 5, 1790; married at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., November 23, 1815, to Lucy Webster, daughter of Stephen Webster. Blacksmith. Died at Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., January 20, 1839; frozen to death. Children:

- I Charles C., born Oct. 18, 1816; unmarried; master machinist; went, it is said, from

Newark or Paterson, N. J. (probably Paterson), to take the first locomotive engines to Cuba, and on his return from his second trip there was taken ill and died in a hospital in Philadelphia about Apr. 11, 1850.

II Francis, born Feb. 28, 1819; married Oct. 18, 1842, Mary Skinner; died Oct. 20, 1842; farmer; no children.

III William Harrison, born Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822; married Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1845, Eliza A. Claflin; died Nov. 17, 1887; no children; contractor. His widow, in 1887, lived at Dodgeville, Bristol Co., Mass.

IV Harriet, born Feb. 22, 1822; married Sept. 9, 1846, William A. Babcock, of Pharsalia, N. Y. Lived, in 1876 and in 1888, at Leonardsville, N. Y. Children, Mary L., Charles and Harriet.

213. Homer Pelton⁶, third son of Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Connecticut, probably at or near Saybrook, December 1, 1793. Shoemaker. Removed to Auburn, N. Y., and there married, May 18, 1814, Mary Cheney, daughter of Joseph Cheney, of that place. He settled in his business in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., thence removed to Michigan and bought a farm; dying at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., in March, 1868. Children:

I Julia A., born Mar. 27, 1815; married Nov. 17, 1847, Horatio N. Richards. Lived, 1875, at Armada, Macomb Co., Mich. Children, Irene and Homer.

- 216** II Joseph W., b. Apr. 12, 1817; m. Mar. 5, 1840, Mary F. Cowdin.
- 217** III George H., born Feb. 19, 1819; m. June 15, 1854, Laura Carl.
- IV Elizabeth C., born Feb. 23, 1821; married Nov. 28, 1844, Edward Cady. Lived, 1875, at Rochelle, Ogle Co., Ill. Children, Martha, Don, Mary and Ella.
- 217** V Gilbert Motier, b. Apr. 20, 1824; m. Feb., 1857, Jane Angell.
- VI Mary A., born Nov. 20, 1826; married at Lapeer, Mich., Jan. 20, 1847, Henry Gibson. Children, two. Died Dec. 3, 1868.
- 217** VII Richard W., b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. Clarinda Butler, Sept. 28, 1851.

215. Joseph W. Pelton¹, first son of Homer⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 12, 1817. Farmer. Married at Brandon, Mich., March 5, 1840, Mary F. Cowdin. Lived, in 1876, at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich. Children:

- I Julia E., born May 3, 1843; died May 13, 1865.
- II Mary E., born Feb. 14, 1845; married Nov. 11, 1869, to Frederic G. Bullock. Living in 1876.
- 217** III Herbert F., b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Apr. 15, 1871, Adelma L. Bullock.
- IV Homer, born July 1, 1851.
- V Helen J., born June 21, 1857; died Feb. 18, 1871.

216. Herbert F. Pelton⁸, first son of Joseph W.⁷, Homer⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born November 2, 1847; married April 15, 1871, Adelma L. Bullock. No further record.

215. George H. Pelton⁷, second son of Homer⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Marcellus, N. Y., February 19-21, 1819. Book-keeper. Married at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., June 13, 1854, Laura Carl, daughter of Eben Carl, of Lenox, Macomb Co., Mich. Residence, 1875, at Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., Mich. Children, none.

215. Gilbert Motier Pelton⁷, third son of Homer⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Marcellus, N. Y., April 20, 1824; married February, 1857, Jane Angell. Died at Adrian, Mich., November 7, 1858. Children:

I Elnora, born May, 1858; said in 1876 to have been then living nine miles south of Adrian, Mich. P. O., Adrian, care of Gardner Davis.

Some say there was another child, name unknown.

215. Richard W. Pelton⁷, fourth son of Homer⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Marcellus, N. Y., November 23, 1829; married about 1852 Clarinda Butler, daughter of J. H. Butler, of Brandon, Mich. Farmer. Living, in 1876, at Hadley, Mich. Children:

I Melvin, born Feb. 23, 1854.

II Infant son, born 1856; died when two weeks old.

III Ella L., born July 30, 1859; died Jan. 15, 1860.

IV Letta J., born Dec. 20, 1861; died Jan. 21, 1862.

V Mary E., born Nov. 18, 1863.

VI Gilbert M., born Sept. 24, 1865.

VII Orlando J., born Dec. 25, 1867.

VIII George H., born June 3, 1870.

IX Charles E., born May 6, 1873.

213. Jonathan Pelton⁴, Jr., fourth son of Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born probably in Connecticut, September 7, 1797; married about 1822, Caroline E. Seymour, daughter of Josiah Seymour, of New Hartford, N. Y. Butcher. Died in Utica, N. Y., September 16, 1868. Removed from Connecticut to Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., thence to Sangerfield Centre, and to Oriskany Falls, N. Y., where he lived in 1848; afterward to Utica, N. Y. Children:

218 I Henry S., b. July 27, 1824; m. Nov. 23, 1849, Sarah Hopkins.

II Julia, born —, 1834.

III Lucy J., born, 1846.

218. Henry S. Pelton¹, first son of Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born July 27, 1824, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; married at Depere, Wis., November 13, 1849, to Sarah Hopkins. Physician, Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1876. Children:

I Caroline E., born Jan. 22, 1851.

II Charles J., born Sept. 20, 1853.

III Mary M., born Aug. 17, 1856.

IV Ella F., born Oct. 6, 1858.

V Wesley M., born Apr. 18, 1863.

VI William J., born Jan. 12, 1866.

VII Della A., born Nov. 4, 1867.

VIII Homer J., born Apr. 5, 1870.

IX Nelly E., born Feb. 4, 1872.

X Herbert H., born Sept. 19, 1873.

XI Grant A., born Aug. 14, 1875; died Sept. 7, 1876.

213. Edward Shipman Pelton⁶, fifth son of Jonathan⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Oneida Co., N. Y., December 7, 1807; married about 1838, Eliza Maria ——. Shoemaker. Died September 26, 1848, at Forge Hollow, near Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Child:

219 I William Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. May 26, 1863, Jane Small.

219. William Baker Pelton¹, only son of Edward S.⁶, Jonathan⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Forge Hollow, Oneida Co., N. Y., October 20, 1839; married at Troy, N. Y., May 26, 1863, Jane Small, daughter of Samuel Small, of England. Spinner of wool. Lived, in 1876, at Utica, N. Y. Children:

I Eliza Maria, born Utica, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1864.

II William Samuel, born Apr. 28, 1867.

213. Timothy Jewett Pelton¹, sixth son of Jonathan⁶, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., October 20, 1813; married at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., December 25, 1834, Caroline Copernoll, daughter of Peter Copernoll, of Otsego Co., N. Y. Lived, in 1876, at Exeter, Monroe Co., Mich. Blacksmith. Removed to Michigan, November 5, 1845. Children:

- I Mary M., born Oct. 4, 1835; married Apr. 20, 1855, to S. C. Goodall. Lived, 1875, in Chesaning, Mich.
- II Jacob M., born Oct. 4, 1835; died Jan. 18, 1843.
- 220** III Edward J., b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Mar. 7, 1865, Kate Bovee.
- IV Caroline E., born Apr. 20, 1843; married Jan. 1, 1860, Gilbert Darling. Died Nov., 1872, at London, Monroe Co., Mich.
- V Martha D., born Feb. 17, 1846; married Mar., 1869, Gersham Palmer. In 1875 lived at Dundee, Mich.
- VI Margaret, born May 27, 1851; married Mar., 1867, Delos Lambkins. Lived, 1875, at London, Monroe Co., Mich.
- VII Ellen, born Dec., 1853; married Dec. 21, 1872, Perry Lambkins. Lived, 1875, at London, Mich.
- VIII Menzo, born Aug. 5, 1859.

219. Edward J. Pelton¹, second son of Timothy Jewett⁴, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born September 11, 1840, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; married March 7, 1865, Kate Bovee. Lived, in 1875, at Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich. Children:

- I William, born Nov. 27, 1865.
- II Hattie, born July 4, 1868.

59. David Pelton⁵, tenth son of John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook (now Essex), Conn., December 30, 1773; married at Lyme, N. H., June 15, 1796, Lucy Stone (b. Apr. 17, 1777), daughter of Abner Stone, of Fitz William, N. H. He was an

excellent, well-known, Christian gentleman. He died suddenly, falling from his horse in a fit of apoplexy, at Bradford, Vt., August 22, 1821. His widow married (2) Simeon Fillmore, uncle of President Millard Fillmore, of Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y. She died, Clarence, N. Y., April 30, 1848. Mr. Pelton was successful in business, accumulated property, and left his family well off at his death. Children, born at Lyme, N. H.:

I, II Twin sons, born in Aug., 1797; lived but a few hours.

Reuben Chamberlain; adopted June 12, 1797.

III Abner Mellen, born Mar. 22, 1799; died Sept. 3, 1800.

222 IV Brewster, b. Mar. 18, 1801; m. (1) Mar. 27, 1827, Thirza Skinner; (2) Feb. 23, 1854, Mrs. Jenette May Wickham; d. Aug. 30, 1872 (or July 30? as given by his sister Mrs. Barber.)

Caroline Pierce; adopted Jan. 25, 1802.

V Lucy, born Lyme, N. H., Jan. 19, 1803; married May 23, 1826, at Lyme, N. H., to Col. Josiah Barber, of Canaan, N. H. Lived in Canaan, Franklin, Andover, Bradford, Warner and Nashua, N. H.; in the last place from 1842 up to his death, July 30, 1875. Mrs. Barber, in 1876, was a manufacturer of knit goods at Nashua, N. H., and still lived there in 1889. Children: David Pelton, b. Apr. 24, 1827; Eliza Pelton, b. Nov. 11, 1828, and Lucy R., b. July 20, 1834.

223 VI David Mellen, b. Nov. 26, 1804; m. Sally Ross, Nov. 26, 1831; d. Apr. 3, 1872.

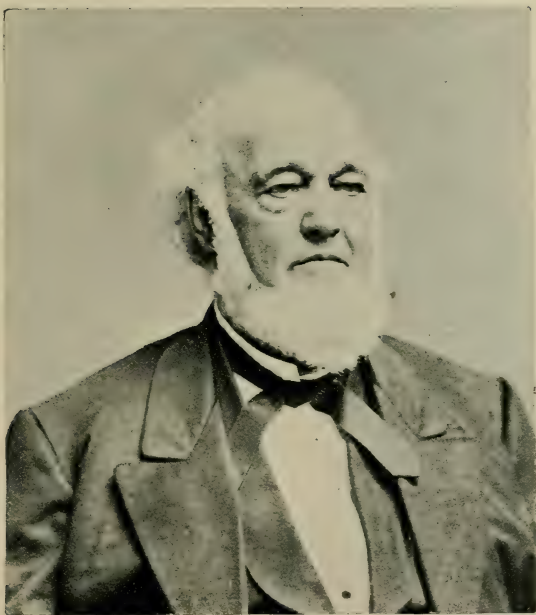
225 VII Ahira, b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. June 1, 1830, Mary M. Alexander; d. Oct. 2, 1837.

VIII Nancy, born July 25, 1809; married Sept. 12, 1832, Thos. J. Stevens, merchant, of Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y. Children, four. Died Feb. 2, 1840, while on the way to Michigan.

IX Lambert, born May 26, 1811; learned tanning and died at Canaan, N. H., Mar. 5, 1832.

X Eliza, born Nov. 6, 1813; died Oct. 3, 1834, at Lyme, N. H.

220. Brewster Pelton⁶, fourth son of David⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Lyme, N. H., March 18, 1801; married (1) at Lyme, N. H., March 27, 1827, Thirza Skinner, daughter of Capt. Cyrus Skinner, of Lyme. She had no children; died Oberlin, O., February 9, 1853; (2) at Cleveland, O., February 23, 1854, Mrs. Jenette May (Arnold) Wickham (born Sept. 1, 1811, at Haddam, Conn.), daughter of Simon Arnold. He was a man of enterprise and of sterling integrity and piety. In early manhood he was a dealer in cattle, afterward a merchant. In 1834 he removed to Oberlin, O.; one of fifty families who there settled. He built the second house in Oberlin, and there established himself as the leading merchant of the place. Looked up to and trusted by all, he became by common consent their banker. From its beginning the college in Oberlin found in him a staunch friend and liberal supporter. At his death he was still a member of its Board of Trustees—an office held by him for many years. He remembered the college at that time by a gift of \$25,000. In 1850 (or 1852 as stated by another) he removed



BREWSTER PELTON.

to Cleveland, O., where he purchased property on the west side of that city. With President Mahan, General Merchant and George Slade, he endeavored to establish a university in that part of the city, since known as University Heights—their aim having been to give an education both classical and scientific. An effort was also made to establish on the Heights a school for young ladies similar to that of Mount Holyoke in Massachusetts.

Both of these enterprises failed from causes beyond the control of Mr. Pelton and his associates, much to their regret. Identified with all movements for the improvement of Cleveland, and especially of his own ward, it may be said that he was the founder of the Congregational Church upon the Heights, contributing one-fifth of its entire cost when it was built, and giving liberally to its support so long as he lived. Simple and unobtrusive in his habits in life, he died in Christian hope and peace, at Cleveland, O., August 30, 1872. Child (by his first wife none); by his second wife:

- I Thirza Jennette, born at Cleveland, O., Mar. 29, 1856; married there June 28, 1876, George William Kinney (b. Oberlin, O., Oct. 4, 1852), of Oberlin, O., son of Geo. Kinney, deceased. Children: 1. Brewster Pelton, b. Sept. 26, 1877; 2. Ralph Parsons, b. Sept. 30, 1880; 3. Jeannette, born Jan. 16, 1891. Mrs. Pelton and daughter were living in Cleveland, O., in 1892.

220. David Mellen Pelton⁶, fifth son of David⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Lyme, N. H., November 26, 1804; married at Hanover, N. H.,

November 26, 1831, Sally Ross, daughter of Deacon Thomas Ross, of that place. Tanner and shoemaker, and afterward a farmer. Lived at Hanover, N. H., until December, 1854, when he removed to London, Madison Co., O., where he died, April 3, 1872. Children, all born in Hanover, N. H.:

- I Lucy B., born May 2, 1834; married Hanover, N. H., Jan. 19, 1853, J. C. Bridgman. Lived, 1876, at 43 E. High street, London, O.; six children.
- II Isabel F., born Aug. 30, 1840; married (1) July 17, 1859, J. Fritts, who died 1862; one son, Fred C. Fritts, b. Mar. 26, 1860; (2) Jan. 27, 1867, Edward C. McClemens, who died Oct. 10, 1869; one child; (3) Oct. 7, 1871, Dr. B. F. Welsh, of California, Hamilton Co., O.; one child. Died May 4, 1875, at California, O.
- 224** III David C., b. June 22, 1843; m. June 4, 1864, Jennie E. Cannon.
- IV Brewster, born Aug. 23, 1848; died unmarried, Nov. 7, 1871; telegraph operator.
- V Franklin R., born Aug. 20, 1852; died Mar. 2, 1857.

223. David C. Pelton, first son of David Mellen⁶, David⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hanover, N. H., June 22, 1843; married at London, O., June 1, 1864, Jennie E. Cannon, daughter of Matthew W. Cannon, of Mount Sterling, O. In 1876 was dispatcher of trains and assistant railroad superintendent at Corsicana, Tex., whither he removed in

1873 and left in 1886. In 1891 Mr. Pelton resided in Lordsburgh, New Mexico; his family in Gainesville, Tex. Children:

- I Jesse Elmon, born London, O., Jan. 21, 1866.
- II Brewster David, born Mattoon, Ill., Jan. 17, 1872.
- III Flora Amy, born Corsicana, Tex., Oct. 19, 1873.
- IV Maud Cannon, twin, born Corsicana, Tex., Nov. 22, 1877.
- V Myrtle Brown, twin, born Corsicana, Tex., Nov. 22, 1877; died Nov. 19, 1878.

220. Ahira Pelton⁴, sixth son of David⁴, John⁴, John⁴, Samuel², John¹, born at Lyme, N. H., December 25, 1806. He learned tanning with Lyman Wright, of Troy, N. H., and married June, 1830, Mary M. Alexander, daughter of Phineas and Ada Alexander, of that place. Removing to Sterling, Mass., he worked at pottery, and there died, October 21, 1837. His widow, Mary M., married (2) February 26, 1839, Edmund Maynard, of Sterling, and in 1875 lived at Leominster, Mass. Children, born at Sterling:

- I Lucy Anlowra, born Dec. 20, 1831; died Apr. 24, 1832.
- II Mary Eliza, born May 6, 1833; married Nov. 28, 1855, Horace N. Hammond, son of Nathaniel and Orpha Hammond, of Avon, Me. Residence, 1875, Ayer, Mass. One child, Lizzie Imogene, b. Aug. 29, 1856.
- III Nathaniel Lambert, born Dec. 3, 1834; died Jan. 5, 1836.

IV Albert Ahira, born Nov. 13, 1836; learned shoemaking at Pepperell, Mass.; enlisted in Co. A, 15th Regt. of Mass. Vols., July 10, 1861; was taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 22, 1861; was released May 31, 1862, and honorably discharged at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 29, 1862. He married Dec. 14, 1863, Anna M. Blood, daughter of Nathan and Mindwell Blood, of Pepperell, Mass. Mrs. Pelton died June 10, 1866. In 1875 Mr. Pelton still lived in Pepperell. Occupation, shoemaker. No further record.

59. Israel Pelton^s, eleventh son of John⁴, John^s, Samuel², John¹, born at Saybrook (Essex), Conn., April 1, 1775; married there, about 1807, Lois Wright, daughter of Cornelius Wright, of that place. Blacksmith. He lived at Essex and at Durham, Conn., dying at Durham, March 20, 1830, of lung fever, after a short sickness. Children:

I Eliza M., born Apr. 20, 1808; married Jan. 19, 1828, Asa W. Penfield, of Glastenbury, Conn.; six children. She died Jan. 9, 1875, of apoplexy.

II Electa, born May 2, 1813; married at Centre Brook, Conn., Jan. 18, 1853, Alpheus R. Blake, merchant, from North Guilford, Conn., who died June 25, 1859. Mrs. Blake, in 1877, lived at Clinton, Conn.; no children.

55. James Pelton⁴, second son of John³ (first of Saybrook, Conn.), Samuel², John¹, born in the township of Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn., July 21, 1710 (Town Record); married at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 14, 1735-6, Elizabeth Burr, (Town Record). Settled in Haddam, close to the line of Guilford, and there died about 1794, as his will was admitted to probate April 27, 1795. His wife died about 1798. Farmer. Children (as their order of birth is unknown the sons are placed together; the records of Haddam being very imperfect):

- I Elizabeth, born at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 5, 1738; married about 1760, Stephen Johnson (brother of Ruth Johnson, who married her brother James). Lived in Haddam, and died about 1830.
- 228** II James, b. Apr. 3, 1741; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Ruth Johnson; d. 1808.
- 244** III John, b. —, 1745; m. (1) Huldah —; (2) Widow Thankful —; d. Aug. 12, 1803, æ. 58 years.
- 254** IV Benjamin, b. —, 1753; m. Hannah Snow; d. Aug. 25, 1821.
- V Lucy, born —; married (Haddam Rec.) Nov. 11, 1772, Samuel Stannard.
- 262** VI Phineas, b. 1758; m. Rebecca Johnson; d. Jan. 17, 1850.
- VII Sarah, born —; married Francis Lewis, who died in 1814. They lived near Turkey Hill, in the eastern part of Haddam, Conn. Children, six.
- VIII Martha, born —; no further record.
- IX Abigail, born —; no further record.
- X Jemima, born —; no further record.

NOTE.—Tradition says he had a very strong voice; that once on a time his corn fan having been lent and not returned, he climbed upon the roof of an out building and called aloud, "Bring home my corn fan." It came home, brought by a neighbor living a mile off.

The land records of Haddam show that James Pelton sold land January 30, 1753, for a consideration of £2,000.

227. James Pelton⁵, first son of James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Middletown, Conn., April 3, 1741 (Town Records); married November 19, 1767, Ruth Johnson. Lived in Guilford, Conn., the most of his life. Farmer. He exchanged farms with David Hall, and in 1800 or 1801 removed to Essex, Chittenden Co., Vt., his sons Samuel and James going with him. He died August, 1808, at the house of one of his brothers* in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., while on his way from Vermont to Connecticut, from the effects of a malignant carbuncle or tumor. His wife, an excellent Christian woman, died in Vermont in 1829, over 93 years old. Children (the exact order of birth unknown):

I Anna, born in Haddam, 1768; died unmarried.

229 II Josiah, b. Aug. 3, 1770; m. Nov., 1793, Eunice Doan; d. Aug. 12, 1819.

III Sally, born in Haddam, Conn., 1772; married Francis Lewis.

233 IV Samuel, b. 1775; m. Hannah Hopkins Hall; d. Apr. 27, 1854.

237 V James, b. Oct. 30, 1777; m. Nov., 1799, Lois Stevens; died July 27, 1851.

* His brother, John.

VI Ruth, born about 1779, in Haddam, Conn.; became low spirited and finally in Vermont, deranged.

242 VII Johnson, b. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Dolly Hall; d. Oct. 13, 1825.

VIII Jemima, born 1784, in Haddam, Conn.; married Elisha Youmans.

228. Josiah Pelton⁶, first son of James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Haddam, Conn., August 3, 1770; married there, November, 1793, Eunice *Doan (b. July 16, 1770), daughter of Phineas Doan, of Haddam. Farmer. Lived in Haddam, about five miles west of Higganum and the Connecticut river. He died there, August 12, 1819, his wife having died September 11, 1817, aged 48. Both were good, industrious people and earnest Christians, and their good example was followed by all their children. Children, born in Haddam:

230 I Ansel, b. Nov. 23, 1794; m. in 1823, Rebecca Gates; was living in 1876.

II Mary (Polly), born Oct. 13, 1796; married Dec. 3, 1854, Jacob Beam, who died Aug. 31, 1861. Lived for years at Fostoria, O. In 1876 was living at Cresco, Saunders Co., Neb. An excellent Christian woman.

III Betsey (Elizabeth), born Dec. 22, 1798; married Aug., 1823, Coleman Clark. Lived in Haddam, Conn., and there died, on the old place, Oct. 28, 1858. Children, seven. Mr. Clark was judge of the Probate Court for that district.

231 IV Asahel, b. Apr. 8, 1801; m. July 17, 1836, Electa Burr; d. Dec. 31, 1873.

* Now Doane.

V Zervias, born Sept. 22, 1803; married Apr. 7, 1825, Russell Andrews. Lived, in 1876, at Cresco, Neb. Children, nine.

VI Martha, born Apr. 8 (23?), 1806; married Mar. 18, 1841, R. M. Finch. Children, two. Lived, 1876, at Wioto, Cass Co., Ia.

232 VII Phineas D., b. Mar. 27, 1810; m. (1) June 26, 1839, Harriet Burr; (2) Aug. 10, 1842, Triphena Holmes; (3) Sept. 17, 1864, Hannah M. Munn.

229. Ansel Pelton¹, first son of Josiah¹, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Haddam, Conn., November 23, 1794; married there, Spring of 1823, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan Gates, of near Watertown, N. Y. Removed to Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., October 9, 1823; thence to Spring Green, Sauk Co., Wis., where he lived in 1876. Farmer and surveyor. A religious man of the highest reputation. Wife, Rebecca, died in 1862. Children:

230 I Jonathan Gates, b. July 15, 1825; m. Apr. 23, 1846, Paulina E. Randall.

230. Jonathan Gates Pelton³, only son of Ansel¹, Josiah⁵, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Covington, Genesee Co., N. Y., July 15, 1825; married there, April 23, 1846, Paulina E. Randall, daughter of Aaron E. Randall, of Covington. Removed to Spring Green, Sauk Co., Wis., and there was living in 1876. Physician. Children:

231 I Byron Randall, b. Mar. 27, 1847; m. Nov., 1870, Helen Tunstall.

II Mary Helen, born Aug. 21, 1849.

- III Ann Elizabeth, born July 27, 1851.
- IV George Edward, born June 2, 1855; died Feb. 22, 1863.
- V Olive Rosette, born Oct. 15, 1857.
- VI Ella Rebecca, born Feb. 22, 1860.
- VII John Lewis, born Feb. 26, 1863; died Dec. 23, 1863.

230. Byron Randall Pelton⁹, first son of Jonathan Gates³, Ansel⁷, Josiah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born March 27, 1847; married November, 1870, Helen Tunstall, who died April 5, 1871. Children, none.

229. Asahel Pelton⁷, second son of Josiah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Haddam, Conn., April 8, 1801; married there, July 17, 1836, Electa Burr, daughter of Jonathan Burr, of Haddam. Farmer. Removed to Central New York, October 9, 1823, and died December 31, 1873, at LaGrange, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Children:

- I Harriet, born May 31, 1837; married August 24, 1858, Edward R. Perkins. Lived, in 1876, at Cleveland, O. Children, three.
- II Anna M., born Nov. 4, 1838; married Oct. 31, 1859, Hiram Crouch. Children, five. Residence, in 1876, at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Col.
- III Phineas D., born Mar. 17, 1840; died Dec. 31, 1865.
- IV Ellen A., born Aug. 18, 1841; died unmarried, Nov. 3, 1865.
- V Hannah, born Jan. 18, 1843. Lived, unmarried, 1876, at LaGrange, N. Y.

232 VI Wallace J., b. Mar. 22, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Eliza C. Howard.

VII Orpha, born Apr. 28, 1846; died unmarried, July 19, 1870.

VIII Marvilla, born July 1, 1848; married Dec. 1, 1873, Benjamin H. Benedict. Lived, in 1876, at Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y.

231. Wallace J. Pelton⁸, second son of Asahel¹, Josiah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born LaGrange, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 22, 1844; married at Buffalo, N. Y., November 25, 1868, Eliza C. Howard, daughter of Austin A. Howard, of that place. In 1876 lived at LaGrange, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Farmer. Children, born at LaGrange, N. Y.:

I Lettie H., born Oct. 12, 1869; died May 17, 1875.

II Austin H., born May 28, 1873.

III Walter C., born Feb. 13, 1875.

229. Phineas Doan Pelton¹, third son of Josiah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Haddam, Conn., March 27, 1810; married (1) Middletown, Conn., June 26, 1839, Harriet Burr, daughter of Jonathan Burr, of Haddam, Conn. Removed to Western New York, and thence to Kentucky. His wife Harriet died at LaGrange, Ky., May 29, 1840; (2) August 10, 1842, Triphena Holmes, of Brockport, N. Y., who died at Bardstown, Ky., August 11, 1844; (3) September 17, 1846, Mrs. Hannah M. Munn, at Brockport, N. Y. Mr. Pelton was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary in Western New York in the years 1834, '35 and '36, usually teaching three or four months each winter, and at the Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., in 1837-8, after

which he taught thirteen years—eight of them in Kentucky, two in Dayton, O., one in Miamisburgh, O., and two in Findlay, O. He then entered the ministry in the North Ohio Conference of the M. E. Church, in which he served for six years, until his health failed, since which, up to 1876, he was on the superannuated list, and lived at that time at Clyde, O. Child:

I Wilbur Fiske, born at Bardstown, Ky., May 31, 1843. In 1861, at the age of 18 years, he went from Madison, Wis., as Captain of a Company, the Randall Zouaves, was taken prisoner, escaped from prison with a comrade, sickened, and died, Sept. 20, 1864, and was buried by his comrade near La Grange, Tex.

228. Samuel Pelton⁶, second son of James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Haddam (or in Guilford, near the line of Haddam), Conn., in 1775; married in or near Essex, Chittenden Co., Vt. (where he had gone with his father), about 1796, Hannah Hopkins Hall, daughter of Dr. David Hall, formerly of Connecticut, and granddaughter of Dr. Hopkins of Goshen, Conn. Lived in Essex, Vt., and thence in 1816, removed to Perry Centre, near Geneseo, N. Y.; thence, in 1834 or '35, to Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he died April 27, 1854, aged 79 years, according to the record on his tombstone. His wife, Hannah, died at the house of John Ingersoll, in Centreville, N. Y., March 30, 1856. Both are buried at Centreville. He was an earnest Christian, and an excellent man, long an exemplary elder in the Presbyterian Church. At the battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y., in the War of 1812, he served as a volunteer, and

fought on a Sunday. His pastor, Rev. Mr. Morgan, in a sermon censured him for breaking the Sabbath.

In Vermont he was a farmer, and also carried on the tanning business and boot and shoe making. He also engaged in the lumber business. In the State of New York he was a farmer. He was an enterprising, thorough business man. Mrs. Pelton was a woman of superior and commanding intellect, in religion a Quakeress. They were among the early settlers of the Genesee Valley. Their family Bible is said to be in the possession of Mrs. Martha Parkis, who lived, in 1879, with her son, Newell Parkis, at Marshall, Mich. Children:

- 235** I Edwin, b. about 1798; m. Hannah Gorham; d. 1836 to 1840.
- II Maria, born in 1803, in Vermont, and died in infancy.
- III Angelina, born about 1805, in Essex, Vt., married, about 1827, George Parkis, son of Jas. Parkis; died Dec. 5, 1873, at Rose, Oakland Co., Mich.; children, four. A daughter, Mrs. Warren Breed, lived, in 1879, at Rose, Mich.
- IV Hannah Hopkins, born March 21, 1808, in Vermont; married Aug. 18, 1832, at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., Abraham T. Powell, son of Archibald Powell of that place; lived there and there died, July 5, 1833; one child, Sarah C. Powell, who married Wesley Miller, and lived, in 1879, at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich.
- V Lucy, born about 1811, in Essex, Vt., and there died when about three years of age.

235 VI Samuel, b. March 29, about 1817; m. (1) Tamzen C. Warner; (2) Agnes J. Moore. Lived, in 1876 and '77, in San Francisco, Cal., and in Salem, Ore.

VII Lucy Adaline, born about 1819; died at the age of six years.

233. Edwin Pelton¹, first son of Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Essex, Chittenden Co., Vt., about 1798; removed with his father and family in 1816 to Perry Centre, Genesee Valley, N. Y.; married there Hannah Gorham. Teacher and farmer; a superior mathematician. He lived at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and there died of strangulated hernia, 1836 to 1840. Children:

I A daughter, living in Michigan in 1879.
Not found.

233. Samuel Pelton, Jr.¹, second son of Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Perry Centre, south-west of Geneseo, N. Y., March 29, 1817; married (1) about 1836, Tamzen Clemenza Warner (b. May 23, 1812; d. Nescatunga, Kans., spring of 1888) daughter of Strong Warner of Centreville, N. Y.; (2) at St. Louis, Mo., Miss Agnes J. Moore of Cumberland Valley, Pa. He was sent to college, but did not complete his course; is a farmer and inventor and writer on these subjects. When about fifteen years old he invented the first revolving horse rake, which was long in use, and has made since many other useful inventions, especially those relating to agricultural machinery, threshers, horse-powers, water wheels, etc., which are famous in California. He has lived in Western New York, in Pennsylvania, in Maryland, in Missouri, in Colorado, California and in Oregon. In 1876 lived in Salem, Or., a manufacturer

of threshers and horse-powers. Residence, in 1892, Dickinson, N. Da. His wife, Agnes J., is a descendant of an Irish nobleman; in religion, a Covenanter. Children (all by the first wife):

- I Aaron B., born 1837; died 1840.
- 236** II James B., b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. March 13, 1860, Margaret A. Stevens.
- III Mary C., born Centreville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1842; m. at Hopkins, Mich., Feb. 23, 1875, Charles W. Sprague (b. in Batavia, N. Y.). Carpenter. Residence, 1879, Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich.; in 1887, at Nescatunga, Kans.; in 1892, at Edmond, Oklahoma. Child, Lena J., b. June 8, 1876.
- IV Pauline E., born at Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1846; married at Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1870, Dr. William K. Darling, son of Samuel Darling, of Bush, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Residence, 1879, at Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mich. Died Apr. 8, 1891. No children.
- V Maria Elizabeth, born in 1843; died in infancy.
- 237** VI Edwin William, b. May 26, 1850; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1870, Gracie Castle (divorced); (2) Nov. 28, 1878, Inez E. Darling.

235. James B. Pelton^s, second son of Samuel^h, Samuel^l, James^s, James^l, John^s, Samuel^l, John^l, born at Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y., February 11, 1839; married at Mount Pleasant, Md., March 13, 1860, Margaret A. Stevens (b. Mount Pleasant 1836).*

* Died in Oklahoma October 9, 1890, after having lived in Kansas from 1887 to 1889, when they entered Oklahoma.

daughter of Rezon Stevens of that place. Machinist, carriagemaker and inventor. Residence, in 1879, Mount Pleasant, Frederick Co., Md. Children:

I Willis E., born April 10, 1861.

II Leuvern S., born June 4, 1863; died at Centreville, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1865.

235. Edwin William Pelton⁸, third son of Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y., May 26, 1850; married (1) at Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich., January 1, 1870, Gracie Castle, daughter of Peter Castle, of Orangeville, Berry Co., Mich., (divorced); (2) Plainwell, Mich., November 28, 1878, Inez E. Darling (b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 17, 1861), daughter of William K. Darling, of Hopkins, Mich. Farmer. Lived, in 1887, at Coldwater, Comanche Co., Kans.; in 1892 in Frisco, Oklahoma. Children:

I Leuvern Warner, by 1st wife, born Nov. 27, 1871.

II Charles W., born Dec. 9, 1880.

III Claudius J., born Aug. 29, 1883.

228. James Pelton⁶, third son of James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Haddam, Conn., October 30, 1777; married at Killingworth, Conn., November, 1799, Lois Stevens (b. January 14, 1781), daughter of Lorin Stevens of Madison, Conn. Removed to Essex, Chittenden Co., Vt., and on account of his health returned to Killingworth, Conn., about 1803. Farmer, shipbuilder and sailor. Died at Clinton, Conn., July 27, 1851. His wife, Lois, died April 12, 1860.

NOTE. — He showed the family trait — mechanical ability — by building his own wagon at Essex, Vt., even to the casting of lead boxes for the wheels.

This wagon he drove down to Connecticut, on his return with his family. On arrival he offered himself as a ship-carpenter but was rejected for alleged want of experience. He at once bought a large boat, cut her in two and lengthened her. Seeing the quality of his work, the shipbuilder, who had refused him employment, offered him a place in his yard at good wages. This offer he refused, and rigging up his boat he put to sea in it, his own master. Children:

238 I Philander, b. July 1, 1802; m. Sarah Rossiter; d. March 1, 1878.

238 II Alfred, b. April 15, 1804; m. 1826, Hetty A. Wilcox; d. 1871.

240 III James, b. July 26, 1809; m. Jan. 13, 1834, Emily Kelsey.

241 IV Asa S., b. July 29, 1816; m. March 26, 1840, Harriet Kelsey; d. Feb. 22, 1886.

241 V William Nelson, b. Sept. 5, 1825; m. Aug. 13, 1848, Mrs. Maria Cable; d. June 23, 1883.

237. Philander Pelton¹, first son of James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Essex, Vt., July 1, 1802, removed to Haddam, and then to Killingworth, Conn.; married Clinton, Conn., Miss Sarah, daughter of David Rossiter, of that place, A sailor. His wife, Sarah, died April 10, 1867. He died Clinton, Conn., March 1, 1878. Children:

I Sarah Isabella, born at Clinton, Conn., Sept. 23, 1840; married, May 10, 1882, at 41 Charlton street, N. Y., George S. Edwards, son of Beach Edwards, of Huntington, Conn. One child, George S. Edwards, Jr., b. Seymour, Conn., Feb. 28, 1883. Lived at Seymour, Conn., in 1888.

237. Alfred Pelton¹, second son of James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Haddam, Conn., April 15, 1804 (April 16, 1805); married in 1826, Hetty A. Wilcox. Lived at Haddam and Killingworth, Conn.; died at Clinton, Conn., May 17, 1871. Sea captain. Children, born at Killingworth, Conn.:

I Lois M., born in 1827; married (1) Richard H. Bushnell; children, Giles R., Russell H.; (2) Edward Goodwin; children, Mary A., Moses A., Sarah E.

II Ellsworth, born in 1829; died in 1829.

239 III Ellsworth W., b. 1832; m. Sarah Stannard; d. 1875.

IV Elizabeth M., born in 1835; married Richard Lane; children, Chas. Dwight, Jesse E., and Walter R. Lived at Clinton, Conn.

V Hettie Anna, born in 1840; married Nathaniel Stevens; one child, Nathaniel K.

239 VI Alfred C., b. March 14, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Laura Parks.

VII Grace Irene, born in 1848. In 1888, lived unmarried at Clinton, Conn.

239. Ellsworth W. Pelton⁸, second son of Alfred¹, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Killingworth, Conn., in 1832; married Sarah Stannard. Lived at Clinton, Conn. Sea captain and held a commission in the U. S. Navy through the War of the Rebellion. Died —, 1875. Children, none.

239. Alfred C. Pelton⁸, third son of Alfred¹, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Killingworth, Conn., March 14, 1846; married (1) at

Clinton, Conn., Dec. 21, 1871, Laura Parks, daughter of Edwin Parks of that place. Sea captain; served in the U. S. Navy through the War of the Rebellion. Wife Laura died August 21, 1879; (2) at Clinton, Conn., November 11, 1880, Augusta Dee, daughter of Russell Dee, of Clinton. Residence in 1888 at New London, Conn., where he had lived since 1881. Children:

I Charles A., born Oct. 15, 1872.

II Ralph E., born Dec. 20, 1874; died March 4, 1876.

237. Capt. James Pelton⁷, third son of James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Killingworth, Conn., July 26, 1809; married there, January 13, 1834, Emily Kelsey, daughter of James Kelsey of that place. Occupation, pilot on the Sound steamboats running to New York, and sea captain. He was disabled by an accident on a steamer and laid up from active service. Lived, in 1877, at Clinton, Conn. Children, born in Killingworth, Conn.:

I Harriet Elizabeth, born May 27, 1835; married March 29, 1860, to Joseph H. Merrills, of Clinton, Conn., where she lived in 1875.

241 II James Henry, b. July 7, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah Harris.

III Louis Foster, born Oct. 8, 1842. Served through the whole time of the War of the Great Rebellion in the Army of the Potomac. Lived, in 1875, at Clinton, Conn.

IV Ellen Augusta, born Dec. 15, 1844; unmarried in 1875.

240. James Henry Pelton⁸, first son of James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Clinton, Conn., July 7, 1837; married January 1, 1862, to Sarah Harris, of Deep River, Conn. Sailor. Held a commission in the United States Navy throughout the War of the Rebellion. In 1875 he held the position of engineer of a steamboat sailing from New York city, his family living in Clinton, Conn.; died at Clinton, Conn. In 1888 his widow lived in Deep River, Conn. Children:

I Carrie L., born Sept. 25, 1862; married at Deep River, Oct. 25, 1882, Frank H. Watrous, of Clinton, Conn.; one son, Leon H., b. Sept. 8, 1883. Res., 1890, at Deep River, Conn.

II Eugene H., born Aug., 1865.

III Frank L., born June, 1867.

237. Asa S. Pelton⁷, fourth son of James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Killingworth, Conn., July 29, 1816; married there, March 26, 1840, Harriet Kelsey, daughter of James Kelsey; physician, merchant and druggist. Residence at Clinton, Conn., where he died, February 22, 1886. He was a man of character and influence in church and state. Children:

I Mary Elizabeth, born at Clinton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1848; died Dec. 4, 1848.

II John Stevens, born Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 26, 1855.

237. William Nelson Pelton⁷, fifth son of James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Killingworth, Conn., September 6, 1825; married at Clinton, Conn., August 13, 1848, Mrs. Maria Cable,

daughter of Zebediah Austin Cobb, of that place. Lived, in 1875, at New London, Conn. Sailor, pilot on Sound steamboats sailing from New York city, and captain. Died at New London, Conn., June 23, 1883. Children:

- I Virginia M., born July 24, 1850, at Clinton, Conn.; married at New London, April 1, 1875, James Young, of that place, formerly of Lynn, Mass.
- II Corrinna, born at Clinton, Conn., April 9, 1852; married at New London, July 28, 1870, John O'Brien, son of James O'Brien, of Keene, N. H.

228. Johnson Pelton⁶, fourth son of James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Haddam, Conn., November 30, 1782; removed with his father to Essex, Chittenden Co., Vt., and there married Dolly Hall, sister to the wife of his brother, Samuel, daughter of David Hall, whose wife was a Talmadge; thence removed to Genoa, Delaware Co., O., where he died, October 13, 1825. Occupation, shoemaker and farmer. Children:

- I Fanny S., born Jan. 10, 1810; married Mr. Dickinson; died March 12, 1837; children, three, who all died young.
- II Alcina, born June 29, 1812; died, unmarried, June 1, 1841.
- III Ferdinand, b. April 12, 1813; m. July 4, 1839, Mary Blue.
- IV Minerva, born Genoa, O., April 5, 1816; married there, March, 1845, Charles Dean, son of Lebbeus Dean, of Columbus, O. Died May 1, 1873; five children, all living in 1877: 1. Charles A., b. Jan.

26, 1846; 2. Eliza C., b. April 5, 1848;
3. Edward P., b. Jan. 16, 1850; 4.
John A., b. Oct. 22, 1852; 5. Johnson
Talmage, b. Jan. 18, 1857.

V Edward, born Aug. 13, 1818; went to
California for his health, and there died,
Sept. 19, 1850.

242. Ferdinand Pelton¹, first son of Johnson⁶,
James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Genoa,
Delaware Co., O., April 12, 1813; married at Piqua,
O., July 4, 1839, Mary Blue, daughter of Uriah Blue,
of that place. Removed to Warsaw, Ind., and thence
to Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan., where he lived in 1877.
Shoemaker and farmer. Children:

I Johnson, born Dec. 6, 1840; died Sept. 2,
1843.

II Rolando, born May 27, 1843; died March
4, 1844.

III Elizabeth W., born March 4, 1845; mar-
ried, Oct. 8, 1867, G. W. Johnson.
Lived, in 1877, at Seneca, Kan.; chil-
dren, Edward Perry, Nellie May, and
Jay.

243 IV Edward Rolando, b. March 24, 1847; m.
May 23, 1870, Christina Nelson.

V Ada, born March 4, 1851; married Dec.
4, 1870, F. M. Newton. One daughter,
Lena. Lived, in 1877, at Seneca, Kan.

243. Edward Rolando Pelton⁸, third son of
Ferdinand¹, Johnson⁶, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel²,
John¹, born Warsaw, Ind., March 24, 1847; married
May 23, 1870, at Hiawatha, Kan., Christina Nelson,

daughter of Ole Nelson, of Little Sand, Norway. Lived, in 1877, in Robinson, Brown Co., Kans. Farmer. Children:

- I Alfred Ferdinand, } born Feb. 13, 1871.
- II Anna May, } born Feb. 13, 1871.
- III Edward Owen, born Aug. 22, 1876.

227. John Pelton⁵, second son of James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in 1745 in Haddam or Guilford, Conn.; married (1) about 1772, Huldah Graham (supposed) who died April 25, 1794, aged 45 years; (2) Widow Thankful —. Farmer. Lived in Hartford, Conn.; moved to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., about the last of the eighteenth century, and there was injured by a heavy log of wood, and died August 12, 1803, aged 48 years. Children:

- I Hannah, born 1774; married James McClenathan; removed to Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., and there died, Feb. 8, 1841, æ. 67 years. Children, five. Mr. McC. died there, April 7, 1852.
- 245** II Stephen Edwin, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. 1803, Susanna Eldredge, d. April 29, 1827.
- 249** III Joshua, b. March 17, 1779; m. 1836, Susanna Eldredge Pelton (widow of Stephen E.); d. Jan. 31, 1858.
- IV Lydia, born Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1781; married at Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1801, Elisha Jackway; died there Sept. 17, 1842. Children, John, b. Nov. 25, 1801, Polly, b. July 4, 1804, Jonathan, b. July 6, 1806, Almina, b. June 27, 1808 (d. May 7, 1875), Asenath, b. June 9, 1812 (d. March 23, 1833), Wells, b. July

24, 1814 (d. June 1, 1846), Stephen, b. May 10, 1810 (d. 1812), Susan, b. 1808 (d. 1810).

V Elizabeth, born 1783; unmarried, became insane and hung herself with a skein of thread, July 9, 1847.

VI Huldah, born in 1786; married a Mr. Johnson, and went to Canada, where she lived and died.

VII Chloe, born Aug. 13, 1788; married at Hartford, N. Y., about 1806, Phineas Holbrook, of that place. Removed to Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. Died at Harford, Cortland Co., March 27, 1863, aged 73 years, 6½ months. Children, eleven. Her daughter, Chloe, Mrs. Wheeler, of Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y., has the family record.

244. Stephen Edwin Pelton⁶, first son of John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, Conn., February 13, 1777; married in 1803, at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Susanna Eldredge, daughter of John Eldredge, of that place. Lived at Hartford, N. Y., and there died, April 29, 1827. He was a farmer, a good man, very quiet, and being ill was little known out of his neighborhood and church relations. He died in Christian peace. He was small in stature, with light complexion and blue eyes. His wife married (2) her husband's brother, Joshua. She was a very able, intelligent woman, and the whole family were much respected. Children, born Hartford, N. Y.:

247 I John, b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. Fanny Jackway; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

- II Huldah, born Jan. 29, 1806; married at Hartford, N. Y., March 2, 1825, Gideon Brayton; 1870 removed to Minnesota and in 1877 lived at Kasson, Dodge Co., in that State. Children, Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1827, Harrison, b. April 22, 1840, Hiram, b. Dec. 25, 1842.
- III Horace, born Sept. 18, 1807; died Oct. 28, 1826.
- 249** IV Joshua, b. April 25, 1809; m. about 1831, Esther Payne; d. Aug. 23, 1843.
- 250** V Thomas, b. April 27, 1811; m. Nov. 18, 1839, Lovilla Graves; d. Sept. 27, 1872.
- VI Amanda, born Nov. 11, 1812; married at Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1833, Nathaniel Bull; died in childbirth, the child also dying March 6, 1834.
- VII Minerva, born Oct. 24, 1814; married Aug. 22, 1836, Arnon Archer (b. Oct. 1, 1814), of Granville, N. Y., who was, in 1877, a lawyer in Palmyra, N. Y. Children, Edward Percy, b. Oct. 26, 1849 (killed by lightning, June 10, 1871); Mary A., b. Feb. 1, 1853.
- VIII Sarah M., born Feb. 1, 1816; married at Hartford, Sept. 14, 1837, Harley H. Hawks, son of Moses Hawks, of that place. Lived, in 1877, at Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia. Children: Julia, b. June 14, 1838; Dexter F., b. March 20, 1841.
- 251** IX Rufus, b. June 13, 1818; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1843, Mary A. Hitchcock; (2) Oct. 9, 1853, Sarah E. Sunderlin; d. Nov. 7, 1881.

252 X Stephen E., Jr., b. April 26, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Elizabeth Soper.

XI Warren, born April 15, 1822; died July 14, 1824.

XII Hannah Ann, born April 15, 1827; married at Halfday, Lake Co., Ill., Oliver P. Gates, of Oberlin, O. Lived at St. Paul, Minn.; died at Money Creek Valley, Minn., Nov. 25, 1858. Children, three; left one son living.

245. John Pelton¹, first son of Stephen E.⁶, John⁸, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., September 5, 1804; married there, about 1825, Fanny Jackway, daughter of George Jackway, of Hartford. Farmer. Removed to Warren Co., N. Y., in 1837, and thence to Stirling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1849, and there died, August 19, 1870. Children:

247 I Stephen, b. March 25, 1827; m. March 20, 1851, Violet Carter.

248 II George Warren, b. June 21, 1836; m. Helen L. Savery, Aug. 10, 1862.

III Amanda Jane, born Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1837; married at Stirling, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1866, David W. Vine. Residence, 1877, at North Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children, Francis, b. Oct. 27, 1871; Floyd, b. July 20, 1873; Carrie, b. Oct. 27, 1874; David, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

247. Stephen Pelton⁸, first son of John¹, Stephen E.⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., March 25, 1827; married, Stirling, N. Y., March 20, 1851, Violet Carter,

daughter of Charles Carter. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at North Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children:

248 I Charles, b. March 23, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Mary Murray.

248 II John, b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1875, Mary Howland.

III Amanda, born March 20, 1858; married, March 16, 1877, James Snyder, of Wayne Co., N. Y. Lived, 1878, at Stirling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

IV Benjamin, born Aug. 20, 1861.

V Sarah Ann, born Jan. 9, 1863; married Nov. 15, 1877, Levi Stockwell. Lived, in 1878, at Stirling, N. Y.

VI Theodosia, born Aug. 6, 1869.

247. Charles Pelton⁷, first son of Stephen⁸, John⁷, Stephen E.⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Stirling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 23, 1853; married at Stirling, November 15, 1876, Mary Murray, daughter of Charles Murray, of Fulton, N. Y. Residence, 1878, at Stirling. Child:

A son, born Nov. 20, 1877.

247. John Pelton⁷, second son of Stephen⁸, John⁷, Stephen E.⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Stirling, N. Y., September 4, 1856; married there, January 17, 1875, Mary Howland, daughter of Fisher Howland, of Stirling. Laborer. Living, in 1876, at Murtville, N. Y. Child:

Altie, born Oct. 20, 1876.

247. George Warren Pelton⁸, second son of John⁷, Stephen E.⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, N. Y., June 21, 1836; mar-

ried at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1862, Helen L. Savery, daughter of William Savery, of Devonshire, England. Lived, in 1877, at Stirling, N. Y. P. O., North Victory, N. Y. A miller. Children:

I Mary S., born Oct. 23, 1863.

II William H., born May 25, 1867.

245. Joshua Pelton¹, third son of Stephen E., John², James³, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., April 25, 1809; married there, about 1831, Esther Payne (born September 30, 1807), daughter of Peter Payne, of Hartford, Conn. Removed to Groton, Tompkins, Co., N. Y., in 1834 or '35, and thence, in September, 1840, or 1841, to Vernon, Lake Co., Ill., where he died, August 23, 1843. Children:

I and II died in infancy; no record.

III Mary Jane, born Jan., 1833; died Aug. 2, 1843.

IV Hannah Ann, born Groton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1837; married June 15, 1858, at Tremont, Lake Co., Ill., Salem Cruver. Lived, in 1878 at Lake Zurich, Lake Co., Ill. Children, eight: Mary J., b. Mar. 9, 1859 (d. Apr. 15, 1859); Sylvia C., b. May 11, 1860; Wallace B., b. Dec. 26, 1862, Francis P., b. Oct. 9, 1864 (d. Sept. 11, 1865); Curtis L., b. Nov. 26, 1869; Rodell S. and Rosewell E., b. Feb. 18, 1872 (d. July 13 and 14, 1872); Otis D., b. Nov. 15, 1873 (d. Jan. 29, 1877); Lulu M., b. Aug. 2, 1875 (d. Jan. 19, 1877).

V Horace, born in 1841; died Aug. 5, 1843.

Mrs. Pelton married (2) November 6, 1845, David Hawthorne and had children by him: Hiram, b. September 7, 1848; d. October, 1848; Samuel H., b. August 23, 1850; d. July 9, 1859. Mrs. Esther (Payne) Pelton died November 3, 1875.

245. Thomas Pelton¹, fourth son of Stephen E.⁴, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., April 27, 1811; married at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., November 18, 1839, Lovilla Graves, daughter of Charles Graves, of Vermont. He removed to Groton, N. Y., in 1834 or 1835, and thence in 1840 to Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill., and in April, 1858, to Cedar Township, Floyd Co., Iowa, where he died Sept. 27, 1872, and was buried at Howardville, Floyd Co., Iowa. Farmer. Mr. Pelton was an excellent man, a Christian, honored by all who knew him. Mrs. Pelton's address in 1878 was Cedar, Floyd Co., Iowa. Children:

- I Susan L., born in Lake Co., Ill., April 20, 1841; married there, Jan. 1, 1858, to Elisha J. Miner. Lived, in 1878, in Butler Co., Kans. Children, five.
- II Sarah A., born at Libertyville, Lake Co., Oct. 23, 1842; married, Floyd Co., Iowa, March 17, 1865, Walden E. Purdy. Lived, in 1878, in Sac Co., Iowa. Children, six.
- III Frank A., adopted son, b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 6, 1876, Julia A. Haughey.

250. Frank Adoniram Pelton⁸, adopted son of Thomas¹, Stephen E.⁶, John⁶, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mechanic's Grove, Ill., February 24,

1851; married, Floyd Co., Iowa, December 6, 1876, Julia A. Haughey. His name was Frank Wheeler, and at the age of one year was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Pelton. Farmer. Residence, in 1878, in Floyd Co., Iowa. Children, none given at that time.

245. Rufus Pelton¹, fifth son of Stephen E.^s, John^s, James^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John¹, born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., June 13, 1818; married (1) December 8, 1843, at Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill., Mary A. Hitchcock, daughter of O. L. Hitchcock, of that place (who died April 12, 1853); (2) October 9, 1853, Sarah E. Sunderlin, daughter of Timothy Sunderlin, of Waukegan, Ill. He, in 1839 or 1840, removed with his stepfather, Joshua Pelton, and other members of his father's family to Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, in Vernon, Lake Co., Ill. Post-office, Diamond Lake, Ill. Children, born at Vernon, Ill.:

252 I Warren B., b. Aug. 28, 1845; m Jan. 1, 1868, M. P. Hall.

II Frances C., born Jan. 31, 1847; married Oct. 18, 1866, to Homer D. Culver. In 1888, lived at Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans. Children, three.

III Mary Ann, born Sept. 6, 1852; married Dec. 25, 1868, Henry Blows. In 1888, lived at Diamond Lake, Lake Co., Ill. One child.

IV Amanda M., born Dec. 18, 1854; married Loren E. Blunt. Residence, 1888, Evanston, Cook Co., Ill. Children, two.

V Emily J., born Oct. 2, 1856; died May 14, 1874.

252 VI Frank H., b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Anna Davidson.

252 VII William H., b. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1886, Lillie Charlesworth.

VIII Walter R., born March 4, 1862.

IX Addie C., born May 4, 1863; married George Davidson. Lived, in 1888, at Compton, Lee Co., Ill. One child.

251. Warren B. Pelton⁸, first son of Rufus⁷, Stephen E.⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vernon, Ill., August 28, 1845; married January 1, 1868, M. P. Hall. In 1888, lived at Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa. Children, none reported.

251. Frank H. Pelton⁸, second son of Rufus⁷, Stephen E.⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vernon, Ill., February 13, 1858; married December 31, 1880, Anna Davidson, who died December 23, 1882. Lived, in 1888, at Osage, Iowa. Children, two; names not given.

251. William H. Pelton⁸, third son of Rufus⁷, Stephen E.⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vernon, Ill., September 25, 1859; married September 10, 1886, Lillie Charlesworth. Lived, in 1888, at Osage, Iowa. One child; name not given.

245. Stephen Edwin Pelton⁷, Jr., sixth son of Stephen E.⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., April 26, 1820; married at Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill., January 15, 1840, Elizabeth C. Soper, daughter of Joseph Soper and Electa (Mansfield) Soper, of Bombay, Franklin Co., N. Y. (formerly of Milton, Vt.). Lived, in 1877, at Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill. Removed from Hartford,

N. Y., to Libertyville in 1839 or 1840, with his stepfather and his family. His height, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion florid, hair brown. Children:

I George E. (adopted in 1853); born June 7, 1849. Lived, in 1877, in Holton, Jackson Co., Kans.

II Sarah S., born Sept. 20, 1853; died Aug. 11, 1863.

244. Joshua Pelton⁶, second son of John⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, Conn., March 17, 1779; married in the spring of 1836, Susannah (Eldredge) Pelton, widow of his brother Stephen Edwin, having lived at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., unmarried up to this time. He had managed his brother's estate and had cared for his children from the time of his brother's death, and after his marriage was a good father to them as they all testify. He was a farmer by occupation, and besides was Justice of the Peace and held other offices. He was also prominent in church matters, a man looked up to and trusted generally. About 1839 or 1840, he removed with his family to Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill., where he lived until he removed, late in 1857 or early in 1858, to Cedar, Floyd Co., Iowa, where he died at the house of his stepson, Thomas Pelton, January 31, 1858, and was buried at Howardville, Floyd Co., Iowa.

NOTE.—As shown above, Joshua married the widow of his brother Stephen Edwin, and became a good father to his children, making them his own and removing with them to Lake Co., Ill. Here they were early settlers of a new country and paid the penalty of a removal from the high rolling lands of Washington Co., N. Y., to a prairie country, for in

their second or third year there they were all taken ill with malarial complaints, fifteen at one time, all in one house; three of them, Joshua, his stepson, and two of his children dying in as many weeks.

For children, see those of Stephen Edwin, page 245; he had none of his own.

227. Benjamin Pelton⁵, third son of James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Haddam or Guilford, Conn., in 1753; married at Litchfield, Conn., about 1779, Hannah Snow. Removed to Washington Co., N. Y., township of Hartford, and afterward to Pawlet, Vt. He served in the Revolutionary Army, and by reason of the great hardships there endured, he became insane, and used to wander from his northern home back to the old home in Connecticut, thus continuing for seventeen years, and finally died at the house of his cousin, Marshall Pelton, son of Josiah Pelton, at Portland, Conn., August 24 or 25, 1821. In consequence of this sad state of affairs, his children became widely scattered; his wife, Hannah, dying in Guilford, Medina Co., O., September or October, 1844. (Mrs. L. Griffiths, granddaughter of Hannah Pelton Dickinson, daughter of Anna (Dickinson) Pimlot, of Sharon Centre, O.)

NOTE.—Pawlet, Vt., records show, vol. 2, p. 37, that Benjamin Pelton sold land, Dec. 18, 1783, to Ethan Cobb. For services in the Revolution, Mr. Aaron Pardee, of Wadsworth, O., obtained a pension of above \$800* for his widow. Children:

255 I Benjamin, b. about 1781; m. Miss Belden; d. 1806.

*This was paid in silver, which was sent to Mr. Pardee from Pittsburgh, Pa., in an axe box.

II Hannah, born at Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Sept. 14, 1783; married (1) Jan. 1, 1800, Silvertown Dickson, by whom she had seven children; (2) in Vermont, Oct. 11, 1814, Miles Culver; children, three; died at Sharon, Medina Co., O., Aug. 14, 1874, at the house of her granddaughter, Mrs. L. J. Griffith, daughter of Mrs. Anna Pimlot.

III Lucy, twin sister of Hannah, born Sept. 14, 1783; married Mr. Lounsbury. Lived at Attica, N. Y.

256 IV Joseph, b. —, 1785-7; m. (1) (2); d. —.

257 V Charles, b. April 3, 1790; m. Dec., 1822, Christina Ozman; d. Aug. 29, 1842.

258 VI David, b. March 17, 1793; m. 1816, Elizabeth Tabor; d. Jan. 24, 1879.

262 VII John, b. in 1800; m. July 4, 1831, Harriet Cartter; d. about 1843.

254. Benjamin Pelton⁶, first son of Benjamin⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born (probably) at Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., about 1781; married at Benson, Vt., Miss Belden, probably about 1803 or '4. Lived in Pawlet, Vt., and possibly at Essex, Vt., as he was killed at Essex by the fall of a tree in 1806. His widow returned to her people in Benson, and married (2) a Mr. Tucker, from which marriage four daughters were born; all dead in 1879. Children:

256 I Daniel, b. June 14, 1805; m. Jan. 17, 1831, Lovina Benson; d. April 21, 1838.

II Benjamin, born 1807 (after his father's death). His nephews, Oscar A. and Elbert A. Pelton, of Chicago, think he went to Michigan.

255. Daniel Pelton¹, first son of Benjamin¹, Benjamin¹, James¹, John¹, Samuel¹, John¹, born in western Vermont, in Pawlet or Essex, June 14, 1805; married at Shelburne, Vt., January 17, 1831, Lovina Benson, daughter of Benoni Benson, of Massachusetts. Farmer. Died near Syracuse, N. Y., April 21, 1838. Children :

- 256** I Oscar Alonzo, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m.
- II James Riley, born July 3, 1834; died Aug. 5, 1835.
- 256** III Elbert Alexander, b. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Nov. 12, 1876, Anna Gates.
- IV Daniel Strong, born Nov. 1, 1838; died Aug. 1, 1839.

256. Oscar Alonzo Pelton¹, first son of Daniel¹, Benjamin¹, Benjamin¹, James¹, John¹, Samuel¹, John¹, born Syracuse, N. Y., February 17, 1832; married. No report. In 1891 said to have removed to near Syracuse, N. Y.

256. Elbert Alexander Pelton¹, third son of Daniel¹, Benjamin¹, Benjamin¹, James¹, John¹, Samuel¹, John¹, born at Syracuse, N. Y., November 21, 1836; married at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., November 12, 1876, Anna Gates (b. June 26, 1847), daughter of Joseph Gates, of Clinton, Wis. Residence, 1879, Chicago, Ill. Milk dealer. In 1891 said to have removed to near Syracuse, N. Y. Child:

- I Jessie, born Oct. 31, 1877.

254. Joseph Pelton¹, second (some say the youngest) son of Benjamin¹, James¹, John¹, Samuel¹, John¹, born Pawlet, Vt., 1785-7, probably; married (1) (2) (no records). Lived and died in Cumberland, Md., it is said. Children, number unknown:

I Emory, was in Cleveland, O., the last heard of.

II John. No record known.

254 Charles Pelton⁶, third son of Benjamin⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Pawlet, Vt., April 3, 1790; married at Hudson, O., in December, 1822, Christiana Ozman (b. December 4, 1805), daughter of Jacob Ozman, of Boston, O. Farmer. Lived at Chester Cross Roads, Geauga Co., O., and there died, August 29, 1842. Removed to Chester in the spring of 1823. Mrs. Pelton died August 12, 1862. Children:

I Althea, born Sept. 15, 1823; married in 1846 at Chester, O., Othaniel Hoag, of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., O. Children, four sons and one daughter. Died at Breedsville, Van Buren Co., Mich.

II Emeline, born Oct. 16, 1825; died unmarried, May 10, 1855.

III Hannah L., born July 21, 1827; married at Troy, O., by Elder F. Thompson, May 5, 1865, to Chester Lamb, of that place, a widower with eight children. She had none. Residence, in 1880, Troy, O. P. O., Welshfield, Geauga Co., O.

258 IV Oliver O., b. July 13, 1829; m. Sept., 1854, Miranda Millard; d. April 20, 1863.

V Lois A., born March 1, 1832; died, unmarried, April 27, 1857.

258 VI Thomas L., b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Susanna Happer.

VII Mary L., born June 4, 1836; died May 12, 1838.

VIII Nancy A., born Aug. 29, 1839; died Aug. 29, 1841.

IX Laura Ann, born Jan. 20, 1841; died Jan. 13, 1843.

257. Oliver O. Pelton⁷, first son of Charles⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester Cross Roads, Geauga Co., O., July 13, 1829; married at Chardon, Geauga Co., Sept., 1854, Miranda Millard, of Russell, O. Removed to Allegan Co., Mich., and there died April 20, 1863. Widow in 1879 said to live in the township of Dorr, Allegan Co., Mich.; was written and the letter returned "Not found." Children, unknown.

257. Thomas L. Pelton⁷, second son of Charles⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Geauga Co., O., February 22, 1834; married at Orange, Cuyahoga Co., O., December 10, 1856, Susanna Happer (b. March 12, 1835), daughter of John Happer, of Cortland Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lived in 1880 at Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Mich. P. O. Summer, Gratiot Co., Mich. Children:

I Nelson W., born March 13, 1858; died Oct. 29, 1872.

II Charles O., born Aug. 11, 1861; died Sept. 27, 1864.

III William H., born Oct. 14, 1865.

IV Newell, born July 15, 1873.

V Perry L., born April 9, 1876.

254. David Pelton⁶, fourth son of Benjamin⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Pawlet, Vt., March 17, 1793; married in Summit Co., O., in 1816, Elizabeth Falor, daughter of Adam Falor, of that county. Farmer. Lived near New Portage, Sum-

mit Co., and at Wauseon, Fulton Co., O.; died at Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Mich., January 24, 1879. Mrs. Pelton died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Veirs, at Wauseon, Fulton Co., O., August, 1878.

NOTE.—His father becoming deranged, he was “bound out” to a Mr. Wooster in Rutland Co., Vt. At 18 he entered the army as teamster in the War of 1812. At the close he went to Ohio. He was about five and one-half feet high, straight, well built and broad shouldered, weighing 165 pounds. Children:

- I Julia Ann, born 1819; died when about 12 years old.
- 260** II Benjamin H., b. 1822; m. Mary D. Harget; killed in battle, Aug. 6, 1864.
- III Elizabeth, born in Summit Co., O., Jan. 13, 1824; married in Fulton Co., O., Oct. 13, 1844, Jacob Gasche, son of Charles Gasche, of Prussia. Residence, 1880, near Wauseon, Fulton Co., O. Farmer. Children, 1, Adeline; 2, Theresa; 3, Agnes; 4, Amarancy; 5, Wilfred B.
- 260** IV David J., b. Summit Co., O., Feb. 12, 1826; m. June 2, 1850, Mary Alwood.
- V Hannah, born in 1827, died in 1844.
- VI George, born in 1829; died in infancy.
- VII Amarancy, born 1831; married Elisha Viers. Lived, in 1880, in Fulton Co., O. P. O., Wauseon.
- 261** VIII William H., b. 1833; m. Mildred Thomas; d. about 1866.
- 261** IX Jesse L., b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Sept. 11, 1859, Cynthia Murray.
- X Talman, born 1837; died about 1839.

258. Benjamin H. Pelton^r, first son of David^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John^s, born in Summit Co., O., in 1822; married Mary D. Harget. He served in the War of the Rebellion, in the 100th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was killed August 6, 1864, shot through the breast in the battle of Eutaw Creek, before Atlanta, Ga. His widow married (2) David E. Austin, and removed to Indiana. Children, record incomplete:

- I Thomas, b. —; killed on the cars while acting as brakeman.
- II Rachel, born —; married George Wright.
- III Elizabeth, born —; married, name unknown.
- IV Edward, born —; no further record.
- VI Benjamin H., Jr., born —; last heard of in the regular army.

258. David J. Pelton^r, second son of David^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John^s, born in Summit Co., O., February 12, 1826; married, Fulton Co., O., June 2, 1850, Mary Allwood, daughter of E. K. Allwood, of that county. Lived in 1880 at Wauseon, Fulton Co., O. Farmer. Children:

- I Darius C., born May 21, 1852.
- II Clarissa, born Dec. 6, 1854.
- III Candace, born July 15, 1856.
- IV George, born Aug. 10, 1858; died Nov. 31, 1873.
- V Seth, born Sept. 15, 1860; died Nov. 31, 1873.
- VI Rosa, born June 2, 1862.
- VII Agnes, born June 4, 1864.

258. William H. Pelton⁷, third son of David⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Summit Co., O., in 1833; married Mildred Thomas; died in Isabella Co., Mich., about 1866, aged 33 years. His widow went to Knoxville, Tenn. Children, none.

258. Jesse L. Pelton⁷, fourth son of David⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born near New Portage, Summit Co., O., September 17, 1835; married in Fulton Co., O., September 11, 1859, Cynthia Murray, daughter of John Murray, of Holmes Co., O. Teacher and farmer. Lived in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Mich., from where he removed to Kansas in 1879. P. O. in 1880, Medicine Lodge, Barbour Co., and in 1881, Sharon, Barbour Co., Kan. Children:

- I Pericles, born June 29, 1860; died May 20, 1866.
- II Vesta, born April 4, 1862; married Jan. 24, 1879, Demetrius Watkins, son of Joseph D. Watkins, of Gratiot Co., Mich. Lived, in 1880, at Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Mich.
- III Leonard, born Mar. 3, 1864. At home in 1880.
- IV Agnes, born Feb. 23, 1866; died Jan. 26, 1873.
- V William, born Jan. 10, 1868. At home 1880.
- VI Julia Ann, born April 18, 1870; died Oct. 16, 1872.
- VII Elias, born June 1, 1873.
- VIII Alice, born Feb. 11, 1875.
- IX Albert, born May 13, 1877.
- X Cynthia Hannah, born Sept. 17, 1879.

254. John Pelton⁶, fifth son of Benjamin⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Pawlet, Vt., in 1800; married July 4, 1831, at Russell, Geauga Co., O., Harriet Cartter, daughter of Chandler and Anna Cartter, of Russell, Hampden Co., Mass. (Mrs. Pelton had a relative* who was long an honored judge in the District Court in Washington, D. C.) Farmer. Lived in Russell, Geauga Co., O., and there died about 1843. Mrs. Anna Cartter Pelton became deranged and died January 10, 1875. Children:

- I John Cartter, born Apr. 12, 1832. In 1880 lived, unmarried, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O. Teamster.
- II Henry Clay, born June 19, 1833. Served in the war of the Great Rebellion and was drowned in Cumberland river while in the U. S. service.
- III Harriet Julia, born Oct. 22, 1834; married at Newbury, Geauga Co., O., Nov. 1, 1853, Wallace Chapman, son of Esquire Chapman of that county. Lived, in 1879, at Munson, O. Children: Alice, Orange, Martha, Hattie and Herbert. She died May 3, 1872.
- IV Harlow C., born Oct. 28, 1836. In 1880 he lived, unmarried, in Kingston, Tuscola Co., Mich.
- V William Harrison, born 1840; married Victoria Derthick. In 1880 was living in Canton, Lincoln Co., Dak. No further record.

226. Phineas Pelton⁵, fourth son of James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Haddam or Guilford,

* Judge Cartter of the District Court.

Conn., in 1758; married, about 1778, probably in Hartford, Conn., Rebecca Johnson, daughter of Nathaniel Johnson of that place. Removed to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1790, and thence to South Gower, Canada, in March, 1801, and there died January 17, 1850. Farmer. He was an upright, religious man, in earlier years a Presbyterian or Congregationalist, in later years a Baptist. He was strict in morality and integrity, a worthy descendant of Puritan lineage, never countenancing injustice or wrong of any kind. He was strong and convincing in argument and a ready and powerful debater. He took up a large tract of land in Canada and became well off. Was highly respected and maintained his business habits with his independence and ability to the last. His wife died some years before him. Her descendants claim that eight acres of land that came to Mrs. Pelton from her father, Nathaniel Johnson, of Hartford, lying in Hartford, and now covered by that city, belonged to her when she married Mr. Pelton and never was conveyed by her. Children:

264 I James, b. Aug. 22, 1779; m. Dec. 4, 1798, Harriet Clark; d. June 18, 1854.

II Polly, born about 1782; married John Luke. Lived at South Gower, Canada, and there died. No children.

III Phœbe, born about 1785; married Martin Walton. Lived and died at South Gower, Canada. No further record.

274 IV Phineas, Jr., b. in 1788; m. in 1816, Rachel Guernsey; d. Feb. 25, 1853. No further record.

V Ada, born about 1791; married about 1817, Jacob Fike; died at Park Hill,

Ontario, Aug. 9, 1874. Ten children; six living in 1877.

VI Nabby, born about 1793; married Caleb Johnston. Lived at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and there died. Children: Phineas, Elijah, William, Lydia, Lizzie, Adaline.

276 VII Elisha, b. Jan. 21, 1796; m. Feb. 23, 1819, Mahala Brintnell; d. Feb. 2, 1868.

279 VIII Elijah, b. June 23, 1798; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Peggy Brown.

262. James Pelton⁶, first son of Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Haddam, Conn., August 22, 1779; married at Hartford, Conn., December 4, 1798, Harriet Clark, daughter of David Clark, of Haddam. Farmer. Lived in Connecticut; thence, soon after his marriage, removed to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; thence possibly to Canada, and in 1806 to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and thence, in 1824, to LaGrange, Lorain Co., O., where he died June 18, 1854, and his wife, Harriet, on September 1, 1863. Children:

266 I. David Clark, b. Feb. 4, 1800; m. (1) Dec., 1823, Lydia Dodge; (2) Hannah Smith, Dec. 6, 1833; (3) Jan. 3, 1853, Mrs. Mary Burns.

II Sallie, born Oct. 7, 1802; married Jan. 7, 1822, Stanton Hopkins, of Champion, N. Y. Lived in 1877, at La Grange, Lorain Co., O. Four children.

III { Prudence, born Aug. 21, 1804; died Aug. 21, 1804.

IV { Patience, born Aug. 21, 1804; married (1) Jan. 6, 1822, at Champion, N. Y.,

Reuben Tiff; (2) April 25, 1825,
Loammi Holcomb. Removed to
Wisconsin, and there died, April 16,
1864.

V Lucy, born July 30, 1805; married Dec. 7,
1823, Stephen D. Cottrell, of Champion,
N. Y. Lived at Harrisonville, Medina
Co., O., and there died, Aug. 16, 1844.

VI Harriet, born Nov. 6, 1807; married (1)
May 11, 1824, Jordan Tiff; (2) Jan. 1,
1858, Joseph Phelps, of Eaton, Lorain
Co., O. Lived, in 1878, at Pemberville,
Wood Co., O. Thirteen children.

270 VII James Kelley, b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. Oct. 11,
1834, Sarah E. Loomis.

271 VIII Phineas John, b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. Dec.
1, 1837, Electa Bentley.

272 IX Eurotas Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1814; m. (1)
Hattie Jackson, Aug. 18, 1836; (2) June
20, 1853, Mrs. Mary J. (Elvert) Smith.

X Eliza, born at Champion, N. Y., March 5,
1817; married at La Grange, O., Aug.
10, 1840, William Rose, of that place.
Three children. Lived at La Grange,
and there died, May 21, 1858.

273 XI Daniel S., b. June 30, 1819; m. Dec. 4,
1839, Eleanor Helm; d. Nov. 24, 1873.

XII Jane L., born at Champion, N. Y., Feb. 4,
1820; married at La Grange, O., May
23, 1840, Richard N. Loomis, of that
place, where they lived, and where she
died, Nov. 24, 1873.

XIII Lydia Ann, born at Champion, N. Y.,
July 31, 1823; died unmarried, June 20,
1860.

NOTE.—Mr. Pelton was sent by some New York land speculators to Lorain Co., Ohio, to examine and report to them on the land there. He liked the country so well he bought a half section for himself, and removed to it, being one of the earliest settlers and founders of the county.

264. David Clark Pelton⁷, first son of James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., February 4, 1800; married (1) at Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., December 6, 1823, Lydia Dodge, daughter of John Dodge (died, 1832); (2) December 6, 1833, Hannah Smith, daughter of Jacobus Smith, of Canada (d. June 30, 1852, aged 43); (3) January 3, 1853, Mrs. Mary (Tippin) Burns, daughter of John Tiffin, of London, England. Farmer. Lived in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and thence removed to La Grange, Lorain Co., O., September 10, 1824, and lived there in 1875. Children (by first wife):

I Maria, born March 18, 1824; died Aug. 19, 1825.

II Martha, born Jan. 17, 1826; died Jan. 18, 1826.

III Mary, born Nov. 10, 1827; died Nov. 11, 1827.

IV Clark, born June 14, 1829; died Dec. 19, 1830.

268 V Charles E., b. Mar. 10, 1832; m. Mar. 23, 1855, Sarah A. Gott.

Of the second wife:

VI Died in infancy; not named.

VII Lydia, born May 6, 1834; married (1) Jan. 26, 1853, James M. Tiffin; (2) June 6, 1875, Charles S. Crowner. Children, five by the first husband, three girls and two boys. Lived, in 1876, at LaGrange, O.

VIII Mary, born June 30, 1835; married Dec. 25, 1851, Manford B. Ripley, of the State of New York. Eight children. Lived, in 1878, at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.

268 IX David Clark, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. Oct. 29, 1858, Ellen Williams.

268 X James Kelley, b. Mar. 26, 1839; m. July 28, 1864, Phœbe A. Gott.

269 XI John, b. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Feb. 11, 1863, Julia Randall.

XII Grosvenor, born Aug. 6, 1844; served in Co. I, 103d Regt. of Ohio Vol. in the war of the Rebellion, and died in the U. S. service Oct. 15, 1863, of typhoid pneumonia at Hickman's Bridge, Ky.

XIII Adaline, born Sept. 2, 1846; married July 4, 1866, John Anderson, of LaGrange, O. One child. Lived, in 1878, at Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich.

XIV Hannah, born July 15, 1848; married Oct. 10, 1864, Thos. Cornell, of Charlotte, Mich. Four children. Lived, in 1878, at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.

XV Elizabeth, born Dec. 17, 1849; married Dec. 12, 1869, Abraham Stevens, of Charlotte, Mich. Lived, in 1878, at Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich.

269 XVI Winfield, b. May 17, 1852; m. Apr. 2, 1871, Gertrude Cornell.

Of the third wife:

XVII Died in infancy.

XVIII Sylvester, born June 27, 1855; died Feb. 23, 1865.

XIX Clarissa, born July 15, 1857; married

Dec. 26, 1873, Augustus Van Linda, of the State of New York. Lived, in 1878, at Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. One child.

XX Frederic, born May 8, 1858; died Oct. 28, 1865.

XXI Floyd, born June 18, 1860.

NOTE.—The members of this family are tall, some of them being over six feet in height.

266. Charles E. Pelton^s, second son of David C.¹, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at LaGrange, Lorain Co., O., March 10, 1832; married there, March 23, 1855, Sarah A. Gott (born Jan. 18, 1833), daughter of James Gott of that place. Residence, in 1890, address Essex, Kankakee Co., Ill. Children:

I Stephen, born Dec. 28, 1857; died Feb. 28, 1865.

II James, born Apr. 8, 1859.

III Lenora, born Feb. 6, 1860.

IV Maud, born June 11, 1869.

266. David Clark Pelton^s, Jr., third son of David C.¹, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at LaGrange, O., April 16, 1837; married at Benona, Mich., October 29, 1858, Ellen Williams, daughter of Hezekiah P. Williams, of Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill. Lumberman. Lived, in 1878, at Free Soil, Grant Township, Mason Co., Mich. In 1891 at Cheboygan, Mich. Child.

I Julia Ette, born May 6, 1861.

266. James Kelley Pelton^s, fourth son of David C.¹, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at LaGrange, O., March 26, 1839; married

Elyria, O., July 28, 1864, Phœbe A. Gott, daughter of James Gott, of LaGrange. Railroad conductor. Lived, in 1878, at Springfield, Walworth Co, Wis. Children:

- I James, born Aug. 30, 1867; died Sept. 1, 1867.
- II Charles W., born Racine, Wis., Apr. 8, 1872.
- III George M., born at Dwight, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876.

266. John Pelton⁸, fifth son of David C.¹, James⁸, Phineas⁸, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born LaGrange, Lorain Co., O., Aug. 26, 1842; married at Findley, O., February 11, 1863, Julia Randall, daughter of Jacob Israel Randall, of Wood Co., O. General workman. Lived, in 1878, at Freeport, Wood Co., O. Children (all born in Wood Co., O.):

- I Isadora, born March 27, 1864.
- II Charles, born March 11, 1866.
- III Daniel, born Feb. 8, 1869.
- IV George, born Sept. 24, 1871.
- V John, born March 17, 1873.
- VI Curtis, born Jan. 28, 1875.
- VII —, born March —, 1878.

266. Winfield Pelton⁸, seventh son of David C.¹, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at LaGrange, O., May 17, 1852; married April 2, 1871, at Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich., Gertrude Cornell, daughter of Thomas Cornell, of Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, at Charlotte, Mich. Children, all born in Walton, Eaton Co., Mich.

- I Lena V., born Dec. 4, 1871.

II Paulina, born Dec. 24, 1872.

III Hattie, born July 26, 1877.

264. James Kelley Pelton¹, second son of James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1810; married at LaGrange, Lorain Co., O., Oct. 11, 1834, Sarah E. Loomis, daughter of Russell Loomis, of that place. Physician. Lived, in 1877, at Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., O., and afterward at Toledo, O. Children:

I Mary E., born at LaGrange, O., May 11, 1835; married there, May 28, 1853, Joshua E. Curtice (b. Oct., 1858), merchant, living in 1877 at Millbury, Wood Co., O. Children: Alva, Malita and James Edward.

270 II James R., b. July 26, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1859, Lydia Beemot.

III Lucy E., born Aug. 30, 1842; married at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1867, John Ryan. Living in 1877. Children, none.

271 IV David C., b. March 11, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Maggie M. Scudder.

V Richard F., born Sept. 5, 1848; unmarried in 1877.

271 VI Erastus L., b. April 5, 1851; m. Nov. 13, 1873, Nettie E. Beach.

270. James R. Pelton⁸, first son of James K.⁷, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at LaGrange, Lorain Co., O., July 26, 1838; married at Grafton, O., November 10, 1859, Lydia Beemot, of LaGrange. Machinist. Lived, in 1877, at Gilboa, Putnam Co., O. Children:

- I Anna S., born Aug. 14, 1860.
- II George A., born Feb. 24, 1862.
- III Jennie E., born Aug. 24, 1864.
- IV Frederic E., born Sept. 30, 1867.
- V Etta M., born June 30, 1872.
- VI Charles J., born Oct. 6, 1875.

270. David C. Pelton³, second son of Jas. K.¹, James⁴, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born March 11, 1846; married, Ravenna, O., Oct. 3, 1871, Maggie M. Scudder. Living in 1877. Children, none.

270. Erastus L. Pelton³, fourth son of Jas. K.¹, James⁴, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born April 5, 1851; married at Columbus Grove, O., November 13, 1873, Miss Nettie E. Beach. Living in 1877. Children, none reported.

264. Phineas John Pelton¹, third son of James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., September 6, 1812; married December 1, 1837, Electa Bentley (b. Sept. 12, 1813). Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at Fostoria, Seneca Co., O. He was a man of earnest piety, and an active member and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal church. Children:

- I Electa, born June 5, 1839; married Mr. A. O. Calvin, July 2, 1856. Lived, in 1877, at Fostoria, O. Children: Jane M., b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1873; William, b. March 23, 1866.
- II Harriet, born Feb. 24, 1841; married Sept. 12, 1868, W. H. Nelson; died Nov. 29, 1874. Children: Edna, George C., Mary, Oscar.

- III Emeline, born Sept. 9, 1843; married May 1, 1867, Ephraim Holopater. Lived, in 1877, in Henry Co., O. Children: 1. Georgiana; 2. Gertrude.
- IV Lucy, born Feb. 4, 1845. Living, 1877, at her father's, Fostoria, O.
- V Melissa, born Jan. 22, 1847; died April 27, 1873.
- VI Phineas, born June 4, 1850. Lived, in 1877, with his father.
- VII Mary Jane, born April 4, 1853; died Aug. 8, 1874.
- VIII John, born March 23, 1858. Lived, 1877, with his father.

264. Eurotas Albert Pelton⁷, fourth son of James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., December 15, 1814; married (1) La Grange, O., September 18, 1836, Harriet Jackson (d. 1852), daughter of Abner Jackson, of Rutland, Vt.; (2) June 20, 1853, Mary J. (Elvert) Smith. Farmer. Lived at Perry, Wood Co., O., and there died, July 25, 1865. Children (by the first wife):

- I Francis E., born Oct. 26, 1837. P. O., 1877, Millbury, Wood Co., O.
- II Albert Elisha, born Oct. 21, 1839. Served in the 1st Ohio Battery, and died in the U. S. service from fever, at Bardstown, Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
- III Eliza Jane, born June 14, 1841. P. O., Millbury, Wood Co., O.
- IV Sarah A., born Nov. 20, 1844. P. O., Millbury, Wood Co., O.

V Samuel, born Jan. 28, 1850. Address,
1877, Millbury, O.

By the second wife:

VI William C., born Oct. 1, 1854; died May
15, 1872.

VII Harriet M., born Oct. 6, 1856. P. O.,
1877, Millgrove, O.

VIII Charles B., born Aug. 2, 1859; died Nov.
2, 1868.

IX Franklin J., born Nov. 2, 1861. P. O.,
1877, Millgrove, O.

X Melissa E., born July 30, 1865. P. O.,
1877, Millgrove, O.

264. Daniel S. Pelton¹, fifth son of James⁶,
Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Cham-
pion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 30, 1819; married
December 4, 1839, Eleanor Helm; died November
24, 1873. Children:

273 I Henry, b. April 2, 1841; m. June 2, 1861,
Sarah Amanda Baird.

274 II Therian T., b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Oct. 22,
1871, Cassie A. Moore.

III William L., born April 7, 1850.

IV Phila S., born Oct. 13, 1853.

V Mary C., born Oct. 30, 1855; married
June 26, 1875, Nelson Low.

VI Mary Matilda, born Aug. 23, 1857.

VII Robert C., born Oct. 1, 1863.

273. Henry Pelton⁸, first son of Daniel S.⁷,
James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born
April 2, 1841; married June 2, 1861, Amanda Baird.
Lived, in 1877, in Perry township, Wood Co., O.
P. O., Millgrove, Wood Co., O. Children:

- I Sarah Eleanor, born Feb. 9, 1862.
- II Hartwell, born Aug. 20, 1867.
- III Carrie M., born Oct. 27, 1870.
- IV Elsie E., born Jan. 5, 1874.

273. Therian T. Pelton^s, second son of Daniel S.¹, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born November 15, 1849; married October 22, 1871, Cassie A. Moore. Lived, in 1877, at Millgrove, Wood Co., O. Children:

- I Emma C., born June 2, 1872.
- II Scott S., born May 2, 1874.

262. Phineas Pelton^s, Jr., second son of Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Hartford, Conn., in 1788; removed with his father to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., and thence, with his father in 1801, to South Gower, Grenville Co., Canada; married there in 1816, Rachel Guernsey, daughter of Daniel Guernsey, of Mountain, Canada, Farmer. Died at South Gower, Ontario, Canada, February 25, 1853. Children, born at South Gower, Canada:

- I Anna, born July 19, 1817; married there in 1834, John Cummings. Farmer of that place. Lived there in 1877. Nine children.
- II Eliza, born May 15, 1819; married Apr. 20, 1834, James Carson. Lived, 1877, at Madrene Station, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Twelve children, eight living in 1877.
- 275** III Erastus G., b. May 3, 1821; m. June 15, 1853, Julia Ann Haskell.

IV Harriet, born in 1823; married Mar. 8, 1842, William Frazer of Mountain, County Dundee, Ontario; died Oct. 21, 1843, leaving one son, Alexander C. (b. July 12, 1843), now, 1877, in California.

V Rachel, born Aug. 11, 1827; married (1) Sept. 1, 1846, South Gower, Thomas Lonsdale, merchant; (2) Feb. 4, 1857, at Ottawa, Ont., Matthew Daugherty, farmer; (3) Feb., 1872, at Merrickville, Ont., to John Waddell, accountant. Lived, in 1877, at Oxford Mills, Ont. Children, two daughters, by the first husband.

275 VI Phineas C., b. Oct. 26, 1831; m. Feb. 6, 1856, Margaret E. Campbell.

276 VII Daniel G., b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. (1) Mar., 1864, Lucretia Olmsted; (2) Feb., 1877, Margaret Norton.

274. Erastus Gates Pelton¹, first son of Phineas^s, Jr., Phineas^s, James^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John^s, born at South Gower, Ont., May 3, 1821; married at Madrid, N. Y., June 15, 1853, Julia Ann Haskell, daughter of Isaac P. Haskell of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at South Gower, Ont. Children, born at South Gower:

I Katharine, born Feb. 27, 1855; died Feb. 12, 1856.

II Haskell E., born May 13, 1860.

III Millburn D., born Jan. 27, 1862.

274. Phineas C. Pelton¹, second son of Phineas^s, Phineas^s, James^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John^s, born at South

Gower, Ont., October 26, 1831; married Oxford, Ont., February 6, 1856, Margaret E. Campbell, daughter of William Campbell of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at Kemptonville, Grenville Co., Ont. Children:

- I William G., born Jan., 1857.
- II Daniel J., born Apr., 1859.
- III Elizabeth J., born Apr., 1861.
- IV Phineas Mc., born Mar., 1863.
- V Alexander C., born Sept., 1865.
- VI John G., born Nov., 1867.
- VII Emma K., born July, 1869.
- VIII Edwin C., born June, 1874.

274. Daniel G. Pelton¹, third son of Phineas⁵, Phineas⁶, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at South Gower, Ont., October 29, 1835; married (1) at South Gower, Ont., March 8, 1864, Lucretia Olmsted, daughter of Reuben Olmsted, of Scotland; (2) at Oxford Mills, Grenville Co., Ont., February 15, 1877, Margaret Norton, daughter of William Norton of Ireland. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at Oxford Mills, Ont. Children, born at Oxford Mills, Ont.:

- I Lizzie, born Nov. 22, 1864.
- II Orpha, born Aug. 14, 1866; died Mar. 15, 1871.
- III Herbert, born Sept. 14, 1868.
- IV Eva, born June 8, 1873.
- V William, born Oct. 15, 1875; died Nov. 20, 1876.

262. Elisha Pelton⁶, third son of Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., January 21, 1796; married at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., February 23, 1819, Mahala

Brintnell, daughter of John Brintnell of Vermont. Farmer. Lived at Madrid, N. Y., and there died February 2, 1868. Children, born at Madrid, N. Y.:

I Elijah, born Jan. 18, 1820; died Sept. 2, 1822.

II Mary Ann, born June 17, 1821; married (1) Mar. 17, 1841, Jonathan Erwin, who died Feb., 1844; (2) Mar. 18, 1848, David Reed.

III Laura L., born Dec. 19, 1822.

277 IV James E., b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. July 2, 1850, Louisa Clark; d. April 9, 1877.

278 V Elisha C., b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Ann P. Tilley; d. Sept. 16, 1862.

VI Nancy L., born Oct. 2, 1831; married Jan. 5, 1856, Whitfield Watson; two sons, living in 1877; died Feb. 7, 1873.

278 VII George W., b. Sept. 29, 1835; m. May 10, 1864, widow Ann P. (Tilley) Pelton.

278 VIII Henry E., b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. (1) March 8, 1865, Adelpia Dixon; (2) Feb. 9, 1874, Mary Etta Pelton.

276. James E. Pelton⁷, second son of Elisha⁸, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Madrid, N. Y., January 8, 1825; married July 2, 1850, Louisa Clark, died April 9, 1877. Children:

I Elmina L., born Nov. 11, 1851.

II Lyman H., born July 11, 1855.

III Ellen M., born Sept. 5, 1858.

IV George E., born Feb. 14, 1861.

V Frank L., born June 19, 1863.

VI Betsy M., born Oct. 19, 1866.

VII Clinton C., born Aug. 19, 1868.

276. Elisha C. Pelton¹, third son of Elisha⁴, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Madrid, N. Y., September 2, 1826; married at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., January 4, 1854, Ann P. Tilley, daughter of Walter Tilley, from Long Island, N. Y. Mechanic. Died at Madrid, N. Y., September 16, 1862. Children:

278 I Frederic M., b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Sept. 22, 1876, Elizabeth M. Rutherford.

II William H., born Aug. 30, 1861; died Nov. 2, 1863.

III Carrie E., born April 25, 1863; died Nov. 16, 1863.

278. Frederic M. Pelton⁸, first son of Elisha C.¹, Elisha⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Madrid, N. Y., October 17, 1855; married at Potsdam, N. Y., September 22, 1876, Elizabeth M. Rutherford, daughter of Andrew Rutherford. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at Madrid, N. Y. Children, none.

276. George W. Pelton¹, fourth son of Elisha⁴, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Madrid, N. Y., September 29, 1835; married at Potsdam, N. Y., May 10, 1864, Ann P. (Tilley) Pelton, widow of his brother, Elisha C. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at Madrid, N. Y. Children, none reported.

276. Henry E. Pelton¹, fifth son of Elisha⁴, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Madrid, N. Y., September 9, 1839; married there (1), March 8, 1865, Adelpia P. Dixon, daughter of William Dixon, of Madrid, N. Y.; (2) February 9, 1874, Mary Etta Pelton, daughter of Elisha Boyd Pelton, of South Gower, Ont. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at Madrid, N. Y. Children, born at Madrid:

By first wife:

I Mary M., born Aug. 12, 1866.

II Julia S., born April 30, 1871.

By second wife:

III Martin H., born April 2, 1875.

262. Elijah Pelton⁶, fourth son of Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., June 23, 1798; married at South Gower, Ont., January 1, 1823, Peggy Brown, daughter of David Brown, of Mountain, Ont. Farmer. Removed, with his father, in 1810, to South Gower, and was living there in 1877. Children, born at South Gower:

I Lucy, born Nov. 7, 1823; married Donald McIntyre, and lived, in 1877, at Mountain, Ont. Seven children.

II Fanny, born Feb. 24, 1825; married Ephraim Hunter. Removed to Michigan, and there died, Sept. 2, 1871. Three children.

280 III Elisha Boyd, b. Mar. 11, 1827; m. Jan. 25, 1855, Martha J. Eldridge; d. July 6, 1876.

281 IV Phineas, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m., 1851, Miranda Gorham.

281 V Daniel Brown, b. March 18, 1832; m. Aug. 16, 1857, Elizabeth Cook.

281 VI Elijah, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Elizabeth McNillage.

282 VII David, b. Dec. 30, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1875, Eleanor E. Derrick.

VIII Peggy, born Sept. 18, 1838; died Aug. 29, 1855.

282 IX Martin, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. Mar. 2, 1871, Mary Louisa Doherty.

- X Rebecca, born Feb. 28, 1843; married Mar. 17, 1870, John A. Christie. Lived, in 1877, at Oxford Mills, County Grenville, Ont.; in 1892 at Brandon, Man. One child.
- XI William John, born Sept. 18, 1845. Farmer. Living, in 1877, in South Gower, Ont.; unmarried.
- XII Rachel, born Sept. 18, 1847; married June 29, 1871, William Popham. Lived, in 1877, at Osgood, Ont. No children.
- XIII Nancy Mahala, born Dec. 16, 1850. In 1877 lived, unmarried, in South Gower, Ont.
- XIV Laura Ann, born May 16, 1852; died Mar. 24, 1853.
- XV James Kelley, born Jan. 20, 1854. Farmer. In 1877 lived at Valley Ford, Sonoma Co., Cal.; unmarried.

279. Elisha Boyd Pelton¹, first son of Elijah⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at South Gower, Ont., March 11, 1827; married at Madrid, N. Y., January 25, 1855, Martha Eldridge, daughter of Henry Eldridge of Stockholm, N. Y. Farmer. Lived at Madrid, N. Y., and there died, July 6, 1876.

NOTE.—He was a man of sterling integrity and of ability, a lover of the right at all times; a Christian, at first a Presbyterian, afterward a Baptist, a deacon in each. An excellent, kind father, his children loved and revered him. Children:

- I Mary Etta, born Mar. 15, 1856; married Feb. 9, 1874, to Henry E., son of Elisha Pelton of Madrid, N. Y.
- II Laura Ann, born Mar. 19, 1859; died June 2, 1873.

III Lizzie J., born Apr. 25, 1863.

IV Nellie G., born Jan. 8, 1873.

279. Phineas Pelton⁷, second son of Elijah⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born South Gower, Ont., February 18, 1829; married in October, 1851, Miranda Gorham, daughter of Philo Gorham, of Vermont. Lumber dealer. Living, in 1877, at Martelle, Jones Co., and in 1891 at Persia, Harrison Co., Ia. Children:

I Amos J., born Sept. 2, 1851.

II Almeron P., born Mar. 12, 1854.

III Lucy M., born July 31, 1856.

IV Julia A., born July 22, 1859.

V William E., born May 19, 1862.

VI Daniel K., born July 27, 1866.

VII Horace H., born Dec. 19, 1868; died in 1868.

VIII Emma E., born Jan. 19, 1870.

IX Nettie M., born Dec. 31, 1873.

279. Daniel Brown Pelton⁷, third son of Elijah⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at South Gower, Ont., March 18, 1832; married there, August 16, 1857, Elizabeth Cook, daughter of Joseph Cook of that place. Commercial traveller. Lived, in 1877, at Kemptville, Ont. Children:

I Emma Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1859.

II Ellnette Gertrude, born Sept. 23, 1865.

III Daniel Edson, born Nov. 9, 1869.

IV Charles Cook, born July 12, 1875.

279. Elijah Pelton, Jr.⁷, fourth son of Elijah⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at South Gower, Ont., Aug. 23, 1834; married at Oxford, Ont.,

October 8, 1873, Elizabeth McNillage, daughter of John McNillage of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at South Gower, Ont., and was clerk of the Township. Children:

I Ida Maud, born Dec. 25, 1874.

II Lucy Amelia, born Aug. 23, 1876.

279. David Pelton⁷, fifth son of Elijah⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at South Gower, Ont., December 30, 1836; married at Prescott, Ont., November 29, 1875, Eleanor E. Derrick, daughter of Andrew Derrick of Montague, Ont. Lived, 1877, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont. Farmer. Children, in 1877, none.

279. Martin Pelton⁷, sixth son of Elijah⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at South Gower, Ont., January 8, 1843; married at Burritt's Rapids, Ont., March 2, 1871, Mary Lousia Doherty, daughter of Matthew Doherty of that place. In 1877 a farmer, living at Burritt's Rapids, Ont. Children:

I Charles Adrian, born Feb. 9, 1873; died Sept. 7, 1873.

II Carrie Louisa, born Aug. 19, 1874.

55. Phineas Pelton⁴, third son of John³, Samuel², John¹, born (as deduced from his tombstone) in 1712; place and exact date unknown. Married (1) Middletown, Conn., May 22, 1740, Mary McKay, who "died Sept. 28, 1749, æ. 26 years." Married (2), but the place, date and name of the second wife are unknown. Farmer. Lived at Chatham, Conn., and as appears from the church records, was a church

member, baptizing his children in infancy. Indeed, it is from these records that we deduce his second marriage. He died May 24, 1799, and was buried in the Chatham burying ground, where his tombstone states that he was æ. 87 years, and that he suffered from "numb palsey for twenty-three years before his death." His homestead is now, 1890, occupied by his great-grandson, Moses F. Pelton. Children:

- I A daughter, born 1741; no other record.
- 284** II Ithamar, b. May, 1744 (bapt. May 19, 1744); m. July 23, 1767, Elizabeth Hall; d. Jan. 22, 1806.
- III Charles, born unknown; died aged about six years (Rev. Charles Pelton).
- IV Jesse, date of birth unknown; baptized Dec. 8, 1752 (Chatham Ch. Rec.); must have died young; no other record.
- V Lucy, date of birth unknown; bapt. June 8, 1755 (Chatham. Ch. Rec.); no further record.

NOTE. — As shown above, the records of the family of Phineas are but few and mostly gathered from church and township records. He and his brother Johnson inherited from his father, as appears by the will of his father, John Pelton (see Appendix) "The one-half of my above-said four hundred acres, called the School lot, together with the one-half of my dwelling-house thereon," etc., to which he added other lands, the larger part of which is now occupied by his great-grandson, Moses F. Pelton. This old homestead of John Pelton, 1st, of Saybrook, lies in what is now the township of Portland, which was cut from Chatham, as that had previously been cut from Middletown.

282. Ithamar Pelton⁵, first son of Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, Conn., in 1744 (probably about May 1), (baptized May 19, 1744, Ch. Rec.); married at Portland, Conn., July 23, 1767, Elizabeth Hall (b. 1747), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Hall, of that place. Lived in Chatham, now Portland, Conn. Sea captain and farmer. Died in Chatham, January 22, 1806-7, aged 68 years. He was a sea captain for years, commanding privateers and taking prizes during the Revolutionary War, and still sailed the seas to English and to other foreign ports after peace was declared. He was an enterprising business man, and from 1767 to 1795 an active land operator, as the Land Records of Chatham show. For the last years of his life, however, he was an invalid. Children:

I Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1768-9; married (1) Capt. (Sea), Walter Hilliard, of Killingsworth, Conn., who died young; one child only, Abby, who died in infancy; (2) May 20, 1811, Nathan Gillum, of Portland, Conn., who died Nov. 4, 1821; date of her death unknown.

286 II Cale, b. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Oct. 3, 1790, Esther Crittenden; d. Feb. 22, 1843.

III Charles, born Jan. 14, 1772; died July 5, 1776.

IV Grace, born Oct. 27, 1773 (Town Rec.); married (Ch. Rec.) May 4, 1794, Capt. James Stewart (b. July 12, 1771), of Portland, Conn. Lived at Portland, Conn., and there died, July 4, 1806. Capt. Stewart died and was buried at sea. They had four children, descend-

ants of whom lived in Middle Haddam, Conn.

300 V William Pitt, b. July 25, 1775; m. Dec. 3, 1797, Sarah Davis; d. June 16, 1848.

VI Mary, born Oct. 30, 1777; married Oct. 20, 1796, William (b. Aug. 14, 1764 or '7; d. Mch. 21, 1831), son of Ozias Bidwell, of Eastbury, Conn. Lived at Farmington, Conn., and thence removed to Madison, Lake Co., O., in 1820, where she died, July 31, 1868. Children, six: Walter Hilliard, b. June 21, 1798; Emeline, July 13, 1800; William, March 21, 1805; Oliver B., May 16, 1810; Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1812; Mary Ann, July 15, 1815.

VII Luther, born Oct. 7, 1779; joiner and cabinetmaker; died at sea, May, 1805, tradition says by violence, aged 26, while on a voyage to buy mahogany.

VIII Charles, born 1781; died at sea, Nov., 1803.

304 IX Samuel, b. Sept. 18, 1783; m. Nov. 5, 1808, Sarah Bailey; d. Aug. 8, 1862.

X Sarah, born in June, 1789; unmarried. Lived after about the age of twenty-four years with her aunt, Mrs. Ruth Hall Deane (Mrs. Phineas Deane), until that lady's death, then with her cousin, a daughter of Mrs. Deane, Mrs. Harriet Makinster (Mrs. Wm. Mackinster), until she, Sarah, died Sept. 4, 1870, aged 81 years. Buried in Mr. Mackinster's vault in Indian Hill cemetery at Middletown, Conn.

NOTE.—She had earned and saved about \$2,000, the income of which she used to bring up two orphans, nephew and niece, of a man who died a New York millionaire, whose fortune went largely to lawyers in the usual contest over a large fortune. At her death she left a sum of money to pay for removing her father's remains from the old burying ground to a new one.

284. Cale Pelton^s, first son of Ithamar^s, Phineas^s, John^s, Samuel^l, John^l, born at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., October 27, 1769 (family record); married October 3, 1790, Esther Crittenden (b. March 18, 1768) of Colchester, Conn. Removed in 1794 to Buckland, Franklin Co., Mass., and there died, February 22, 1843. Farmer. His wife Esther died there, July 25, 1845. Children:

I Albert, born in Conn. Sunday, Nov. 11, 1792; died Feb. 19, 1795.

287 II Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1794; m. Nov. 28, 1819, Lucinda Merrill; d. July 25, 1854.

288 III Albert^s, b. June 22, 1796; m. Oct. 16, 1833, Sarah Maria Cross; d. Sept. 14, 1874.

289 IV Walter Hilliard, b. Mar. 22, 1798; m. (1) in 1819, Elizabeth Ward; (2) in 1834, Sophia Hawks; (3) in Nov., 1854, Widow Eunice Bassett; d. Sept. 14, 1876.

V Phineas, born Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1800; died Mar. 15, 1800.

VI Elizabeth Hall, born Thursday, Mar. 30, 1801; married Dec. 16, 1824, Asa (b. Mar. 8, 1798), son of Josiah Davis of Buckland, Mass. Lived there and died,

Mr. Davis July 4, 1872, and Mrs. Davis
Mar. 20, 1873. Five children.

291 VII Luther E., b. May 25, 1803; m. Oct. 25,
1827, Eunice Dodge.

292 VIII Cyrus B., b. Apr. 1, 1805; m. Apr. 17,
1827, Thirza S. Merrill.

296 IX Hiram, b. in 1807; m. in Moscow, N. Y.,
date and name unknown; d. Aug., 1831.

296 X Elias S., b. Nov. 12, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1835,
Anna M. Judd; d. Oct. 2, 1852.

298 XI Cale, Jr., b. Sept., 1811; m. in 1842, Ann
Ferrier Wood; d. Sept. 12, 1853.

298 XII John O., b. Sept. 25, 1814; m. Sept. 14,
1842, Lydia Wood.

286. Charles Pelton¹, second son of Cale⁴, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Buckland, Mass., Saturday, September 16, 1794; married at Shelburne Falls, Mass., November 28, 1819, Lucinda Merrill, daughter of Joseph Merrill of that place. Carpenter. Lived at Shelburne Falls, and there died, July 25, 1854. His wife Lucinda died June 23, 1854. Children:

I Esther, born Dec. 19, 1820; married at Shelburne Falls, Mass., July 7, 1841, Asa Baldwin, blacksmith. She died Jan. 19, 1852.

II Lucinda, born Aug. 28, 1824; married at home, Nov., 1846, Chester Talman; died Aug. 17, 1859. Children: (1) Emily, b. Apr. 6, 1848; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Charles M. Smith of Shelburne Falls, supt. of Gardner's cutlery works; children, Charles H. and Julian C. (2) Angelica, b. Apr. 26, 1850; d. July,

1851. (3) Francis, b. 1852; drowned
in 1857.

288 III Charles O., b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. May 24,
1848, Persis Crittenden.

IV Melissa, born Aug. 5, 1834.

287. Charles O. Pelton^s, only son of Charles^r,
Cale^s, Ithamar^s, Phineas^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John^r, born
at Shelburne Falls, Mass., January 2, 1829; married
at Charlemont, Mass., May 24, 1848, Persis Critten-
den, daughter of David Crittenden of that place.
Carpenter. Lived, in 1878, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Children:

I Cornelia, born Dec. 11, 1851; died Jan.
8, 1856.

II Charles Frederick, born June 22, 1862;
died July 25, 1863.

III C. Henry, born Jan., 1865; died Jan.,
1865.

IV Cornelia Luana, born March 13, 1868;
died June 18, 1874.

V Charles Frederick, 2, born Aug. 12, 1874;
died Sept. 20, 1874.

286. Albert Pelton^r, third son of Cale^s, Ithamar^s,
Phineas^s, John^s, Samuel^s, John^r, born at Buckland,
Mass., Wednesday, June 22, 1796; married at Ley-
den, Mass., Oct. 16, 1833, Sarah Maria Cross,
daughter of John Cross, of that place. Farmer.
Lived at Buckland, and there died, September 14,
1874. Children:

I Sarah Rhoda, born at Shelburne Falls,
Mass., Aug. 13, 1834; married at Buck-
land, Nov. 30, 1854, Jared, son of Jacob
Gragg, of Colerain, Mass. Lived, in
1878, at Buckland, Mass.

- II Lucy A., born May 15, 1842; married at Buckland, Mass., May 1, 1867, Rev. Noble Fiske, of the M. E. church, son of Daniel P. Fiske, of Heath, Mass. Lived, in 1878, at Marlboro, N. H. Children: Lucy Christine, b. Feb. 28, 1870; Lelia Maria, b. May 27, 1872; Mary Albertine, b. Feb. 23, 1875.

286. Walter Hilliard Pelton⁷, fourth son of Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Buckland, Hampshire Co., Mass., Thursday, March 22, 1798; married (1) there in 1819, Elizabeth Ward (d. 1834), daughter of John Ward, of Buckland; (2) at Northampton, Mass., in 1837, Sophia Hawks, daughter of Charles Hawks, of Deerfield, Mass., who died September 15, 1853; (3) at Coldwater, Mich., in November, 1854, Eunice Bassett, widow of Schofield Bassett, and daughter of John Osborn, of the State of New York. Lived in Buckland, Mass.; thence, in 1837, removed to Leeds Corners, N. Y., for three years; thence to Moscow, N. Y., for three years; to Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., and to Coldwater, Mich., November 16, 1852, and finally, in 1866, to Girard, Mich., where he died September 14, 1876. Children (by first wife):

- I Mary, born at Buckland, Mass., in 1820; married at Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1844, John Hall, of Co. Tyrone, Castle Canfield, Ireland; died Sept. 15, 1852. One child, Henry Irving, b. Aug. 15, 1847, South Livonia, N. Y. Lived, in 1878, at Fillmore, Fillmore Co., Minn.
- II Elizabeth, born Buckland, Mass., Sept. 16, 1822; married May 26, 1844, Daniel

S. Avery, of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., son of Jas. Avery, of Pike, N. Y. Lived, in 1878, at Colon, Mich. No children.

III Joseph, born in 1824; died in 1825.

290 IV George Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1829; m. June 20, 1850, Ann Eliza Doland.

V Rhoda Angelica, born, Buckland, Mass., June 10, 1832; married Jan. 1, 1856, John F. Flynn, son of Thos. Flynn, of Co. Cork, Ireland. Children: Chas. Irvin, b. Jan., 1857; Viola Estella, b. Dec. 25, 1858; Wm. Early, b. July 28, 1861; Geo. Edward, b. May 1, 1864 (d. Sept. 11, 1865); Frank John, b. Sept. 21, 1868. Lived, in 1878, at Coldwater, Mich.

By second wife:

VI Hattie, 1, born in 1840; died in 1841, æ. 14 mos.

VII Hattie, 2, born in 1843; died in 1844, æ. 17 mos.

By third wife:

VIII Jennie Florence, born April 27, 1856.

IX Theron Burt. No record given.

290. George Franklin Pelton⁸, second son of Walter H.¹, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at North Adams, Mass., January 9, 1829; married June 20, 1850, Ann Eliza Doland, daughter of John Doland, of Rushford, N. Y. Boot and shoemaker. Lived, in 1888, at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y. Children:

I John Frederic, born Feb. 12, 1852; died Jan. 24, 1857.

291 II Charles Irving, b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Adaline Kimball.

III Duane Shedd, born Nov. 24, 1855; jeweler, at Duke Centre, McKean Co., Pa.

290. Charles Irving Pelton⁹, second son of George F.⁸, Walter H.⁷, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Rushford, N. Y., November 24, 1853; married there, October 8, 1878, Adaline Kimball, daughter of Addison Kimball, of Rushford. Boot and shoemaker, Rushford, N. Y. Child:

I Mary, born Oct. 20, 1881.

286. Luther E. Pelton¹, sixth son of Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Buckland, Mass., Wednesday, May 25, 1803; married at Hawley, Mass., October 25, 1827, Eunice Dodge (b. Aug. 7, 1803; d. Sept. 17, 1843), daughter of Silas Dodge, of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1876, at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. After his marriage he immediately removed to Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y., thence, in 1845, to Mt. Morris, N. Y., and six months after to Castile, N. Y. Children:

I Elmina D., born at Leicester, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1833; married at Castile, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1856, John W. Barnes of that place. Lived, in 1878, at Genesee Falls, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Children, two sons.

292 II Luther E., Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1835; m. July 14, 1863, Betsey E. Helmer.

III Derastus L., born Feb. 14, 1837; died Aug. 19, 1840.

IV Ann E., born in Leicester, N. Y., July 18, 1838; married at Castile, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1859, Daniel F. Saxton, of Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Lived, in 1878, in Danby, Mich. Children, one son and one daughter.

V Mary A., born Feb. 13, 1840; married at Castile, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1870, Lorenzo Brainard of Gainesville, N. Y. Lived, in 1878, at Castile, N. Y. No children.

291. Luther E. Pelton⁸, Jr., only son of Luther E.⁷, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Leicester, N. Y., March 11, 1835; married at Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., July 14, 1863, Betsey E. Helmer, daughter of Zebulon Helmer, of Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Lived, in 1876, at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Postmaster. Children:

I Flora B., born Oct. 17, 1867.

II Ollie M., born July 2, 1872.

III Arthur D., born Sept. 23, 1876.

286. Cyrus B. Pelton⁷, seventh son of Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Buckland, Mass., on Monday, April 1, 1805; married at Halifax, Vt., April 17, 1827, Thirza S. Merrill, daughter of Capt. Thaddeus Merrill, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. Carpenter and joiner and farmer. Lived, in 1878, at Cuylersville, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children:

293 I Lauriston C., b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. July 8, 1850, Calista Smith.

293 II Marcus T. M., b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. (1) July 12, 1851, Mary Adams; (2) Catharine A. Wood.

III Hiram B., born Apr. 16, 1832. Carpenter; unmarried. Served in the war of the Rebellion in the 2d Ohio Cavalry, and died in hospital at Fort Scott, Kan., Dec. 30, 1862.

- 294** IV DeWitt Clinton, b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. July 3, 1854, Eliza J. Sessions. Killed in battle, Mar. 14, 1865.
- 295** V Watts E., b. Feb. 23, 1837; uses Watson as his first name; m. Sept. 23, 1864, Anna N. McDivett.
- 295** VI Loammi C., b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1870, Alice N. Nichols; (2) June 24, 1873, Margarette D. Lowery.
- VII Achsah Melinda, born Mar. 17, 1846; married Joseph Peter Pierson, son of Bradley M. Pierson, farmer, of LeRoy, N. Y. Lived, in 1878, at Lima, N. Y. Widow. No children.
- 296** VIII Cyrus Strong, b. Sept. 11, 1841; m. Oct. 11, 1874, Elizabeth Frances Rawlings.

292. Lauriston C. Pelton⁸, first son of Cyrus B.¹, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Shelburne Falls, Mass., October 6, 1828; married at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 8, 1850, Calista Smith, daughter of Noah Smith, of Dansville, N. Y. Lived, in 1878, at Canaseraga, N. Y. Dealer in groceries and provisions. Child:

I Thirza A., born Sept. 27, 1853, at Oramel, Allegany Co., N. Y.

292. Marcus T. M. Pelton⁸, second son of Cyrus B.¹, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Shelburne Falls, Mass., September 25, 1830; married (1) at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 12, 1851, Mary Adams, daughter of Cyrus Adams of Wyoming Co., N. Y., who was divorced; (2) at Mount Vernon, O., June 12, 1873, Mrs. Catharine A. Ward, daughter of Thomas D. Simpson, of Delaware, O.

General master mechanic at C. & G. Cooper & Co.'s machine shops at Mount Vernon, O. Children:

- 294** I Frederic M., b. July 13, 1852; m. Apr. 5, 1875, Catharine A. Ward.
 II Sarah A., born June 3, 1854; married Mar. 17, 1873, Nathaniel Van Horn. Two children. Lived, in 1878, at Springfield, O.
 III Mary, born Apr. 8, 1858; died May 13, 1859.
 IV Adelaide, born May 25, 1860.
 V Annie, born Dec. 10, 1861.
 VI Charles, born March 5, 1863.
 VII William, 1, born and died March 10, 1865.
 VIII Mark, born April 14, 1866.
 IX Hiram B., born March 15, 1869.

By second wife:

- X William, 2, born March 16, 1874; died Aug. 20, 1874.
 XI Arthur W., born July 17, 1875.
 XII Elizabeth, born March 19, 1877.

294. Frederic M. Pelton³, first son of Marcus T. M.⁸, Cyrus B.⁷, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born July 13, 1852; married April 5, 1875, Miss Catharine A. Ward, daughter of John F. Ward, of Goldsborough (state not given). Engineer. Living, in 1878, at Mount Vernon, O. Child:

- I Elizabeth, born Oct. 31, 1876.

292. De Witt Clinton Pelton⁸, fourth son of Cyrus B.⁷, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Buckland, Mass., January 25, 1834; married at Rushford, N. Y., July 3, 1854, Eliza J. Sessions, daughter of David Sessions, of that place. Shoemaker. Served in the War of the Rebellion, in

Company B, 2d Regiment New York Mounted Rifles. He was wounded at the explosion of the great mine at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864, and killed, upon his horse, in front of that city, March 14, 1865. The residence of the family, in 1878, was Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Children:

- I Emma M., born May 26, 1855; married Sept. 11, 1871, Bela Webster. Lived, in 1878, at Hinsdale, N. Y. Children: De Witt D., b. June 4, 1874, and Cora M., b. Apr. 18, 1878.
- II Helen M., born Feb. 24, 1857; married Aug. 5, 1877, George Adams. Residence, in 1878, at Olean, N. Y. One child, Blanche Eliza, b. June 5, 1878.
- III Frank D., born Jan. 1, 1860.
- IV Cora G., born Sept. 12, 1861.
- V Ira D., born Feb. 4, 1864.

292. Watts E. Pelton^s (known as Watson), fifth son of Cyrus B.¹, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Shelburne Falls, Mass., February 23, 1837; married at Cleveland, O., September 23, 1864, Anna N. McDivett, daughter of Wm. McDivett. Lived, in 1878, at Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Iowa. Merchant. Wife, Anna N., died February 18, 1878. Children:

- I De Witt L., born Dec. 10, 1867.
- II Berenice, born Feb. 18, 1869.
- III Walter S., born June 30, 1872.
- IV Stanley S., born April 1, 1875.

292. Loammi C. Pelton^s, sixth son of Cyrus B.¹, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., April 19, 1843;

married (1), April 6, 1870, Alice N. Nichols, daughter of Jesse Nichols, of Cortland, N. Y.; (2) June 24, 1873, Margarette D. Lowery, daughter of Philip Lowery, of Sonyea, Livingston Co., N. Y. Residence at Cuylersville, N. Y. Children, none.

292. Cyrus Strong Pelton⁸, seventh son of Cyrus B.¹, Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in the township of Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y., September 11, 1848; married at Canaseraga, N. Y., October 11, 1874, Elizabeth Frances Rawlings, of Stratford, Ont., daughter of William Rawlings, of Plymouth, England. Painter. Lived, in 1878, at Canaseraga, N. Y. Children:

I Charles Strong, born March 15, 1875.

II Emma Flough, born April 3, 1876.

III Watson Emerson, born Oct. 5, 1877.

286. Hiram Pelton¹, eighth son of Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Buckland, Mass., in 1807; married at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y. Lived at Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y., and there died, in August, 1831. Children, none.

286. Elias S. Pelton¹, ninth son of Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Buckland, Mass., November 12, 1809; married at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., January 1, 1835, Anna M. Judd, daughter of Liberty Judd, from Vermont. Mason. Died at Alexander, N. Y., October 2, 1852. Wife, Anna M., married (2) William Spaulding, of Alexander, N. Y., and there died, May 14, 1878. Children:

I Emily, born Nov. 22, 1835; died March 15, 1837.

297 II Lewis W., b. May 7, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Mary Palmer.

III Martha A., born Mar. 15, 1840; married Eugene Fillmore. Residence, 1878, at Attica, N. Y.

IV Ellen F., born May 14, 1842, at Batavia, N. Y.; married there, July 11, 1874, to William Reed (b. July 4, 1827), son of Josiah and Phœbe Reed of Batavia. No children.

297 V Allen C., b. Aug. 18, 1848; m. Nov. 22, 1876, Agnes Moore.

297 VI Elias S., Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Catharine Boyle.

296. Lewis W. Pelton^s, first son of Elias S.¹, Cale^s, Ithamar^s, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Batavia, N. Y., May 7, 1838; married at Attica, N. Y., December 25, 1858, Mary Palmer, daughter of Henry Palmer of that place. Mason and contractor. Lived, in 1878, at 615 Cottage Grove avenue, Chicago, Ill. Children:

I Eugenia, born Feb. 14, 1862; died Oct. 14, 1862.

II Lillian, born Mar. 10, 1868.

296. Allen C. Pelton^s, second son of Elias S.¹, Cale^s, Ithamar^s, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., August 18, 1848; married November 22, 1876, Agnes Moore, daughter of Thane Moore of Ireland. Farmer. Living, in 1876, at Attica, N. Y. Children, none.

296. Elias S. Pelton^s, Jr., third son of Elias S.¹, Cale^s, Ithamar^s, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Alexander, N. Y., October 21, 1850; married at Attica, N. Y., October 21, 1868, Catharine Boyle,

daughter of Thomas Boyle of Ireland. Railroad man. In 1878 lived at Attica, N. Y. Children:

I Mary A., born Aug. 27, 1869.

II Martha F., born Sept. 1, 1872.

III Alice, born Feb. 8, 1877.

286. Cale Pelton¹, Jr., tenth son of Cale⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Buckland, Mass., September, 1811; graduated at Yale College, class of 1840, A. B.; received his degree of A. M. in 1843; teacher and author, teaching in Pennsylvania and in other States. He was the author of "Pelton's Outline Maps," published by Sower, Potts & Co. of Philadelphia, and extensively used in schools. In 1842 he married Ann Ferrier Wood, daughter of Mr. ——— Wood and Hannah (Rhaum) Wood, born Halifax, Pa., March 3, 1818; died in childbirth in Philadelphia, Pa., February 20, 1846. Mr. Pelton was a tall, slender man, well educated and a good and successful teacher. He died September 12, 1853, of consumption, at the house of Mr. George W. Rhaum, uncle of his deceased wife, in Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried with his wife and child, and his wife's mother, in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, in a vault in lot 53, section I. Child:

I Still born, Feb. 20, 1846.

286. John O. Pelton¹, eleventh son of Cale, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Buckland, Mass., September 25, 1814; married at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., September 14, 1842, Lydia Wood, daughter of Ammon O. Wood of that place. Farmer. Removed soon after marriage to Ovid township, Branch Co., Mich., and thence, in 1845, to Coldwater, Mich., and there lived in 1878. Children:

- 299** I Arthur M., b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Apr. 22, 1875, Eliza J. Avery.
 II Ella L., born Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 10, 1850; married May 2, 1877, Charles D. Wright, lawyer, son of George Wright of Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y. Lived, in 1878, at Coldwater, Mich. No children.

298. Arthur M. Pelton^s, only son of John O.¹, Cale^s, Ithamar^s, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in the township of Ovid, Branch Co., Mich., February 17, 1844; married at Indianola, Tex., April 22, 1875, Eliza J. Avery, daughter of I. Avery of Durham, Conn., whose ancestors lived in Groton, Conn. At the age of about one year he removed with his parents to the then village of Coldwater, Mich.; in the fall of 1861 he entered the high school at Ann Arbor, Mich., preparatory to entering the University of Michigan; the next year entered the medical department, instead of the classical, and remained until 1864, when he passed an examination before the "Army Board of Medical Examiners," and was appointed by the Secretary of War to the position of Medical Cadet April 21, 1864, for the term of one year. Attached to the General Medical Staff, he performed duty in the hospitals in St. Louis, Mo., in Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and in Chattanooga, Tenn., where he acted as assistant surgeon for six months. At the end of the year he returned to the University and graduated March 28, 1866. Afterward he was in Illinois, Kansas, Indiana, Michigan and Arkansas until April, 1874, when he settled at Deming's Bridge, Matagorda Co., Tex., where he lived in 1876. Physician.

284. William Pitt Pelton⁶, third son of Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Chatham (now Portland), Conn., July 25, 1775; married there, December 3, 1797, Sarah Davis, daughter of Charles Davis of that place (whose wife was Anna Pelton, daughter of Joseph Pelton of Chatham, Conn.). Farmer. He bought a farm adjoining that of his father, soon after his father's death, and lived at Upper Middletown, Conn., and there died, June 16, 1848. His wife Sarah died September 5, 1851, aged 72 years. Children:

- 301** I Oliver, b. Aug. 31, 1798; m. in 1827, Julia Stewart; d. Aug. 15, 1882.
- 302** II William Walter, b. March 23, 1801; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1829, Mary Sage; (2) Oct. 23, 1845, Sarah Smith.
- III Anna, born Sept. 14, 1803; married April 27, 1825, Miles Hull (Hall in Town Rec.), son of Comfort Hull. Lived in Middletown, Conn., and there died, Sept. 6, 1839. Four children: One son, in 1876, in Meriden, Conn., and one in Hyde Park, Mass.
- 302** IV Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 10, 1806; m. April 4, 1827, Julia Ann Chamberlain.
- V Mary, born Jan. 22, 1808; unmarried. Lived in Middletown, Conn., and there died, Nov. 18, 1841.
- VI Grace, born June 25, 1810; married Dec. 3, 1836, Daniel Wilcox, who died Feb. 15, 1869. Lived at Cromwell, Conn., and died March 10, 1878. One child, Sarah, who married Linus A. Williams, who had one son, Clarence, living, in 1878, at Cromwell, Conn.



EDWARD R. PELTON.

- VII Elizabeth, born Sept. 30, 1812; unmarried. Lived at Middletown, Conn., and there died, March 12, 1835.
- VIII Harriet Maria, born Feb. 5, 1815. Lived, unmarried, at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 25, 1878. She had the Family Record of Joseph, 1st, of Chatham.
- IX Julia Sarah, born May 22, 1817; unmarried. Lived at Middletown, Conn., and there died, Sept. 21, 1852.
- X Alfred, born Oct. 18, 1819; died, while a student at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 29, 1841.
- 303** XI James A., b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Nov. 16, 1843, Lydia Matilda Atherton.

300. Oliver Pelton⁷, first son of William P.⁴, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., August 31, 1798; married at East Hartford, Conn., in 1827, Julia Stewart. Steel engraver, Hartford, Conn. Residence at East Hartford, where his wife, Julia, died, Saturday, Feb. 12, 1881, æ. 75 years. Mr. Pelton died August 15, 1882. Child:

- 301** I Edward R., b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Katie Flanders. Eight other children died in infancy.

301. Edward R. Pelton⁸, son of Oliver⁷, Wm. P.⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Boston, Mass., January 25, 1840; educated at Cambridge, Mass.; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 6, 1869, Katie Flanders, daughter of B. F. Flanders, of Louisiana. Publisher, 144 Eighth street, New York. Residence, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- I Katharine Isabel, born Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1871.
- II Edward Franklin, born Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1877.

300. William Walter Pelton', second son of William P.⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Portland, Conn., March 23, 1801; married (1) at Cromwell, Conn., November 8, 1829, Mary Sage, daughter of Alexander Sage of that place; (2) at Cromwell, October 23, 1845, Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of Seth Smith of that place. Farmer. Living, in 1878, at Cromwell, Conn. Wife Mary died May 6, 1839, and wife Sarah, April 14, 1860. Children:

- I Henry P., born Cromwell, Conn., Sept. 20, 1830. He went to Bridgeport, Conn., to be married and died at the house of his intended bride, Jan. 10, 1861.
- II Wilbur S., born May 10, 1832; died Sept. 4, 1833.
- III Mary A., born at Cromwell, Conn., Oct. 29, 1847; married December 19, 1876, Caleb S. Pease of Cromwell, where they lived in 1878.
- IV Emily, born Apr. 5, 1850; died Sept. 21, 1851.

300. Rev. Charles Frederick Pelton', third son of William P.⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., January 10, 1806, in the old Phineas homestead; married in Philadelphia, Pa., April 4, 1827, Julia Ann Chamberlain, daughter of John Chamberlain of Austerlitz, N. Y. Minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. Residence from about 1856 at Mount Kisco, Westchester Co., N. Y.,

where he still lived in good health in 1890. Died Thursday, November 5, 1891. Mrs. Julia Ann Pelton died in 1880. Children:

303 I Lewis F., b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. May 15, 1855, Elizabeth C. Calhoun; d. Sept. 17, 1883.

II Harriet E., born at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1830; married Sept. 7, 1852, Luther C. Ward. Residence in 1878 at Newburgh, N. Y. Children: Julius Pelton, b. Aug. 20, 1855; Mary C., b. Oct. 21, 1861.

III William P., born Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1832; died young.

IV Charles F., Jr., born Rye, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1842; died —.

302. Dr. Lewis F. Pelton¹, first son of Charles F.¹, William P.⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Westfield, Mass., February 13, 1828; married at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 15, 1855, Elizabeth C. Calhoun, daughter of Daniel B. Calhoun, of Pawling (from Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.). Physician and surgeon. Educated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. Lived for the most of his life after marriage at or near Mount Kisco, Westchester Co., N. Y., and there died, September 17, 1883. Mrs. Pelton died in March, 1885. Children:

I Frederic Calhoun, born Mar. 28, 1856.

II Arthur Campbell, born May 16, 1872.

300. James A. Pelton¹, fifth son of William Pitt⁴, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Upper Middletown, Conn., February 19, 1822; mar-

ried Glastenbury, Conn., November 16, 1843, Lydia Matilda Atherton, daughter of Almarin Atherton, of that place. Dental surgeon. Residence, in 1893, at Middletown, Conn. Children:

I Mary Jane, born March 27, 1846; died Jan. 23, 1883.

II Lilly, born Aug. 21, 1854; an artist of ability; died Feb. 3, 1872.

284. Samuel Pelton⁶, sixth and last son of Ithamar⁶, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, then Chatham, Conn., September 18, 1873; married there, November, 1808, Sarah Bailey, born November 24, 1784, daughter of Jeremiah Bailey, of Haddam, Conn. Farmer. He inherited and lived upon the old homestead of his father, grandfather and great-grandfather, and there died, August 8, 1862. His wife, Sarah, died October 10, 1863. Children:

305 I George E., b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. Nov. 1, 1831, Caroline A. Cotton; d. Dec. 25, 1855.

306 II Henry A., b. Feb. 7, 1813; m. Oct. 12, 1840, Elizabeth Lay Post; d. Feb. 9, 1881.

307 III Edwin A., b. Dec. 23, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Almira Clark.

IV Moses F., born Portland, Conn., on the old Phineas Pelton homestead, July 24, 1817. Farmer. Living on the homestead in 1890; unmarried.

V Martha E., born Oct. 18, 1820; married Feb. 5, 1840, John McCleve (d. Oct. 16, 1867), son of Robert McCleve, of Portland, Conn. Children: Ruth, Emma, Ella, Henry, William. Residence, in 1879, at Portland, Conn.

- VI Sarah Jane, born Sept. 19, 1822; unmarried; died May 21, 1847.
VII Clarissa B., born Feb. 17, 1825; died Sept. 30, 1826.

304. George E. Pelton¹, first son of Samuel², Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., February 28, 1811; married Middletown, Conn., November 1, 1831, Caroline A. Cotton, daughter of Samuel Cotton, of that place. Silversmith; learned the business at Middletown; worked there about six years, but soon after marriage removed to Portland, Conn., and followed the sea; drowned December 25, 1855. Children:

- I Jane E., born Aug. 5, 1832; married at Portland, Conn., Oct. 21, 1844, Ansel Hurlbut, son of Seymour Hurlbut, of that place. Residence, 1879, 33 Congress avenue, New Haven, Conn. Dealer in provisions. Four children.
II Henry, born July 4, 1834; died Dec. 4, 1834.
III Samuel W., born Jan. 18, 1836. Sailor. Died, unmarried, March 24, 1876.
IV Sarah E., born Feb. 26, 1841; married at Portland, Conn., Aug. 26, 1862, Francis Wheeler (b. Sept. 8, 1837), son of Ahira Wheeler, of Moodus, Conn. Photographer, at West Meriden, Conn. Children: Edith M., b. Sept. 18, 1864; Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1871.

- 306** V Alfred H., b. Feb. 21, 1847; m. April 26, 1871, Mary E. Heustis.
VI Emma E., born April 22, 1849.
VII Charles H., born Feb. 21, 1854; died Oct. 15, 1854.

305. Alfred H. Pelton^s, third son of George E.¹, Samuel⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., Feb. 21, 1847; married Cold Spring, N. Y., April 26, 1871, Mary E. Heustis, daughter of Elijah Heustis, of that place. Farmer, in 1879, at Cold Spring, N. Y. Child:

I Carrie A., born Aug. 31, 1872.

304. Henry A. Pelton^r, second son of Samuel⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., on the Phineas Pelton homestead, February 7, 1813; married at Essex, Conn., by Bishop Vail, October 12, 1840, Eliza Lay Post (born Oct. 5, 1816), daughter of Russell Post and Jemima Pelton Post, daughter of John Pelton⁴, 2d, of Essex, Conn. Merchant. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; at Cold Spring, N. Y., and removed, about 1869, to Newfield, N. J., for a milder climate, and there died, February 9, 1881. — *Hartford Post*. Children:

I ——. No record.

II Adliza Crosby, born Essex, Conn., June 17, 1841, daughter of Capt. E. F. Crosby, of Barnstable, Mass., and Miss Post, sister to Mrs. Pelton, was, after the loss of her father, Capt. Crosby, at sea, in the spring of 1844, adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Pelton. She was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1864, to Col. Crawford, of Pennsylvania. Children: 1. Ada Clay, born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1865; 2. Robert Ward, b. Eddington, Pa., July 13, 1868; 3. Louisa Ada, b. Oct. 2, 1869; 4. Arthur Pelton, b. in Maryland, Nov. 23, 1871. In 1871 Col.

Crawford brought his family on a visit to Mr. Pelton's, and after some time disappeared.

304. Edwin A. Pelton⁷, third son of Samuel⁶, Ithamar⁵, Phineas⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., December 23, 1814; married at Middletown, Conn., November 5, 1840, Almira Clark, born in 1816, daughter of Abel Clark, of East Hartford, Conn. Manufacturer and merchant, at Cold Spring, N. Y. He served for two terms, in 1855 and in 1860, in the New York Legislature. Children:

I Mattie, born Sept. 2, 1841; died Feb. 7, 1862.

II Jennie A., born at Cold Spring, N. Y., May 31, 1849; married there, June 14, 1870, Monroe L. Hayward (b. Dec. 22, 1840). Lawyer. Son of William J. Hayward, of Willsboro, N. Y. Residence, 1879, at Nebraska City, Neb. Children: Edwin P., b. Nebraska City, Neb., May 29, 1872; Mattie Almira, b. Cold Spring, N. Y., April 29, 1877; William H., b. Nebraska City, April 29, 1877.

55. Johnson Pelton⁴, fourth son of John³, Samuel², John¹, born probably in Haddam, Conn., in 1714, as deduced from his tombstone; married March 3, 1748, Keziah Freeman, probably of Chat-ham, Conn. Farmer. He was left by his father's will a one-quarter interest in the four-hundred-acre tract of land bought of the School Commissioners of Middletown, Conn.; he and his older brother Phineas together having been left a one-half of said tract.

To this he, as appears by the Land Records, added other land by purchase. He lived in what is now Portland, Conn., and there died, December 13, 1804, aged 90, as appears from his tombstone. Buried in Chatham burying ground. The house, built by him, and the old homestead of 175 acres are now, in 1890, owned and occupied by his great-grandson, Hosmer Pelton. Children:

- I Hannah, 1, born Jan. 10, 1749, bap. Jan. 15, 1749; died May 28, 1753.
- II Susannah, born Aug. 9, 1750. No other record.
- III Eunice, born Apr. 12, 1753. No other record.
- 308** IV Johnson, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1754; m. Feb. 17, 1780, Rachel Penfield; died Feb. 7, 1839.
- V Hannah, 2, born Nov. 7, 1756. No other record.
- 310** VI Freeman, b. Jan. 2, 1759; m. Nov. 30, 1783, Prudence Russell; d. Jan. 13, 1847.
- 312** VII Jesse, b. Feb. 8, 1761; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Phœbe Penfield; d. in 1795.
- 312** VIII Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1767; m. ——— Joanna ———; d. date unknown.
- 313** IX Seth, b. July 12, 1770; m. May 17, 1792, Abigail Hooker Brace; d. Apr. 19, 1855.

307. Johnson Pelton⁵, Jr., first son of Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, Conn. (now Portland), December 3, 1754; married there, February 17, 1780, Rachel Penfield (b. 1757). Farmer. About 1778 he removed to Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., and bought land. He began to clear it, carrying his grain on horseback thirty miles to mill. After some

years he returned to his father's homestead and there lived to the time of his death, February 7, 1839 (Ch. Rec.). He was a large, strong man, very genial and cheerful, and fond of good horses, good company and a good story. Rachel, his wife, by Church Record, died March 6; by her tombstone, "March 9, 1843, aged 86 years." Children:

- I Lucy, born Dec. 7, 1780. Lived on the homestead unmarried, and there died, June 2, 1857.
- II Chauncey, born Jan. 30, 1783. A large, strong man; was a sea captain. On his last voyage to Savannah, Ga., he was taken with yellow fever and died at sea, Aug. 29, 1808.
- III Polly, born May 3, 1785; married Daniel Shepard, of Portland, Conn.
- IV Ruth, born Nov. 17, 1787; married Oct. 14, 1807, David Ames, of Portland, Conn.
- V Julia, born Feb. 17, 1790; died unmarried, Sept. 3, 1813 (Ch. Rec.).
- VI Fanny, born Mar. 2, 1792; unmarried.
- 309** VII Sanford, b. July 1, 1794; m. Jan. 22, 1818, Phoebe Hurlburt; d. Jan. 11, 1870.

308. Sanford Pelton⁶, second son of Johnson⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., July 1, 1794; married there, January 22, 1818, Phoebe Hurlburt, daughter of Jesse Hurlburt of that place. Farmer. He occupied the Johnson Pelton homestead and had his father's jovial spirit. Died January 11, 1870. Children:

- I Almira, born about 1819; married May 3, 1838 (Town Rec.), Portland, Conn., Franklin Payne.

310 II Chauncey, b. Mar. 31, 1821; m. Dec. 10, 1846, Maria C. Clark.

310 III Hosmer, b. Aug. 6, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1870, Ida E. Hurlburt.

309. Chauncey Pelton¹, first son of Sanford⁶, Johnson⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., March 31, 1821; married at Plainfield, Mich., Dec. 10, 1846, Maria C. Clark, daughter of James Clark, of that place. Residence, in 1876, at No. 83 Fountain street, Grand Rapids, Mich. Manufacturer of lumber and shingles at Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich. Children:

I Lucy Almira, born Oct. 4, 1854; died Nov. 25, 1855.

II Tenella Viola, born Feb. 24, 1858.

309. Hosmer Pelton¹, second son of Sanford⁶, Johnson⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., August 6, 1828; married there, December 1, 1870, Ida E. Hurlburt, daughter of Alan-son Hurlburt, of that place. Farmer. Living, in 1890, on the homestead of five generations. Children:

I Arthur H., born March 25, 1872; died July 1, 1873.

II H. Floyd, born May 28, 1875.

307. Freeman Pelton⁵, second son of Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., January 2, 1759; married November 30, 1783, Prudence Russell. Farmer. Removed to Lyme, N. H., about 1790, thence to Cavendish and to Plymouth, Windsor Co., Vt., where he died, January 13, 1847. Children, born at Cavendish, Vt.:

- I Betsey E., born March 16, 1785; married Joel, son of Timothy Davis, of that place; lived and died at Haverhill, N. H. One child, Alanson Davis.
- II Hannah, born May 16, 1787; lived at Plymouth, Vt., and died unmarried, April 4, 1862.
- 311** III Martin, b. July 31, 1789; m. Jan., 1828, Rebecca Kendrick; d. Nov. 16, 1866.
- IV Persis, born March 25, 1792; married in 1814, Josiah Pelton, son of Joseph Pelton, of Lyme, N. H. Lived and died at Lyme, N. H.
- 311** V Seymour, b. May 11, 1795; m. March 25, 1818, Melinda Burt; d. Sept. 23, 1873.

310. Martin Pelton⁴, first son of Freeman⁴, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Cavendish, Vt., July 31, 1789; married January —, 1828, Rebecca Kendrick, daughter of Nathaniel Kendrick, of Hanover, N. H. Lived at Plymouth, Vt. In his older days he was defrauded of his property, and lived and died with Mr. Alanson Bates, who had lived with him in his youth. Mr. Pelton died November 16, 1866. No children.

310. Seymour Pelton⁶, second son of Freeman⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Cavendish, Vt., May 11, 1795; married at Plymouth, Vt., March 25, 1818, Melinda Burt, daughter of David Burt, of that place. Lived at Cavendish and Plymouth, Vt., and thence removed to Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he lived, and there died, September 23, 1873. Shoemaker and farmer. Mrs. Melinda Pelton died April 8, 1872. Children:

- I Prudence, born Feb. 11, 1819; died March 7, 1819.
- II Abigail, born May 13, 1820; married June 30, 1853, David S. Russell, of Caven-dish, Vt.; lived there in 1878. No children. Husband, David S., died June 24, 1877.
- 312** III Albin, b. June 17, 1822; m. Sept. 1, 1870, M. Fidelia Rogers.
- IV Gratia Ann, born Dec. 5, 1823; died un-married, Dec. 28, 1869.

311. Albin Pelton⁷, only son of Seymour⁶, Free-man⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ply-mouth, Vt., June 17, 1822; married at Bethany, N. Y., September 1, 1870, M. Fidelia Rogers, daughter of Ezekiel Rogers, of Lyme, Conn. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, at Bethany, N. Y. Children:

- I Infant, born and died May 17, 1872.
- II Infant, born and died Oct. 18, 1873.
- III Mary M., born Aug. 10, 1876.

307. Jesse Pelton⁶, third son of Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, Conn., February 8, 1761; married there, September 23, 1784, Phœbe Penfield, of that place. Lived at Chatham, and also owned land in Hartford, Conn., and there died, in 1795, letters of administration having been granted his widow, April 20, 1795. His widow married (2), September 10, 1818, Esquire James Bill. Child:

- I Frances, born about 1786; fate unknown.

307. Samuel Pelton⁵, fourth son of Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Chatham, Conn., August 7, 1767; married — — —, Joanna — — —. Lived at

Hartford, Conn., and there died previous to 1822. A search through the Family and other Town Records of Hartford shows them to be in such an unsatisfactory state that little can be learned from them. After her husband's death the widow and the family, save one married daughter, removed to New York city, about 1829 or 1830, her name appearing in the city directory, from 1830 to 1854, as the proprietor of a store of fancy goods. Children:

I Joanna; no further record; died in New York probably.

II Emily, born —; married a man who was a baker and confectioner, and removed to Providence, R. I.

313 III Frederic S., b. about 1811; m., date and name of wife unknown; died Sept. 3, 1874.

312. Frederic S. Pelton⁶, born about 1811; date of marriage and name of wife unknown. Merchant tailor. He removed from Hartford, Conn., with his mother and sister Joanna, to New York city, about 1829 or 1830, where his name and place of business appears in the city directory from 1830 to 1854 as in or near Hudson street, New York. He gave up his store in 1864 and went to a Southern State about 1865 as a cutter; returning north to Bridgeport, Conn., in the same occupation, about 1870 to 1872, and there died, September 3, 1874, aged 63 years. His wife had died previously, date unknown.

307. Seth Pelton⁵, fifth son of Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, Conn., July 12, 1770; married at West Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1792, Abigail Hooker Brace (d. Dec. 28, 1775), daughter of Henry Brace, of that place. Farmer.

Lived at Chester, Mass., from 1792 to 1804, and thence removed to the Brace neighborhood in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1804. He was a sailor in his younger days. He died in Litchfield, N. Y., April 19, 1855. Mrs. Pelton died April 24, 1849. Children:

- I Cynthia, born in Chester, Mass., May 25, 1793; married at Litchfield, N. Y., Josiah Marshall. Lived in the township of Litchfield; died in Genesee Co., N. Y. Children, thirteen, widely scattered.
- II Sylvia, born May 25, 1793; married Nathan Beardsley. Lived in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Children, fourteen, living mostly in Michigan, some in Ionia and others near Detroit, Mich.
- 315** III Brace, b. Sept. 23, 1795; m. Nov. 10, 1820, Lydia Harrington; d. Sept. 23, 1853.
- 318** IV Jesse, b. Apr. 18, 1798; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Alice Harrington; d. Sept. 12, 1878.
- V Susannah (went by the name of Susan), born at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1802; married at Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1825, Nathaniel Thompson Fish, son of Chas. Fish, of Augusta Center, Oneida Co., N. Y. Lived at Batavia, N. Y.; removed to Grand Rapids, Mich.; died at Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 17, 1870. Children, three.
- VI Abigail, born Apr. 11, 1804; married Benjamin Harrington, of Bridgewater, N. Y. Died in Ilion, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1872. Children, four.

VII Louvina, born Oct. 20, 1806; married George Peck. Lived, in 1878, at Waukegan, Ill. Children, three. Died Dec. 1, 1884.

318 VIII Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Apr. 24, 1831, Mary Ann Harrington. Died May 23, 1879.

319 IX Edmund H., b. Oct. 15, 1810; m. Nov. 25, 1833, Lucretia E. Hodges; d. Mar. 22, 1874.

313. Brace Pelton⁶, first son of Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Mass., September 23, 1795; married at Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., November 10, 1820, Lydia Harrington (b. Canterbury, Conn., April 16, 1799), daughter of Heber Harrington, of Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., formerly of Canterbury, Conn. Cooper and farmer. Died on his father's homestead in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., September 23, 1853 (another record gives the date Sept. 3, 1853). Mrs. Pelton still living in 1890. Children:

315 I { Justus J., b. May 22 (20), 1822; m. Sept. 23, 1843, Ruth Hayward.

II { Justin Brace, 1, born Ilion, N. Y., May 22 (20), 1822; died Dec. 29, 1830.

317 III Justin Brace, 2, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Julia E. Warren.

315. Justus J. Pelton⁷, first son of Brace⁶, Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ilion, N. Y., May 22, 1822; married at Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., September 23, 1843, Ruth Hayward (b. Madison, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840), daughter of Benjamin Hayward of that place. Farmer. In 1878 lived at Ilion, N. Y. Children:

- 316** I Edgar J., b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1868, Mary J. Lewis; (2) Sept. 21, 1874, Mary Ann Haggerty; (3) Aug. 21, 1882, Ellen M. Casteel.
- II Josephine A., born in Litchfield township, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1848; married (1) in Winfield, Herkimer Co., Jan. 1, 1867, Joseph Vickerman; one daughter, Nellie; (2) Lee Gaynor, in Utica, N. Y., and in 1890 lived in Springfield, Ohio. Nellie Vickerman, above, born June 24, 1868, in Litchfield, N. Y., married Mr. — Johnson. Their son, Raymond, born April 26, 1890, makes the fifth of five generations now living, Mrs. Lydia Harrington Pelton, relict of Brace^e Pelton, being the oldest.

315. Edgar J. Pelton^s, only son of Justus J., Brace^e, Seth^s, Johnson^s, John^s, Samuel², John¹, born in the township of Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., August 6, 1845; married (1) in the town of St. Johnsville, N. Y., September 23, 1868, Mary J. Lewis, born in Litchfield, N. Y., August 4, 1850, who died; (2) in the township of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., September 21, 1874, Mary Ann Haggerty, born Litchfield, N. Y., in 1856, separated; (3) August 21, 1882, Ellen M. Casteel, born Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O., May 24, 1855. Mr. Pelton lived in the State of New York down to 1875. Since then he has been a traveler for Amos Whiteley & Co., of Springfield, O., manufacturers of harvesting machinery. In the course of his business he has been over most of the middle portion of the continent, has seen life in most of its forms, can give a variety of ex-

periences, as to food and bills of fare, that will match almost any thing in Asia or Africa, excepting human flesh. He has been extremely well blessed with grandparents, he being the fifth in a line of five living generations, and having at one time ten living grandparents, all of whom he knew and remembers, excepting his grandmother, Whitford, who was of the Sweet family, who were the famous natural bone-setters of Connecticut in years ago, a trait that has followed down the line to Mr. Pelton, who is able to set bones by instinct and not by education. His place of business, in 1890, is still at Springfield, Ohio, with his family residence at Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio. Children (by first wife):

I Lydia May, born March 14, 1870, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

By second wife:

II Clarence I., born Litchfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875; living with his mother at Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1891.

315. Justin Brace Pelton¹, third son of Brace⁶, Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., September 12, 1837; married there, October 24, 1861, Julia E. Warren, daughter of Julius C. Warren, of that place. Attended and taught school until he was of age, and then removed to Ilion, N. Y., where he entered the hardware business, and still, in 1878, continued therein. Children:

I Gilbert B., born March 11, 1864.

II Lettie Mae, born Jan. 30, 1870.

III Sarah Linette, born May 5, 1873.

IV Jessie Warren, born Aug. 31, 1875.

313. Jesse Pelton⁶, second son of Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Mass., April 18, 1798; married at Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., November 7, 1825, Alice Harrington, born Canterbury, Conn., November 7, 1804, daughter of Heber Harrington and Hannah, of that place. Farmer. Living, in 1878, at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y. Died there, at the house of his son-in-law, Cornelius Conklin, after thirteen years of illness and suffering, September 12, 1878. Mrs. Pelton still living, in 1890. Children:

318 I Giles W., b. Aug. 13, 1826; m. Feb. 29, 1848, Sarah L. Goodier.

II Abigail H., born Dec. 21, 1836; married Sept. 17, 1861, Cornelius Conklin. Lived, in 1878, at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.

318. Giles W. Pelton⁷, only son of Jesse⁶, Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., August 13, 1826; married there, February 29, 1848, Sarah L. Goodier, daughter of Aaron Goodier, of Litchfield, N. Y. Farmer. Living, in 1878, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

I Ammi G., born Oct. 21, 1850, at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. In 1878 a farmer, unmarried, living at Richfield, N. Y.

II Attie L., born Nov. 10, 1852.

313. Johnson Pelton⁶, third son of Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., November 8, 1808; married at Winfield, N. Y., Sunday, April 24, 1831, Mary Ann Harrington, daughter of Heber and Hannah (Whit-

ford) Harrington, formerly of Canterbury, Conn.* Wheelwright. Lived, in 1878, at Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where, May 23, 1879, in a fit of mental depression, caused by poor health, he committed suicide by shooting himself. He was a good citizen and highly respected. Mrs. Pelton still living in 1890. Children:

I Mahala H., born Wednesday, Nov. 9, 1836; married Thursday, Nov. 4, 1852, George B. Tillson. Children: Carrie A., Anna M., Odie Johnson and George M. A widow in 1878, living in Utica, N. Y.

II Miles J., born Sunday, April 23, 1840; died April 11, 1841.

III Orlo A., born on Monday, April 1, 1850. Farmer, unmarried. Living, in 1878, at Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

NOTE.—This branch of the family is generally of light complexion.

313. Edmund H. Pelton⁶, fourth son of Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., October 15, 1810; married at Winfield, N. Y., November 25, 1833, Lucretia C. Hodges, daughter of Samuel Hodges of that place. Died at Ilion, N. Y., March 22, 1874. Occupation, mechanics and farming. Children:

I Abbie L., born at Winfield, N. Y., May 23, 1836; married June 23, 1858, William J. Grimes. One child. In 1878 lived at Ilion, N. Y.

* Who was born there, son of David and Dorcas Harrington; his wife Hannah, daughter of David and Lydia Whitford, was born in W. Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 14, 1774. David Whitford was born W. Greenwich, R. I. Oct. 31, 1751. Lydia (Sweet) Whitford was born there, July 11, 1756.

320 II Seth C., b. June 3, 1839; m. June 25, 1862, Emma H. Bryant.

320 III J. Randolph, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. May 24, 1870, Florence M. Caswell.

IV Lydia B., born March 20, 1848; married Nov. 19, 1868, S. W. Skinner, of Iliou, N. Y., where they lived in 1878. Four children, three then living.

319. Seth C. Pelton¹, first son of Edmund H.⁶, Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 3, 1839; married at Iliou, N. Y., June 25, 1862, Emma H. Bryant. Salesman. Residence, in 1878, at Utica, N. Y. Child:

I Minnie L., born at Utica, N. Y., April 15, 1867.

319. John Randolph Pelton¹, second son of Edmund H.⁶, Seth⁵, Johnson⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., October 17, 1845; married at Iliou, N. Y., May 24, 1870, Florence M. Caswell, daughter of Edwin C. Caswell, of that place. Mechanic. Residence, in 1878, at Iliou, N. Y. Children:

I Francis Edmund, born Oct. 17, 1875.

II Edwin Caswell, born April 7, 1882.

55. Josiah Pelton⁴, fifth son of John³, Samuel², John¹, born probably in Haddam, Conn., in 1714 (as deduced from his tombstone); married at Chatham, Conn., about 1750, Hannah Churchill (b. 1728, bapt. April 11, 1731), daughter of John and Bethia (Stocking) Churchill, of that place. Farmer. They lived in that part of Chatham since set off as the township of Portland, and there died — Josiah, February 2, 1792,

aged 78 (tombstone), and his wife Hannah June 12, 1810, aged 82. His farm in 1887 was occupied by his grandson, Mr. Ralph Pelton. Lived a short time in Medfield, Mass. On May 18, 1747, he sold land in Middletown, Conn., to Phineas Pelton, his brother (Middletown Records). Children, born in Portland, their exact order unknown:

I Jemima, born about 1751; bapt. in the Cong. church at Portland, Conn., Sept., 1751; died May 14, 1774.

II Josiah, born about 1753; bapt. Jan. 21, 1753; died young.

III Prudence, born in 1755, baptized April 9, 1755; married Nov., 1778, her cousin, Joseph Pelton, son of John Pelton^d, 2d, of Essex (Saybrook), Conn. Lived at Lyme, N. H., and there died, May 2, 1822. See p. 198.

IV Unknown, born about 1757; died young.

322 V John, b. March 9, 1759; m. about 1784, Martha Pelton; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

VI Hannah, born in 1760; m. (1) —, Capt. Clark, who was lost at sea; one child, Amy; (2) about 1797, Capt. Charles Treat. Lived at Glastenbury, Conn.; died May 20, 1799, aged 39; one child, Elisha.

328 VII Moses, b. March 4, 1762; m. May 14, 1791, Mindwell Horsford; d. Feb. 5, 1842.

VIII Phœbe, born July 4, 1764; married (1) Aug. 11, 1782, Capt. Stephen Hurlbut, who died at sea; children, Allen, Clarissa, Stephen, Harriet; (2) about 1800, Capt. Chas. Treat, second hus-

band of her sister Hannah. Lived with Capt. Treat at Glastenbury, Conn.; died at East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 8, 1844, aged 80 years.

331 IX Marshall, b. Oct. 10, 1768; m. Jan. 3, 1793, Betsey Sage; died June 4, 1852.

340 X Josiah, Jr., b. March 5, 1772; m. Dec. 15, 1793, Lucy Shephard; d. July 9, 1834.

320. John Pelton⁵, second son of Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., March 9, 1759; married at Essex, Conn., about 1782, Martha Pelton, daughter of John⁴ Pelton, 2d, of Essex, Conn. Ship carpenter and farmer. He lived at Portland, Conn., removing to Lyme, N. H., before 1791; thence, about 1818, to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and thence to Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y. He died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Julia Whitney, at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., August 28, 1848. His wife, Martha, also died there, February 16, 1846. Children, all but the first two born in Lyme, N. H., the exact order of their birth unknown:

I Martha, born at Portland, Conn., Aug. 11, 1783; married about 1801 or 1802, in Lyme, N. H., by Rev. Mr. Conant, to James Morrison (b. Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 22, 1781), bridge builder, who died Oct. 15, 1841, at Fairlee, Vt., where they had gone in 1804, and were then living. Mrs. M. died at Fairlee, Vt., July 14, 1870. Her descendants live in New Hampshire, one of whom is Judge George W. Morrison. Ten children.

II Josiah, born about 1785; died about 1787.

- III Hannah, born March 21, 1789; married at Fairlee, Vt., April 6, 1812, Ira Parker, son of Deacon Amos Parker, of Sharon, Vt. Twelve children. She lived in Vermont until her children were born, and then removed to Long Meadow, Mass., and there died, June 18, 1859. Mrs. Geo. Ferre, daughter, lived in 1880, at 86 Bliss street, Springfield, Mass.; another daughter, Mrs. Martha Haskins, then lived at No. 11 Douglass street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- IV Ruth, born about 1791; married (1) Salmon Bigsbee (or Bixby), at Lyme, N. H., who was killed by the fall of a tree, leaving two sons; (2) at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Barnabas Ames.
- V Betsey, born about 1792; married Jacob De Groff, at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where she lived, and there died, Aug. 15, 1814. Two children, who died before their mother.
- VI Phila, born Dec. 3, 1794; married, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Joshua Jones, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. (b. Oct. 23, 1792; d. Jan. 19, 1858), son of Gershom Jones. Lived at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., and there died, Sept. 26, 1853. Eleven children.
- VII Joanna, born Aug. 31, 1797; married at Aurelius, N. Y., Dudley Chapman (b. 1796; d. North Bristol, O., Mar. 22, 1876); died at West Farmington, Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 3, 1872. Eight children.

324VIII Josiah Johnson, b. June 25, 1798; m. March 29, 1818, Eunice Geer.

326 IX John, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1800; m. in 1828, Susan Gilman; d. Jan., 1857.

X Julia, born Jan. 10, 1804; married in the fall of 1822, in Livingston Co., N. Y., Ezra Whitney (who died at Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., April 26, 1851). Lived at Livonia, N. Y., down to 1848, and then removed to Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Mich., and there died, June 25, 1849, leaving six children.

NOTE. — Mr. John Pelton was tall and slender, about six feet high, complexion light and eyes blue, disposition amiable and of excellent character. His wife, Martha, was thick-set, of medium height, and a fine-looking brunette. She was a member of the Presbyterian church. Her daughters were brunettes and handsome women.

322. Josiah Johnson Pelton⁶, second son of John⁶, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Lyme, N. H., June 25, 1798; married at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 29, 1818, Eunice Geer, daughter of Ezra Geer, of Delaware. Farmer. Removed to Pennsylvania about 1837, and thence to Ohio. Residence, in 1879, at Mecca, Trumbull Co., O. Mrs. Eunice (Geer) Pelton died October 31, 1878. Children:

325 I Isaiah F., b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Caroline Ellsworth.

325 II Christopher C., b. May 20, 1822; m. April 7, 1844, Matilda Randall.

324. Isaiah F. Pelton¹, first son of Josiah Johnson⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., February 15, 1820; married January 1, 1843, at Albion, Erie Co., Pa., Caroline Ellsworth (b. July 14, 1823), daughter of Stephen Ellsworth, formerly of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lived, in 1876, at Albion, Erie Co., Pa. Children:

I Mary E., born Nov. 13, 1843; married July 4, 1866, W. A. Pratt. Children, 1876, Carrie M., b. Sept. 20, 1868; Gertrude M., b. Jan. 16, 1870.

325 II James G., b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Ella E. Devore.

III Hugh M., born April 26, 1852; died May 30, 1874.

325. James G. Pelton³, first son of Isaiah F.¹, Josiah Johnson⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Albion, Erie Co., Pa., January 27, 1848; married December 19, 1872, Ella E. Devore. Child, in 1876:

I Alice M., born Mar. 20, 1876.

324. Christopher C. Pelton¹, second son of Josiah Johnson⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 20, 1822; married in Erie Co., Pa., April 7, 1844, Matilda Randall, daughter of William Randall, of that county. Farmer and mason. Lived, in 1876, at Keepville, Erie Co., Pa. Children:

I Sabra E., born Oct. 15, 1845, at Spring, Crawford Co., Pa.; married Aug. 31, 1863, Lloyd Luce, of Enterprise, Pa., where they lived in 1878. Children: Alta M., b. Dec. 11, 1868, and Birdie, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

- 326** II Josiah Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Oct. 4, 1874, Eunice Wickwire.
 III Mary Ida, born Aug. 26, 1851; married Dec. 18, 1867, Matthew Groff, of Keepville, Erie Co., Pa. One child, Christopher, b. Oct. 2, 1868. Residence, in 1878, at Meadville, Pa.
 VI Eunice A., born Aug. 29, 1860.

325. Josiah Johnson Pelton⁸, only son of Christopher C.⁷, Josiah Johnson⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Keepville, Erie Co., Pa., August 28, 1848; married there, October 4, 1874, Eunice Wickwire, daughter of H. H. Wickwire, of that place. Blacksmith. Residence, 1878, at Foxburg, Clarion Co., Pa. Child, in 1876:

I Etta, born Nov. 8, 1876.

322. John Pelton⁶, Jr., third son of John⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Lyme, N. H., January 16, 1880; removed to Cayuga Co. about 1818; married in 1828 in Livingston Co., N. Y., Susannah Gilman (b. Sparta, N. Y., 1814), daughter of Michael Gilman, of that county. Removed in 1834 or 1835 to Michigan. Lived in Stockbridge, Ingham Co., and afterward in Bradley, Allegan Co., Mich., and there died in January, 1857. Farmer. Children (exact order of birth unknown):

- 327** I George W., b. March 4, 1832; m. June 23, 1857, M. J. McQuade.
 II Sarah, born —; married Myron Briggs. Lived, in 1879, in Sydney, Shelby Co., O. No report.
 III Joanna, died young. No record.

IV Martha, born —, at Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich.; married (1) Amos Sharp; children two; (2) —? Lived in Allegan Co., Mich., and there died, date unknown.

327 V Henry Johnson, b. April 10, 1842; m. Oct. 29, 1870, Julia Davis.

VI Mary, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Jan. 22, 1846; married at Middleville, Dec. 30, 1864, William C. Williams (b. 1838), son of John H. Williams, of Lorain Co., O. Farmer. In 1880 she lived at Oregon City, Ore. Children: Horace, Frederic and Laura.

326. George W. Pelton¹, first son of John⁶, Jr., John⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., March 4, 1832; married at Attica, Fountain Co., Ind., June 23, 1857, Miss M. J. McQuade (b. 1833), daughter of John McQuade, of County Armagh, Ireland. Farmer and dealer in agricultural implements. Lived, in 1879, at Fairhaven, St. Clair Co., Mich. Children:

I Anna, born May 18, 1858; died May 21, 1872.

II George G., born Aug. 29, 1859.

III Lillian C., born April 21, 1861; married Feb. 25, 1879; no further record.

IV Minnie, born 1862; died June 3, 1872.

V John, born 1868; died June 7, 1872.

326. Henry Johnson Pelton¹, second son of John⁶, Jr., John⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., April 10, 1842;

married at Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich., October 29, 1870, Julia Davis, daughter of Jonas S. Davis, of Springport, Jackson Co., Mich. Farmer. Living, in 1879, at Wheeler, Gratiot Co., Mich. Children:

I Edith, born at Springport, Mich., July 26, 1871.

II Benjamin, born in Saginaw Co., Mich., April 14, 1874.

320. Moses Pelton⁵, third son of Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, now Portland, Conn., March 4, 1762; married at Marlborough, Conn., May 14, 1791, Mindwell Horsford, daughter of Daniel Horsford, of that place. Sea captain in his early life, and afterward a farmer. He traded with the West India islands and South American ports, and made as many as twenty-two voyages to Paramaribo, at the mouth of the River Surinam, to Georgetown, at the mouth of the Demarara, and to other ports on the continent of South America. He and his brother, Josiah, owned a vessel taken and confiscated by the Spaniards during the war for Mexican independence. In 1820, he, with his family, removed to Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he bought a farm, on which he lived and where he died, February 5, 1842. He was fair in complexion, with clear, dark eyes and a Roman nose, thick-set and very erect. Children (all born at Marlboro, Conn.):

I Susannah, born March 30, 1793; married there, Feb. 21, 1814, Dr. Daniel Smith, of that place; removed to Beloit, Wis., and there died, Jan. 31, 1871. Children, five that grew up, of whom E. R. King, of Beloit, married a daughter.

- 329** II Elisha, b. April 26, 1795; m. March 18, 1824, Miss Betsey Ruth Gaylord; d. Oct. 28, 1873.
- 330** III Frederic Hosford, b. Jan. 17, 1797; m. Oct. 26, 1827, Eliza Davis.
- IV David Miller Pelton, born Dec. 7, 1800; removed to Otisco, N. Y., with his father and family, thence to Turtle, Rock Co., Wis. In 1878 he lived at Beloit, Wis. He was not married, five feet ten inches in height, hair and eyes dark.

328. Elisha Pelton⁶, first son of Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Marlboro, Conn., April 26, 1795; married at Otisco, N. Y., March 18, 1824, Miss Betsey Ruth Gaylord, daughter of Lemon Gaylord, of that place. Removed, in 1820, with his father and his family, to Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and thence, in 1851, to Beloit, Wis., where he died, October 28, 1873. Farmer. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.; weight, 170 lbs. Mrs. Pelton died at Beloit, December 23, 1872. One child.

329. Charles C. Pelton¹, only child of Elisha⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 25, 1825; married (1) there, January 28, 1847, Cynthia Patterson, daughter of James Patterson, of Otisco, N. Y., who died, Beloit, Wis., January 29, 1857, leaving no children; (2) at Rockton, Ill., February 23, 1858, Lydia A. Buffum, daughter of Richard C. Buffum, of Colden, Erie Co., N. Y. Dentist. In 1878, living in Beloit, Wis., to which town he removed in 1852. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.; weight, 160 lbs. Children:

- I Ralph B., born June 25, 1861. Height,
5 ft. 10 in.
- II Carrie Melinda, born Oct. 21, 1865.
- III Nellie Miranda, born Mar. 16, 1869.

328. Frederic Hosford Pelton⁶, second son of Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Glas-tenbury or Marlboro, Conn., January 17, 1797; married (1) at Otisco, N. Y., October 26, 1827, Eliza Davis, daughter of Elisha Davis, of Preble, N. Y., who died at Otisco, May 17, 1854, aged 54 years and 6 months; (2) in Preble, N. Y., March 5, 1856, Miranda (Aldrich) Anderson, daughter of Asa Aldrich, of that place, and widow of J. M. Anderson. Removed with his father from Connecticut to Otisco, N. Y., in 1820, thence, in 1871, to Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y. Farmer. Resided, in 1878, at Savannah, N. Y. Height, medium. Child:

330. George Pelton⁷, only child of Frederic H.⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., November 27, 1828; married there, January 13, 1853, Fanny Bailey, daughter of Solomon Bailey, of that place. Farmer. Living, in 1878, at Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y. Children:

- I Frank L., born at Otisco, N. Y., July 30,
1854.
- II Florence E., born at Beloit, Wis., July 4,
1856.
- III F. Estell, born at Otisco, N. Y., July 24,
1860.

320. Marshall Pelton⁵, fourth son of Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., October 10, 1768; married at Portland,

Conn., January 3, 1793. Betsey Sage, daughter of Lemuel Sage, of Middletown, Conn. Farmer. Lived upon the Josiah Pelton homestead in Portland, and there died, June 4, 1852. Mrs. Pelton died September 1, 1855, aged 84 years. Children:

I Betsey, born Aug. 15, 1793, at Portland, Conn.; married there, Feb. 12, 1815, Abram Phelps, of Marlboro, Conn. Lived in North Glastenbury, Conn., and there died, May 14, 1838. Children: Harriet, Phila, Francis, Ellen, Cynthia and Elizabeth.

II Sally Maria, born July 31, 1795; married Sept. 20, 1821, George Stocking, of Middletown, Conn. Lived at Middletown, and there died, Aug. 5, 1878. Five children: Sarah, George, Elisha, Edwin and Ralph.

III Cynthia, born July 19, 1797; not married but lived with her brother Ralph. She was thrown from a wagon on Wednesday, Sept. 22, 1880, and died on the 28th of that month.

332 IV Francis Sage, b. June 11, 1799; m. Aug. 20, 1823, Harriet Peet; d. Oct. 16, 1832.

V Russell, 1, born Jan. 13, 1801; died Apr. 14, 1801.

333 VI Russell, 2, b. July 20, 1803; m. Aug. 21, 1821, Pamela Abbey.

336 VII Henry M., b. Oct. 14, 1805; m. Nov. 22, 1828, Caroline Crittenden; d. Dec. 12, 1836.

VIII Amy C., born Aug. 14, 1807; unmarried. Lived at Portland, Conn., and there died, July 28, 1836.

337 IX Ralph, b. June 5, 1809; m. (1) May 6, 1834, Louisa L. Strickland; (2) April 18, 1865, Frances A. Strickland.

338 X Lewis S., b. July 30, 1811; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1835, Sarah A. Payne; (2) Aug. 28, 1856, Betsey C. Post.

339 XI Leverett S., b. June 6, 1814; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1837, Esther M. Strickland; (2) Sept. 27, 1845, Sarah H. Batchelder; (3) March 8, 1860, Mrs. Ruth (Brooks) Meach.

XII Still-born, between the 1st and 6th; probably between the 5th and 6th.

330. Francis Sage Pelton⁶, first son of Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Chatham, now Portland, Conn., June 11, 1799; married August 20, 1823, Harriet Peet (b. Dec. 7, 1801), of Canaan, Conn., only daughter of William Peet, of that place. Clothier at Canaan, and afterward in the stage and livery-stable business at Litchfield, Conn., where he died, April 16, 1832. Children, all born in Canaan, Conn.:

I Betsey Ann, born at Canaan, Conn., June 28, 1824; unmarried; residence, in 1879, with her brother at E. Canaan, Conn.

II William, born Jan. 23, 1826; living, in 1879, unmarried, on the Peet homestead at E. Canaan, Conn. Farmer.

III Edward Francis, born July 25, 1828; died Sept. 16, 1846.

BROOKLYN VILLAGE AND CLEVELAND,
O., BRANCH.

330. Russell Pelton⁶, third son of Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, now Portland, Conn., July 20, 1803; married at Portland, Conn., August 21, 1821, Pamela Abbey, daughter of Asaph Abbey, of Chatham, Conn. Farmer. Lived at Chatham, and at Chester, Conn., where he and John Baldwin Pelton worked a granite quarry. On September 4, 1835, he removed to the township of Brooklyn, O., adjoining the city of Cleveland on the south. There he lived, and there died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Fish, April 19, 1888. Children, all born in Connecticut:

I Emily Frances, born Nov. 20, 1822; married at Brooklyn, O., July 3, 1848 (1838?) Philo Chamberlain, of Cleveland, O., where she lived, and there died, Mar. 4, 1861. Eleven children. One daughter, Mrs. Helen J. C. Butler, lived in No. Adams, Mass., 1891. Mr. Chamberlain, under the name of the Northern Transportation Co., built up a line of twenty-one propellers, forming a daily line between Chicago, Ill., and Ogdensburg, N. Y.

II William Henry, born Sept. 24, 1823; died Oct. 23, 1823.

III Elizabeth A., born Dec. 17, 1824; married, Brooklyn, O., Dec. 3, 1840, Ozias Fish, of that place, where she lived in 1888. Four children, one only, Dwight, living in 1878.

334 IV Frederick William, b. March 24, 1827; m. Aug. 25, 1848, Susan Anna Denison.

V Ella J., born Mar. 13, 1832; married Dec. 18, 1855, Samuel Sears, of Brooklyn, O., where she lived in 1879, with children, Miller, Rossie and Frederick.

334 VI Francis Sage, b. June 8, 1833; m. Jan. 8, 1854, Mary Knight; d. Nov. 2, 1876.

333. Frederic William Pelton¹, second son of Russell⁶, Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Conn., March 24, 1827; married at Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., O., August 25, 1848, Susan Anna Denison (b. Aug. 8, 1829, in Richfield, O.), daughter of John B. Denison, whose father, Daniel Denison, came to Ohio from Saybrook, Conn., about 1823-25. Residence, in 1890, in Cleveland, O. In 1878 he was County Treasurer, after having been Mayor of the city of Cleveland. Children:

- I Libbie Pamela, born June 13, 1849; unmarried in 1878.
- II Lulu Ellen, born Feb. 5, 1852; married Oct. 8, 1874, A. A. Wenham. Residence, 1878, in Cleveland, O.
- III Clarence Frederick, born May 20, 1857; died Dec. 3, 1857.
- IV Clara Susan, born May 20, 1857; died Dec. 25, 1857.
- V Jennie Louisa, born June 28, 1860; died June 10, 1864.
- VI Emily Frances, born Nov. 10, 1862; died June 30, 1864.
- VII Susie May, born Sept. 19, 1866.

333. Francis Sage Pelton¹, third son of Russell⁶, Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at



FREDERIC WILLIAM PELTON.

Chester, Conn., June 8, 1833; married at Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., O., January 8, 1854, Mary Knight, daughter of Moses N. Knight, of Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y. Vessel owner. Lived in Cleveland, O., and there died at 288 Franklin avenue, November 2, 1876. Children:

I Cora B., born Oct. 27, 1854.

335 II Russell K., b. Nov. 8, 1856; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Lillie B. Bouton.

III Ellen M., born Oct. 13, 1858.

IV Mary F., born May 21, 1862.

V Noyes F., born Aug. 27, 1865; died Feb. 15, 1866.

VI Esther L., born Nov. 1, 1867.

VII Glenn W., born Jan. 20, 1869; died May 6, 1875.

VIII Clarence B., born Aug. 19, 1870; died May 9, 1875.

IX Emily G., born Nov. 21, 1872.

X Francis Sage, Jr., born July 16, 1875.

XI Lura A., born May 27, 1877; died Aug. 28, 1877.

334. Russell K. Pelton⁸, second son of Francis S.⁷, Russell⁶, Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in or near Cleveland, O., November 8, 1856; married August 15, 1877, at Hudson, O., Lillie B. Bouton, daughter of Charles Bouton, of that place. Residence, in 1890, Cleveland, O.; in 1892, in Buffalo, N. Y. Business, transportation. Children:

I Helen Mary, born Sept. 4, 1878.

II Charles Frederick, born May 16, 1881; died July 11, 1881.

III Roy Noyes, born Feb. 25, 1890.

330. Henry M. Pelton⁶, fourth son of Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., October 14, 1805; married at Chatham, Conn., November 22, 1828, Caroline Crittenden, daughter of Daniel Crittenden, of that place. Lived at Barre, N. Y., thence removed to Sandstone, Mich., about 1830, and there died, December 12, 1836. Children:

I Sarah, born probably at Barre, N. Y., in 1829; died at Sandstone, Mich., Feb. 28, 1837.

II Lewis, b. May 2, 1835; m. Mar. 5, 1855, Julia B. Harrington.

336. Lewis Pelton⁷, only son of Henry M.⁶, Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born May 2, 1835, at Sandstone, Mich.; married there, March 5, 1855, Julia B. Harrington, daughter of Porter Harrington, of that place. From previous to 1876 has resided in Jackson, Mich., to this date, 1893, save when absent in military service. Occupation, grocer. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. E, 8th Regiment, Michigan Volunteers Infantry, and was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division of the 9th Corps, under Gen. W. T. Sherman, Gen. Stevens Brigade Commander. Landed in South Carolina November 8, 1861; remained there until the summer of 1862, when in storming a breastwork on James Island, S. C., June 16, he was severely wounded in the wrist. After lying a week in the brigade hospital he was sent to the city hospital in New York city, where he stayed four months, and was then honorably discharged for physical disability, October 20, 1862. Child:

I Carrie L., born in Sandstone, Mich., Mar. 1, 1856. In 1892 at home with her parents at Jackson, Mich.

330. Ralph Pelton⁶, fifth son of Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Chatham (now Portland), Conn., June 5, 1809; married (1) at Portland, May 6, 1834, Louisa L. Strickland, of that place (b. May 8, 1811; d. May 4, 1864); (2) April 18, 1865, Frances A. Strickland, sister of his first wife (b. May 24, 1823; d. Nov. 4, 1891), daughter of Noah Strickland (b. Jan. 9, 1776). Occupation, farming. Residence, Portland, Conn., until he died by La Grippe, at home, November 5, 1891, after a short illness. He was an excellent man and died in Christian faith, as he had thus lived since he was sixteen years old.

The writer is glad to acknowledge his cheerful and valuable assistance in gathering the records of the Chatham and Portland branch of the Pelton family. Children:

- I Frances M., born Mar. 16, 1835; married May 20, 1856, William H. Kelsey. Children: Elizabeth L., b. Mar. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 25, 1867; Frances Eugenia, b. June 11, 1860; Ralph Erastus, b. April 22, 1862; Wm. Hy., b. April 18, 1865; Frederic Marshall, b. Sept. 1, 1868; d. Feb. 15, 1870; Gracie May, b. Aug. 21, 1871; Julia Pelton, b. Nov. 21, 1872; Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1875. Residence, in 1878, at Portland, Conn.
- II Julia Louisa, born Mar. 17, 1837; married (1) Dec. 14, 1856, Chas. Hy. Hall. Children: Frederic Edwin, b. Feb. 15, 1858; Clarence B., b. May 7, 1860; d. Aug. 30, 1862; Hy. Gilbert, b. Feb. 15, 1863; Julia Louisa, b. Sept. 29, 1865. Residence, in 1878, Portland, Conn.; (2) in New York city, Dec. 2, 1889, William

Dale (born in New York, Nov. 4, 1843).
No children. Residence, in 1893, New
York city.

III Frederick H., born Oct. 21, 1842.

330. Lewis S. Pelton⁶, sixth son of Marshall⁶, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., July 30, 1811; married (1) at South Glastenbury, Conn., September 15, 1835, Sarah A. Payne (born Nov. 4, 1817), daughter of Alfred Payne, of Portland, Conn.; (2) at Portland, Conn., August 28, 1886, Betsey C. Post, daughter of Wm. Post, of Hebron, Conn. Farmer. Living, in 1878, in Portland, Conn. (P. O., Cobalt, Conn.) Children, born at Portland, Conn.:

I Amy Adelia, born Oct. 17, 1836; married April 5, 1865, Wellington G. Spencer, of Portland, Conn.; died Jan. 3, 1874. No children.

II Sarah Jane, born Nov. 24, 1839; died Aug. 5, 1840.

III Francis Lewis, born June 30, 1841; died Nov. 12, 1842.

IV Mary Frances, born May 20, 1843; died Sept. 27, 1846.

V Maria Elizabeth, born March 9, 1848; died Sept. 15, 1848.

VI Lillie Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1849; married June 6, 1866, Henry F. Ramsdell, of Middle Haddam, Conn. Children: Emma E., b. April 12, 1867; Franklin H., b. July 22, 1869; Grace Spencer, b. July 28, 1873. Residence, in 1878, at Middletown, Conn.

339 VII Edward Waterhouse, b. Oct. 14, 1855;
m. March 31, 1878, Miss Jenny Corn-
wall; d. April 28, 1879.

VIII Charles Henry, born Oct. 23, 1857. Lived,
in 1878, in Portland, Conn.

IX Nellie May, born Oct. 7, 1859; married
Dec. 25, 1876, Norman C. Clark, of
Cobalt, Conn. Child: Amy Isabella,
born July 16, 1877. Lived, in 1878, at
Middle Haddam, Conn.

338. Edward Waterhouse Pelton¹, first son of
Lewis S.⁶, Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,
born at Portland, Conn., October 14, 1855; married
March 31, 1878, Miss Jennie Cornwall, daughter of
Charles Cornwall, of Portland, Conn., where he died,
April 28, 1879. Child:

I Charles, born —, 1879. Mrs. Pelton
married 2d James Rogers and lived,
in 1890, near New Haven, Conn.

330. Leverett S. Pelton⁶, seventh son of Mar-
shall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland,
Conn., June 6, 1814; married (1) at Chatham, Conn.,
January 17, 1837, Esther M. Strickland, daughter
of Noah Strickland, of that place, who died at Ver-
million, O., November 11, 1842; (2) at Londonderry,
N. H., September 27, 1845, Sarah H. Batchelder,
daughter of Nathan Batchelder, of that place, who
died there, April 3, 1858; (3) at Brooklyn, O., March
8, 1860, Mrs. Ruth (Brooks) Meach, daughter of
Elisha Brooks, of Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.,
N. Y. Residence, in 1878, in Brooklyn Village, Cuy-
ahoga Co., O. Children:

I Amy M., born at Brooklyn Village, O.,
May 19, 1839; married at Londonderry,

N. H., J. C. Townes, and there lived,
in 1878. Three children.

II Sarah Jane G., born at Londonderry, N.
H., Dec. 16, 1846.

III Esther Frances, born May 17, 1852, at
Londonderry, N. H.; married at Brook-
lyn Village, O., Oct. 8, 1875, Edward
Stinchcomb. Lived, in 1878, at 523
Lorain street, Cleveland, O.

340 IV Leverett Francis, b. March 28, 1861,
at Brooklyn, O.; m. Jan. 19, 1882, Miss
Ida Van Ornum.

V Marshall Elisha, born at Brooklyn, O.,
Sept. 6, 1862.

VI Frederic Henry, born at Brooklyn, O.,
July 11, 1867.

339. Leverett Francis Pelton¹, first son of
Leverett S.⁶, Marshall⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,
born at Brooklyn Village, Ohio, March 28, 1861;
married there, January 19, 1882, Miss Ida Van Or-
num, daughter of F. S. Van Ornum, of that place.
Occupation, physician and dentist. Residence, 1891,
Berea, O. Children:

I Marshall Elisha, born Nov. 5, 1882.

II Ruth Effie, born May 22, 1884.

III Esther May, born February 7, 1888.

VERMILLION, OHIO, BRANCH.

320. Josiah Pelton, Jr.⁵, fourth son of Josiah⁴,
John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, now Port-
land, Conn., March 5, 1772; married there, December
19, 1793, Lucy Shepard. From 1787 to 1811 he fol-
lowed the sea as cabin boy, sailor, captain and owner,

trading principally with the West Indies and the Spanish Main, both in North and South America; also with Brazil and the Guianas. In 1811, during the Mexican insurrection, under Hidalgo, he was captured while commanding a vessel owned by himself and his brother, Moses, the vessel and \$30,000 in specie confiscated and he held a captive.* Released, after three years, he found his vessel sold and all his papers destroyed, which prevented the recovery of his property. Abandoning the sea, he, in June, 1815, gathered up his family, and with a wagon drawn by an ox team for a conveyance, started for Ohio, and in August following arrived at Euclid, near Cleveland, O., where a cousin, Jonathan Pelton, son of Joseph Pelton, 1st, of Chatham, Conn., had settled the year before. Here he bought land, and here his wife Lucy (b. Aug. 1 [or 11], 1775) died September 2, 1815. In 1819 he bought land with a small clearing and a log house, of John Sherrarts, in Vermillion, Huron (now Erie) Co., O., and removed to the new farm. At that time there was large game, deer, bears, wolves and wild turkeys in plenty, with some Indians still roaming the woods. Here he was a farmer. But he could not forget the old vocation, and soon after his arrival built a small vessel, launched her upon Lake Erie, and called her the "Franklin" after his youngest son. At that time the nearest mills were at Cleveland and Cold Creek. He died at Vermillion July 8 or 9, 1834. Children, all born in Chatham, Conn.:

1 Lucy, born Nov. 2, 1794; married William Treat, of Glastenbury, Conn., who removed to Euclid, O., where he built many vessels. Children, three. Mrs.

* Another account says he was taken and held captive by pirates.

- Treat died in 1819, Mr. Treat in 1872 or 1873.
- II Phœbe, born Aug. 10, 1796; married Sept. 28, 1816, at Euclid, O., Anson Cooper, of Stockbridge, Mass. Lived at Brownhelm, Lorain Co., O.; was living in 1875. Children: George, Lucy, Josiah, Mary, Allen P., Henrietta B., Henry, Julia, Ann, Sarah M., Charlotte. Mr. Cooper died July 26, 1846. Mrs. Cooper, in 1878, lived within four miles of Vermillion. She died at Brownhelm, O., July 27, 1883.
- 343** III Josiah Shepard, b. Mar. 22, 1799; m. May 22, 1825, Sophia (Allen) Leonard; d. Jan. 5, 1886.
- IV Nathaniel, born Dec. 14, 1800; died Apr. 7, 1801.
- 345** V Allen, b. Apr. 25 (or 28), 1802; m. Mar. 25, 1827, Fanny Cuddeback; d. Jan. 27, 1882.
- VI Charlotte, born Mar. 29, 1804; married Levi Parsons, merchant, of New Haven, Conn. Children: William Nelson and Sarah. Lived at Vermillion, O., where she died, Dec. 4, 1834.
- 345** VII Sylvester Augustin, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Dec. 31, 1828, Eunice O. Sturges; d. Jan., 1891.
- 347** VIII Austin, b. Mar. 10, 1808; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1834, Sarah Sturgis; (2) July 1, 1858, Caroline (Durand) Nye; d. May 27, 1888.
- IX Julia Ann, born Oct. 6, 1810; married John Miller, a farmer, from Conn., who

died about 1835. One child, John. Lived at Vermillion, O., and there died, Oct. 6 (Feb. 16), 1832.

- 350** X Franklin, b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1838, Eliza Davis; (2) Dec. 24, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Cummings.

NOTE.—The sons of this family, excepting Austin, were tall; their children are short.

340. Josiah Shepard Pelton⁶, first son of Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., March 22, 1799; married at Vermillion, O., May 22, 1825, Sophia (Allen) Leonard, daughter of Holden Alden from New Hampshire. Lived, in 1878, at Vermillion, O. Farmer and vessel owner. Mrs. Pelton, born in Connecticut, in infancy removed to near Cherry Valley, N. Y., and there married a Mr. Leonard, and by him had two children, Orange A. and Jane Leonard, both dead. She died at Vermillion, March 5, 1878, and Mr. Pelton died January 5, 1886. Children, born at Vermillion, O.:

I Lucy C., born Mar. 16, 1826; married Dec. 28, 1848, William Pike, of the State of New York. Lived at Vermillion and died of paralysis, Oct. 20, 1877. Children: Elwell Levi and Mary Sophia.

- 344** II Josiah Shepard, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1828; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Jane Stone.

- 344** III Levi A., b. Sept. 24, 1830; m. Mar. 20, 1859, Frances Nye.

IV Mary A., born Sept. 28, 1832; married at Vermillion, Nov. 9, 1853, Charles B. Summers, of Vermillion, and lived there in 1878; in 1891 at Oakland, Cal. Farmer. Children: Roland and Bertha.

- 344** V George W., b. Aug. 23, 1835; m. July 5, 1858, Adelia Klady.

343. Josiah Shepard Pelton¹, Jr., first son of Josiah S.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born Vermillion, O., March 16, 1828; married there, December 28, 1853, Jane Stone, daughter of William Stone, of Vermillion. Lived, in 1878, at Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O. Farmer. Died at Berlin Heights, O., July 27, 1882. Mrs. Pelton died April 8, 1891. Children:

- I Jennie E., born June 26, 1855; married Birmingham, O., Aug. 21, 1882, Charles H. Cummings, of Youngstown, N. Y. Children: Josiah P., b. July 19, 1883; Clarence, b. Aug. 27, 1886. Residence, 1891, Geneva, O.
- II Annie M., born Apr. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 26, 1885.
- III Ruth, born Dec. 12, 1861; died Feb. 26, 1862 (3).
- IV Leonard L., born Apr. 21, 1867.

343. Levi A. Pelton¹, second son of Josiah S.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, O., September 24, 1830; married there, March 20, 1859, Frances Nye, daughter of Benjamin Nye, of Syracuse, N. Y. Vineyardist and manufacturer of pure native wines. Died October, 1882. No children.

343. George W. Pelton¹, third son of Josiah S.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, O., August 23, 1835; married there, July 5, 1858, Adelia Klady, daughter of Isaac Klady, of

Florence, Erie Co., O. Residence, in 1878, at Vermillion, O. Farmer. Child:

I Josiah Eugene, born June 21, 1865.

340. Allen Pelton⁶, second son of Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., April 25, 1802; married at Vermillion, Ohio (where he had removed with his father in 1819), March 25, 1827, Fanny Cuddeback, daughter of Peter Cuddeback, of Marcellus, N. Y. Residence, in 1878, in Vermillion, O. Farmer. He died in Vermillion, O., January 27, 1882. Mrs. Pelton died there, January 18, 1883. Children, born in Vermillion:

I Lester A., born Sept. 5, 1829. A millwright.* In 1878, unmarried, and living in Comptonville, Yuba Co., California. In 1891, residence at Oakland, Cal.

II Sarah, born Oct. 10, 1831.

III Leverett Franklin, born Dec. 29, 1835; died Sept. 20, 1838.

IV Julia Antoinette, born Aug. 11, 1840; married Nov. 24, 1860, Henry Wagner, formerly of New Haven, Conn. Residence, in 1878, at Vermillion, O. Children: Fanny A., Nelson D. and Ruth A.

340. Sylvester Augustin Pelton⁶, third son of Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., March 25, 1806; removed with his father, in 1815, to Ohio, and in 1819, to Vermillion, Erie Co., O.; married there, December 31, 1828, Eunice O. Sturgis, daughter of Frederic Sturgis, of that place, formerly of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. Farmer. In 1890 was still living at Vermillion, hale and hearty. His wife, Eunice, died July 25, 1873. Children:

* Inventor of the "Pelton water-wheel."

- I Anna Maria, born Aug. 22, 1831; married March 16, 1853, William Bird Goodell, who died at Port Angelus, Washington Ter., Dec. 16, 1863. Children: Frederic Augustin, b. Feb. 18, 1854; Walter Gates, b. April 22, 1856, and Charlotte E., b. July 14, 1862. Residence, in 1878, Vermillion, O.
- II Sylvester A., Jr., born June 19, 1833; died Sept. 5, 1834.
- 346** III Frederic Josiah, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Sept. 28, 1873, Frances A. Cady.
- IV Phœbe Cooper, born Jan. 14, 1838; married Oct. 18, 1854, Resolvent Case, of Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Residence, 1878, at Vermillion, O. Children: Mary Dell, b. Mar. 23, 1857; m. Dec. 11, 1877, Jno. Reifort, of Vermillion.
- V Harriet Newell, born May 26, 1840; died Dec. 12, 1841.
- 347** VI Munson Miller, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. July 27, 1864, Melissa E. Call.
- VII Amelia Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1845; married Dec. 25, 1864, Lawson Augustin Pierce, of Vermillion, O. Wholesale grocer at Chicago, Ill. Children: Lewis Burton, b. Nov. 8, 1870, and Warren Augustin, b. Oct. 8, 1871.
- VIII Eunice Augusta, born Sept. 29, 1848; died Nov. 7, 1858.

345. Frederic Josiah Pelton¹, second son of Sylvester A.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, Erie Co., O., August 20, 1835; married there, September 28, 1873, Frances A. Cady,

daughter of Jerome Cady. Captain of lake-going vessels. Residence, in 1878, at Vermillion, O. No children reported.

345. Munson Miller Pelton¹, third son of Sylvester A.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, O., October 23, 1842; married there, July 27, 1864, Melissa E. Call, daughter of Stephen Call, of Hartland, Vt. Farmer. Residence, 1878, at Vermillion, O. Children:

I Sylvester A., born June 26, 1866.

II Sarah Elizabeth, born Dec. 20, 1868.

III Eunice Osborn, born Apr. 21, 1871.

340. Austin Pelton⁶, fourth son of Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., March 10, 1814; removed to Euclid, O., and to Vermillion, O., with his father; married at Vermillion, August 11, 1834, Sarah Sturgis, daughter of Frederick Sturgis, formerly of Fairfield, Conn., and Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. (b. March 30, 1790; d. April 29, 1818); Mrs. Sarah Pelton died January 16, 1853; (2) at Sandusky City, O., July 1, 1858, Mrs. Caroline (Durand) Nye, widow of Ebenezer Nye, and daughter of Simeon Durand, of Henrietta, Lorain Co., O. Farmer. Lived at Vermillion, O., and at Berlin Heights, Lorain Co., O. Removed to Kansas November 9, 1885, and died at Ford City, Ford Co., Kan., May 27, 1888, at which time his second wife was still living. Children, all born at Vermillion, O.:

I Mamre Ann, born June 23, 1836; married there, Sept. 20, 1855, Albert S. Backus, lumberman, son of Absalom Backus, of Auburn, N. Y. Children: 1. Eunice Elizabeth, b. 1859; m. Apr. 17, 1883,

Ed. F. Lawrence; 2. Hattie, b. 1864; d. June 2, 1865; 3. Albert Absalom, b. 1872; 4. Frederick Hildreth, b. 1875. In 1888, post-office address Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Fla.

349 II Alonzo Shepard, b. May 15, 1838; m. May 18, 1861, Lydia Handy.

III Diantha B., born Apr. 23, 1840; married at Berlin Heights, Lorain Co., O., James Goldsmith, son of Isaac Goldsmith, of Vermillion, O. Residence, in 1888, at Vermillion. Children: Sarah E. and Nellie A.

IV Sarah Austria, born Nov. 21, 1843; married (1) at Vermillion, O., about 1865, William Gibson, who died Aug. 19, 1873. Children: 1. William Hy., b. Dec. 1, 1866; 2. Nelson S., b. Sept. 16, 1868. Married (2) at Vermillion, Nov. 24, 1877, James Henry Reed, son of Joseph Reed, of Ceylon, Erie Co., O. Carpenter. No children.

349 V Nelson Austin, b. May 30, 1846; m. May 8, 1870, Mary Josephine Spear.

350 VI Henry J., b. Mar. 26, 1849; m. —; separated.

350 VII Levi Bliss, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Hattie M. Johnson.

350 VIII Charles J., b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Emma A. Petty.

IX Lucinda Adele, born Nov. 11, 1861; removed to Kansas, Apr. 13, 1885; married at Ford, Ford Co., Kan., Mar. 14, 1887, George C. Pinkney, of Yorkshire, Eng. Farmer. Child: Joseph, born Dec. 12, 1887.

347. Alonzo Shepard Pelton¹, first son of Austin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, Erie Co., O., May 15, 1838; married there, May 18, 1861, Lydia J. Handy, daughter of Thomas Handy, of New London, Conn. Mariner. Residence, in 1888, at Vermillion, O. Children, born at Vermillion and Ceylon, O.:

- I Luna L., born June 25, 1863.
- II Millie, born Aug. 27, 1866.
- III Henry A., born at Ceylon, O., Oct. 5, 1875.

347. Nelson Austin Pelton¹, second son of Austin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, Erie Co., O., May 30, 1846; married May 8, 1870, at Vermillion, Mary Josephine Spear (b. Apr. 9, 1852), daughter of Ira Spear, of that place. Farmer. Residence, in 1890, at Caseville, Huron Co., Mich. Children:

- I Mary Lovinia, born July 5, 1871.
- II Maud Bell, born March 30, 1873.
- III Gertie Mamre, born July 8, 1875.
- IV { Nelson Austin, born July 3, 1877.
- V { William Henry, born July 3, 1877.
- VI Charles Hiram, born Sept. 13, 1880, at L'Anse, Baraga Co., Mich.
- VII Winnie Josephine, born May 8, 1882, at L'Anse, Mich.
- VIII Ira Russell, born Sept. 13, 1884, at Vermillion, O.
- IX Sarah Sturges, born Aug. 31, 1886, at Caseville, Huron Co., Mich.; died Oct. 20, 1888.
- X Margie Albertie, born Sept. 18, 1888, at Caseville, Mich.

347. Henry J. Pelton¹, third son of Austin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, Erie Co., O., March 26, 1849; married ——. Residence, 1890, Cleveland, O. Address, Center street, cor. W. River street. No children.

347. Levi Bliss Pelton¹, fourth son of Austin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, Erie Co., O., February 21, 1852; married there, December 30, 1875, Hattie M. Johnson, daughter of John M. Johnson, of Vermillion. Fisherman on the Great Lakes. Residence, in 1890, at Vermillion, O. Children:

- I Albert Leon, born Dec. 18, 1876; died Dec. 4, 1884.
- II Ernest Warren, born Nov. 4, 1878.
- III Jesse Urban, born March 7, 1883.

347. Charles J. Pelton¹, fifth son of Austin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, O., October 27, 1859; married at Elyria, O., December 31, 1881, Emma A. Petty (aged 25), daughter of John Petty, of Henrietta, O. Removed to Kansas, November 9, 1885. Farmer. Residence, in 1888, at Ford, Ford Co., Kan. Children:

- I Ellotta Blanche, born March 4, 1883.
- II Mary Adele, born Aug. 25, 1885.
- III Frederic Austin, born Aug. 15, 1887.

340. Franklin Pelton⁶, fifth son of Josiah⁵, Jr., Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., November 13, 1814; removed, in 1815, to Euclid, O., and thence, in 1819, to Vermillion, with his father and his family; married (1) in Vermillion, December 13, 1838, Eliza Davis, daughter of James Davis, of

that place, who died April 11, 1859; (2) December 24, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Cummings, daughter of John Cummings, of Avon, O. Farmer and vessel owner. Lived, in 1890, at Vermillion, O. Children, all born in Vermillion, O.:

351 I Edwin Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Hannah Brown.

352 II James Russell, b. Sept. 26, 1841; m. Aug. 28, 1865, Jenny S. Brown.

352 III Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Louisa Hoffner.

IV Francis Vivian, born May 15, 1846; in 1878, living, unmarried, at Vermillion, O. Lake captain.

V Alphonso Prentice, born July 1, 1851; died March 9, 1852.

VI Sarah M., born May 18, 1853; died Feb. 19, 1854.

VII Ella Gertrude, born April 2, 1855; married Nov. 18, 1876, Dr. Allen Cross, of Amherst, O.

VIII Mary Eliza, born Feb. 7, 1861.

IX Wesley, born July 8, 1862.

X Agnes Alida, born April 21, 1864.

XI Josephine J., born Nov. 8, 1865; died July 26, 1866.

350. Edwin Richard Pelton⁷, first son of Franklin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, Erie Co., O., September 16, 1839; married there, October 18, 1863, Hannah Brown, daughter of Charles Brown, of Vermillion, O. Lake captain. Residence, in 1878, at Vermillion, O. Children:

I Grace A., born May 15, 1865.

II Russell A., born Aug. 28, 1867.

350. James Russell Pelton¹, second son of Franklin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, O., September 26, 1841; married there, August 28, 1865, Jenny S. Brown, daughter of Charles Brown, of that place. Lake captain. Residence, in 1878, at Vermillion, O. Child:

I Ernest, born Apr. 15, 1873.

350. Benjamin Franklin Pelton¹, third son of Franklin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vermillion, O., February 19, 1844; married at Sandusky, O., December 25, 1869, Louisa Hoffner, daughter of Henry Hoffner, of Vermillion. Sailor. Residence, in 1878, at Vermillion, O. Child:

I Pearly Hattie, born Nov. 25, 1872.

55. Joseph Pelton⁴, sixth and youngest son of John³ 1st of Saybrook, Samuel², John¹, born probably in Lyme, Conn., April 15, 1722; married in Chatham, Conn., September 27, 1744, Anna Penfield (b. Oct. 26-27, 1728). Farmer. Lived in Chatham (now Portland), Conn., and there died, December 31, 1804, "in the 83d year of his age" (tombstone). His wife Anna died May 19, 1797. In 1878 his homestead was occupied by his great-grandson, Nelson Pelton. Children, born in Chatham, Conn.:

I Elizabeth, 1, born Nov. 19, 1745; bapt. Nov. 24, 1745; died Sept. 28, 1749.

II Sarah, born Jan. 15, 1748; married Jan. 21, 1773, Jonathan Brown, of Portland, Conn., where she lived, and there died, Aug. 21, 1841. Children, none.

III Jonathan, 1, born Mar. 23, 1750; died Sept. 16, 1750.

IV Joseph, 1, born Nov. 15, 1751; d. Dec. 3, 1751.

- 354** V Joseph, 2, b. Oct. 30, 1752; m. (1) (Ch. Rec.) Feb., 1776, Mary Shephard; (2) (Ch. Rec.) Mar., 1798, Widow Lucinda (Kneeland) Bidwell; d. May 13, 1820.
- 365** VI Abner, b. Mar. 4, 1755; m. (1) May 18, 1775, Sarah Bidwell; (2) Apr. 28, 1796, Widow Dorothy Bagley; d. Jan. 17, 1846.
- VII Anna, born Mar. 25, 1757; married at Portland, Conn., Nov. 15, 1774, Charles Davis, of that place. Children: Buckley, Charles, Sarah, Anna.
- 377** VIII Jonathan, 2, b. June 10, 1859; m. about 1782, Elizabeth Doane; d. Sept. 22, 1830.
- IX Elizabeth, 2, born June 13, 1762; married Nov. 17, 1785, Moses Stocking, and removed to Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass. Children, three, of whom two died young, and one, Phœbe, married a Mr. Stillman and lived in Erie, Pa.
- X Azubah, born July 24, 1764; married (Ch. Rec.) in 1783, Amos Nathaniel Roberts (b. Nov. 25, 1759), and removed to Norwalk, Conn., to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., to Bridgewater, N. Y., and thence to Waterloo, N. Y., where she died about 1840, at a very advanced age. Children: 1. Daniel, b. Mar. 27, 1784; 2. Amos, b. July 2, 1786; 3. Anna, b. June 5, 1789; 4. Joseph P., b. Apr. 5, 1792; 5. Nabby, b. Jan. 9, 1794; 6. Azubah, b. June 9, 1796; 7. Philo, b. Apr. 28, 1798; 8. Asahel, b. Nov. 22, 1800; 9 and 10. Lyman Erastus and

Luman Augustus, twins, b. Feb. 14, 1804. Mr. Roberts was an excellent Christian man. One son, Philo Roberts, married Ruth Lord Pelton, daughter of Phineas Pelton, son of John Pelton⁴, 2d of Saybrook, Conn., and lived at Cuba, N. Y. (See pp. 203, 205.)

386 XI Asahel, b. June 17, 1768; m. Dec. 5, 1790, Nabby Ranney; d. July 26, 1843.

389 XII Reuel, b. May 30, 1770; m. Apr. 9, 1792, Lucy Barnes; d. Nov. 1, 1851.

397 XIII Hatsiel, b. Oct. 23, 1772; m. about 1793, Hannah Stiles; d. Sept., 1806.

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS., BRANCH.

352. Captain Joseph Pelton⁵, third son of Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., October 30, 1752; married there (1) (Ch. Rec.), February, 1776, Mary Shephard, of Chatham, Conn., who died September 8, 1797, aged 39; (2) in Chatham (Ch. Rec.), March, 1798, Widow Lucinda (Kneeland) Bidwell, of Ellington, Conn. He was a cooper and farmer. He lived for years in Chatham. March 7, 1782, he bought in Colchester, Conn., of Samuel Wood, for £140, land on which was a "corn mill" and a dwelling, which he sold August 20, 1785, to Nathaniel Warner, and in 1801 removed to Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., where he died, May 13, 1820. His wife Lucinda died at New Marlborough, Mass., October 30, 1841, aged 74 years. Tradition says that Mr. Pelton was an austere man, showing good puritan descent. Children, all born in Chatham, Conn., but we have no authentic record:

355 I Timothy, b. Apr. 27, 1777; m. (1) Freedom Carter; (2) Huldah Royce; d. Dec. 29, 1817.

II Roswell, born, date unknown; not known to have been married; he lived, after 1802, in New York city, and there died at a date unknown, but probably after 1810. He was admitted to the church in Chatham, Conn., August 15, 1802, and he conveyed land in Chatham, January 6, 1802. Tradition makes Roswell the oldest child, but is probably wrong as to that.

NOTE.—Roswell Pelton was doubtless the “Roosevelt Pelton, combmaker,” of the New York City Directory, of 1810.

III Anna, born, date unknown; married (1) a Mr. Crane; (2) a Mr. Clark, and removed to Union, Broome Co., N. Y., and there died. Two children.

IV William; no record. Said to have lived for a time in South Carolina, and to have there died, about or before 1801; probably before the removal to Great Barrington.

362 V Joseph Kneeland, b. Nov. 23, 1801; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1822, Harriet Ray; (2) Nov., 1857, Miss Dolly Prescott Baker; d. July 26, 1873.

VI Mary (Molly), born, as supposed, in 1804, and died Jan. 10, 1818, aged 14 years.

VII Infant, born —; died (Ch. Rec.), in 1782.

354. Timothy Pelton⁶, first son of Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, Conn.,

April 29, 1777; married (1) Marlboro, Conn., about 1801, Freedom Carter, daughter of Ezra Carter, of that place; (2) Huldah Royce, of Sandisfield, Mass. Cooper and farmer. Lived at Great Barrington, Mass., and there died, December 29, 1817. His wife, Freedom (b. June 14, 1782), died in July, 1813; and his wife, Huldah, died at Wyoming, N. Y., October 26, 1841, aged 55 years. Children:

I Mary Shephard, born Oct. 25, 1802; married at Great Barrington, Mass., November 22, 1826, Homer Bronson, son of Dr. Abel Bronson, of Waterbury, Conn. Children: Harriet Electa, b. Mar. 3, 1828; Jos. Perry, b. Apr. 3, 1831; Mary Pelton, b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1865. In 1875 lived in Springfield, Mass., 41 Vernon street.

356 II Asa Carter, b. Aug. 23, 1804; m. April, 1832, Ophelia Austin.

361 III William, b. July 4, 1807; m. Feb. 2, 1836, Jane Haight; d. Aug. 14, 1852.

361 IV Henry Franklin, b. May 12, 1816; m. Aug. 3, 1843, Martha A. Gill; d. Sept. 21, 1877.

V Elizabeth Royce, born 1818; died at Coldwater, Mich., July 25, 1840, aged 22 years.

355. Asa Carter Pelton^r, first son of Timothy^s, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Great Barrington, Mass., August 23, 1804; married at Sheffield, Mass., in April, 1832, Ophelia Austin, daughter of H. D. Austin, of that place. Farmer and jeweller. Residence at Great Barrington, and in 1875, at Sheffield, Mass. Children:

- 357** I George Austin, born at Great Barrington, Mass., Apr. 15, 1833; m. Apr. 27, 1864, Miss C. Sarah Brownson. Congregational minister.
- II Mary Almira, born Feb. 10, 1835; married Sept. 4, 1861, Wm. P. Strickland, clerk of courts at Northampton, Mass.; judge in 1882. Six children. Lived, in 1893, at Northampton, Mass.
- 358** III William Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1837; m. Jan. 28, 1860, Cornelia Evelyn Philip.
- IV Harriet L., born May 20, 1839; married at Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1859, Albern I. Do Silva, of the Island of Madeira. Lived at Lee, Mass., and there died, Apr. 2, 1862. One child, a son.
- 359** V Edward E., b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. Mar. 9, 1870, Emily Alice Fillow.
- 360** VI Timothy R., b. July 18, 1844; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Mary G. Arnold; d. Dec. 10, 1877.
- VII Charles A., born Apr. 10, 1847. In 1878, a farmer, unmarried, and living at Gilman, Marshall Co., Iowa.

356. George Austin Pelton⁸, first son of Asa Carter⁷, Timothy⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Stockbridge, Mass. (family residence at Great Barrington, Mass.), April 15, 1833; married at New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1864, Miss Sarah C. Brownson, daughter of Seth Warner and Catherine (Post) Brownson, of that place. Congregational minister. Educated, preparatory, at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., class of 1857; Yale College, class of 1861; Theological Seminary, New Haven, Conn.,

and at Andover, Mass., class of 1864. Licensed, February, 1864; ordained to the ministry at Franklin, Mass., August 9, 1865. Served as minister at Franklin, Mass.; Bethel, Conn.; Candor, Groton, Morrisville, Greene and Sandy Creek, N. Y.; Shelburne Falls and Groton, Mass., and at Watertown, Conn.; a faithful, active pastor and evangelist. Served in the first triennial council of Congregational churches, at Oberlin, O., in 1871, as one of the delegates from the General Association of New York, and was secretary of the New York Education Society of the Congregational churches, 1871-1876, in connection with his other work. Residence, 1890, 41 High street, New Haven, Conn. Child:

I Mary Ophelia, born at Franklin, Mass., Aug. 14, 1866; died at Candor, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1870.

356. William Henry Pelton⁸, second son of Asa Carter⁷, Timothy⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., April 9, 1837; married at Great Barrington, Mass., January 28, 1860, Cornelia Evelyn Philip, daughter of Daniel H. Philip, of that place. *War Record*: Mr. Pelton, one of three brothers who served in the War of the Great Rebellion, was first lieutenant, Squadron H, Sixth Massachusetts Cavalry, from the beginning to the end of the war. Embarking at Boston, Mass., he entered the mouth of the Mississippi river, helped to take Forts Jackson and St. Philip and New Orleans, then on to Bonnet Carrie, to Baton Rouge, and twenty-seven days at the taking of Port Hudson, thence up the Red river and back, with an honorable discharge at the end of the war, and was presented with a fine steel engraving for bravery and

good conduct. In 1878 a drygoods salesman in New York city; in 1890, still in mercantile business, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mrs. Pelton having died in the meantime. Children:

- I Florence Evelyn, born Dec. 22, 1860.
- II Henry Victor, born Feb. 8, 1872; died July 1, 1872.
- III Raymond Howard Charles, born Nov. 20, 1874.

356. Edward Ensign Pelton^s, third son of Asa Carter¹, Timothy⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., August 18, 1841; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., March 9, 1870, Emily Alice Fillow (b. Feb. 1, 1849, at Newtown, Conn.), daughter of Elijah N. Fillow, of Bethel, Conn. Hatter. *War Record*: Mr. Pelton enlisted for service in the War of the Great Rebellion at Meriden, Conn., September 23, 1861, in Capt. Chas. L. Upham's Co. K, Eighth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. Assigned to Gen. Burnside's Ninth Army Corps, they served through the North Carolina campaign until the taking of Fort Macon, Beaufort Harbor, N. C.; then with Gen. Burnside in Virginia, where they joined the Army of the Potomac, being made a part of the Eighteenth Corps. At Antietam, September 17, 1862, he was severely wounded, shot through the left thigh; was taken prisoner and paroled on the field. Exchanged in November following, he, for reason of his wound, was discharged March 4, 1863. Recovering, he again enlisted, February 9, 1865, in the Sixth United States Regular Cavalry, in which, August 12, following, he was appointed first sergeant of Co. E. The Rebellion over, they were sent to the Texas

frontier, among the Indians, where he served to the end of his term and was honorably discharged, February 9, 1868, at Buffalo Springs, Tex. He received three slight wounds in the service besides the severe one at Antietam, Md. Residence, in 1878, at Bethel, Conn., in 1890, at 32 Chestnut street, South Norwalk, Conn. Children:

I Bessie May, born Sept. 16, 1871.

II Guy Fillow, born Aug. 24, 1873.

III Daisy, born Nov. 23, 1873; died Feb. 14, 1875.

356. Timothy R. Pelton⁸, fourth son of Asa C.¹, Timothy⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sheffield, Mass., July 18, 1844; married at Northampton, Mass., November 4, 1874, Mary Gertrude Arnold, daughter of William Arnold, of that place, whose mother was a direct descendant of John Alden, of Plymouth, Mass. His name was Timothy, under which he enlisted in the Union service, and served in the War of the Rebellion, and all his papers relating to his enlistment, service, promotion, discharge and pension are in this name. The R. was afterward inserted to prevent confusion in correspondence, he and his cousin, Timothy D., both being lawyers. After his return from the war he lived at Northampton, by profession a lawyer, and died of consumption at Jacksonville, Fla., December 10, 1877. Height about five and one-half feet. He enlisted at Great Barrington, Mass., July 12, 1862, in the 37th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Lacking a few days of being eighteen years old, he was taken as a musician, he being anxious to follow two older brothers who had already gone. He entered the ranks a few days after he had reached the legal age. He was dis-

charged for disability, April 2, 1863. Recovering his health, he enlisted, second, as sergeant, December 5, 1863, in the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; was promoted to a second lieutenancy in the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, and served to the end of the war, when he was discharged by order of the Secretary of War, at Brazos Santiago, Tex., October 31, 1865. Child:

I Frederick Arnold, born July, 1876, at Northampton, Mass.

355. William Pelton¹, second son of Timothy⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Great Barrington, Mass., July 4, 1807; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 2, 1836, Jane Haight. Printer. Lived in Poughkeepsie, and there died, August 14, 1852. Children:

I Frances M., born Jan. 19, 1837; married at Pawling, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1861, Geo. S. Vanderburgh. Residence, in 1878, at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

II Emily J., born Aug. 9, 1844.

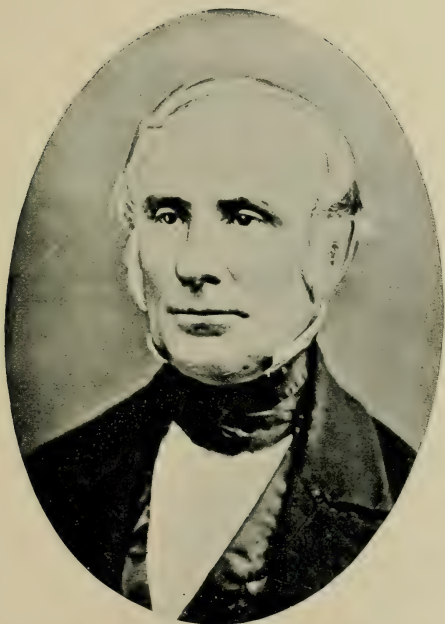
III William, born Aug. 19, 1847, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Policeman in New York city in 1878.

355. Henry Franklin Pelton¹, third son of Timothy⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Great Barrington, Mass., May 12, 1816; married at Battle Creek, Mich., August 3, 1843, Martha A. Gill, daughter of John G. Gill, of Albany, N. Y. Merchant. Lived at the time of his death at Janesville, Wis. While absent from home he died at Boonesborough, Ia., September 21, 1877. The residence of the family in 1878 was at Janesville, Wis. Children:

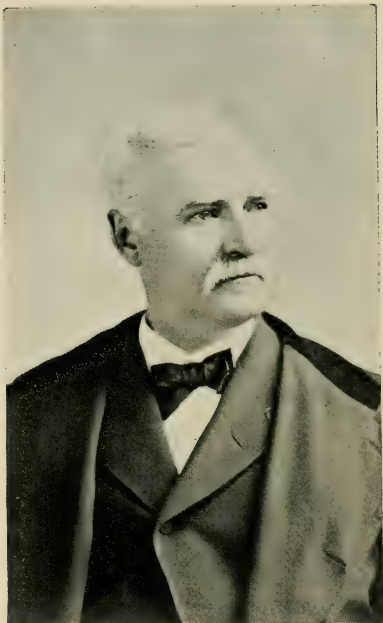
- I Ann E., born June 8, 1844.
- II Elmina H., born Feb. 21, 1846.
- III Eugene H., born Aug. 18, 1848.
- IV George E., born Feb. 9, 1850.
- V Ella M., born July 21, 1851; died Oct. 23, 1852.
- VI Ada M., born April 1, 1853.
- VII Nellie C., born June 29, 1858; married O. T. Southworth. Merchant. In 1880 at Merrilon, Wis.
- VIII Frank, born June 29, 1858. Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Pelton) Hendricks died in New York, March 12, 1880; name not in the list above given.

354. Joseph Kneeland Pelton⁶, fourth son of Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., November 23, 1801; removed with his father that year to Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., where, near Van Deusenville, at the foot of Mount Washington, he lived and died. Married there, (1) February 27, 1822, Harriet Ray, daughter of Alpheus Ray, of Great Barrington. His wife, Harriet, having died March 18, 1856, he married (2) November, 1857, Dolly Prescott Baker, of Marathon, N. Y. Farmer and justice of the peace. A man of great integrity, consulted on all important matters, he lived an honored and useful life, and died the death of the righteous, July 26, 1873. Genial to his friends; he was kind in his family, ruling his household firmly, but in love. Children, all born in Great Barrington:

- 363** I Timothy Dwight, b. Dec. 31, 1822; m.
(1) Sept. 29, 1852, Sarah B. Arnold;
(2) June 14, 1871, Elizabeth A. Thompson;
d. Oct. 4, 1879.



JOSEPH KNEELAND PELTON.



TIMOTHY DWIGHT PELTON.

364 II Guy Ray, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1859, Mary Childs Franklin; (2) Jan. 21, 1879, Angie Scoville.

III Mary L., born Feb. 10, 1827; married in Great Barrington, (1) April 21, 1858, William H. Griswold. Druggist (who died June 1, 1879); son of William Griswold, of Chatham, N. Y. Lived at North Adams, Mass.; (2) Oct. 3, 1883, Rev. Hiram Houston. Residence, in summer, in Maine; in winter, at 11 Gleason street, Dorchester, Mass. No children.

IV Jane E., born July 14, 1829; married, at home, Sept. 17, 1851, Dr. George C. Lawrence, of Ohio. Lived at North Adams, Mass., where Dr. Lawrence died, Jan. 6, 1883, and where Mrs. Lawrence still lived, in 1893. Children: Geo. Pelton Lawrence, born May, 1859. Lawyer; elected judge at an early age; said to have been the youngest judge that ever sat upon the Massachusetts bench; still judge, in 1891; Fanny Harriet, born Jan., 1863; died Nov. 6, 1876.

V Emily E., born Apr. 4, 1831; married Oct. 22, 1855, Calvin Rood, son of Daniel Rood, of Great Barrington. Farmer. Lived at Great Barrington, where she died, Oct. 22, 1874. Children: Harriet Pelton, b. Nov. 4, 1857, and Robert B., b. May 14, 1861.

362. Timothy Dwight Pelton⁷, first son of Joseph K.⁴, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,

born at Great Barrington, Mass., December 31, 1822; married (1) at Amsterdam, N. Y., September 29, 1852, Sarah B. Arnold, daughter of Benedict Arnold, of that place, who died in New York city; (2) at Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1871, Miss Elizabeth A. Thompson, of that place. He was educated at Suffield, Conn., and at Western Reserve College, Hudson, O.; studied law, and practiced for a long time in New York as a member of the firm of Guy R. & T. D. Pelton, where he was honored as an able, upright man and a good lawyer. He died, October 4, 1879, of typhoid fever, at Great Barrington, Mass., in the house in which he was born, on the Pelton homestead, which he had bought from his father's estate, and fitted up and improved for a summer home. His widow, Elizabeth A. (Thompson) Pelton, married (2) at St. Georges, Bermuda, April 7, 1885, by Rev. C. F. Reilly, chaplain to Her Majesty's forces, Capt. Hugh Mortimer Johnson, late of the United States Army. No children.

362. Guy Ray Pelton⁷, second son of Joseph K.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Great Barrington, Mass., August 3, 1824; married (1) in New York city, February 20, 1859, Mary Childs Franklin, who died in November, 1866; (2) at Washington, D. C., January 21, 1879, Angie Scoville, daughter of Samuel Scoville, of Salisbury, Conn., and owner of the Scoville car wheel works in Buffalo, N. Y. Lawyer. Still, in 1890, in active practice and recognized as an able member of his profession. In 1857 he was elected to the thirty-fourth Congress from New York city. He served as a member of the House of Representatives to the end of that Congress, and declined a second nomination. Residence,



GUY RAY PELTON.

in 1890, New York city. Died, suddenly, in the National (Yellowstone) Park, July 24, 1890, while on his way home from Alaska with Mrs. Pelton. Mr. Pelton was educated at the public schools and at Sedgwick Institution, Great Barrington, Mass., and at Oberlin College, Ohio; studied law at Kinderhook, N. Y., and at other places, going to New York before 1856, where he had a long and honorable career as a lawyer in the law firm of G. R. & T. D. Pelton, of 167 Broadway. In Congress he served with honor on the Committee of Commerce; in New York he held a number of offices of honor and trust, and at death was a member of the Cable Road Commission; in all positions being a sound counsellor and a genial man. He was a member of the Union League Club, a prominent Mason, and an officer and stockholder in a manufacturing rubber company. He left a competency. Child:

365 I Franklin Dwight, b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Lucy Estelle Carter.

364. Franklin Dwight Pelton^s, only son of Guy R.¹, Joseph K.⁴, Joseph^b, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in New York, August 20, 1861; married at Orange, N. J., November 15, 1888, Lucy Estelle Carter (born Orange, N. J., Jan. 17, 1865), daughter of Oliver S. Carter, of New York city. Residence, 1893, at the Cambridge Hotel, New York city.

352. Abner Pelton^s, fourth son of Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., March 4, 1755; married there, (1) May 18, 1755, Sarah Bidwell (b. 1752), daughter of Daniel Bidwell (son of Samuel, Samuel, John Bidwell, one

of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.), who died December 8, 1795; (2) April 28, 1796, Widow Dorothy Bagley, born March 12, 1753; died March 2, 1844, aged 91 years. Farmer. Lived at Portland, Conn., and there died, January 17, 1846, aged 91 years. Children, born at Portland, Conn.:

I Matilda, born July 29, 1776; married at Portland, Conn., December 31, 1797, Jonathan Bush; died Feb. 24, 1851.

II Amos, born Apr. 21, 1779; killed by the fall of a tree, Oct. 10, 1796, aged 17 years.

367 III Abner, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1781; m. (1) May 24, 1801, Esther Hamlin; (2) Nov. 28, 1833, Sophronia (Strong) Whitmore; d. Dec. 20, 1841.

IV Sarah, born Apr. 11, 1783; married at Portland, Conn., Oct. 24, 1804 or 1805, Jabez C. Norton, son of John Norton, of Chatham, Conn. Children, eight. Lived at Middle Haddam, Conn., and died Sept. 18, 1867.

V Jeremiah, born Apr. 14, 1786; was a cripple; died, unmarried, July 17, 1822.

VI Vienna, born July 4, 1788; married July 4, 1808, Duell Goff, of East Haddam, Conn. Lived at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., and there died, April 21, 1813. Child: Philinda, married Mr. Thayer, and died in Evansville, Ind., where her sons published a newspaper. Her son, Duell, lived in 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII Philinda, born Feb. 28, 1791; unmarried; died in Portland, Conn., Apr., 1878.

365. Abner Pelton⁶, Jr., second son of Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., April 15, 1781; married (1) at Portland, May 24, 1801, Esther Hamlin, daughter of Charles Hamlin, of Middletown, Conn.; (2) November 28, 1833, Widow Sophronia (Strong) Whitmore, daughter of Demas Strong, of Middletown, Conn. Lived at Portland, Conn. Farmer and shoemaker. Died at Portland, December 20, 1841. Mrs. Esther Pelton died July 13, 1833, and Mrs. Sopronia, the second wife, November 15, 1870. Children, born at Portland, Conn.:

368 I Ebenezer Brown, b. April 22, 1802; m. (1) March 27, 1822 (June, 1822, by Ch. Rec.), Prudence Gertrude Penfield; (2) Sophia Northam; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

371 II Charles Hamlin, b. June 13, 1805; m. (1) Frances Matilda Graves; (2) Sept. 10, 1843, Emily Hall; died Mar. 14, 1883

375 III Hezekiah Goodrich, b. May 8, 1806; m. June 3, 1833, Elizabeth Ann Penfield.

IV Sarah Bidwell, born Oct. 1, 1809; married Jan. 1, 1828, Henry, son of Isaac and Harriet C. Conklin, of Portland, Conn., where she lived, and there died, Dec. 11, 1871. Two children: Alfred H., d. Feb. 9, 1853, and Sarah Malvina Parker, who lived, in 1878, at 154 Hooper street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

V Vienna Matilda, born Feb. 13, 1813; married Dec. 26, 1833, Benjamin Abbey, and in 1878 was living in Portland, Conn.

375 VI Amos, b. May 13, 1815; m. in 1859, Mary Hopkins.

376 VII William Clark, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Apr. 7, 1843, Hannah E. Hopkins.

367. Ebenezer Brown Pelton¹, first son of Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., April 22, 1802; married there, (1) March 27 (June, by Ch. Rec.), 1822, Prudence Gertrude Penfield, of Portland; (2) Sophia Northam, daughter of Jonathan Northam, of Gilead, Conn. Farmer. Lived in Portland until about 1840; at Feeding Hills, near Springfield, and at Chester, Hampshire Co., Mass., where he was elected to the State Legislature, and at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he died, Aug. 12, 1851. Children:

369 I Frederic Wetmore, b. May 30, 1822; m. May 27, 1846, Mary Bailey.

369 II Charles H., b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Elizabeth Elasgo; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

369 III Oliver Zebulon, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. June 14, 1869, Alma Hubbard.

369 IV Edward A., b. in 1831; m. (1) Mary Ann Merriman; (2) Alma M. Hubbard; d. June 7, 1867.

V Prudence Gertrude, born Mar. 15, 1832; married Feb. 2, 1851, James H., son of Garret Boshart, of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Lived there in 1878. Three children. Died about 1880.

VI, VII, VIII Jonathan, Martha, David, who all died in infancy.

370 IX Jonathan Nathan, b. July 12, 1841; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Mary Loesia Boshart.

370 X Frank, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1871, Helen Martha House; (2) June, 1881, Minnie L. Scribner.

XI Esther H., born in Aug., 1844; lived, in 1878, at 717 S. Sixth street, St. Louis, Mo.

371 XII Abner A., b. Sept. 5, 1847; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Helen E. Sackrider.

371 XIII Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 6, 1876, Rosa P. Ives; d. Apr. 1, 1879.

368. Frederic Wetmore Pelton⁸, first son of Ebenezer B.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., May 30, 1822; married at Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1846, Mary S. Bailey, who died March 9, 1870. Residence and business, in 1888, in St. Louis, Mo. Manufacturer of silver-plated ware. Children, no report.

368. Charles H. Pelton⁸, second son of Ebenezer B.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., August 12, 1824; married at Lowville, N. Y., Elizabeth Elasgo, daughter of William Elasgo, of Martinsburgh, N. Y.; died at Middletown, Conn., December 12, 1867. Child:
I Charles Edward, born Aug. 15, 1865.

368. Oliver Zebulon Pelton⁸, third son of Ebenezer B.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., December 25, 1829; married at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 14, 1869, Alma Hubbard, daughter of Jacob Hubbard, of that place. Manufacturer of silver-plated ware in St. Louis, Mo., where he lived in 1880. Child:

I Edward Hubbard, born Mar. 14, 1870.

368. Edward A. Pelton⁸, fourth son of Ebenezer B.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,

born at Portland, Conn., in 1831; married (1) at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Mary Ann Merriman, daughter of Timothy Merriman; (2) at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Alma M. Hubbard, daughter of Jacob Hubbard, of that place. Died at Lowville, N. Y., June 7, 1867. Children, none.

368. Jonathan Nathan Pelton⁸, seventh son of Ebenezer B.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at West Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1841; married at Lowville, N. Y., January 6, 1869, Mary Loesia Boshart, daughter of Nicholas Boshart, of that place. Merchant, in 1878, at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Children, born at Lowville, N. Y.:

I Norris B., born Jan. 9, 1874.

II M. Leona, born Dec. 18, 1878.

III Jonathan N., Jr., born Mar. 16, 1885.

IV Cassius G., born Dec. 27, 1886.

368. Francis Pelton⁸, eighth son of Ebenezer B.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Feeding Hills, near Springfield, Mass., February 22, 1843; married (1) at Honesville, Lewis Co., N. Y., October 11, 1871, Helen Martha House (b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1879), daughter of George House, of that place; (2) June, 1881, Minnie L. Scribner, of Des Moines, niece of Charles Scribner, the publisher in New York city. Civil engineer. Residence, in 1886, in Des Moines, Ia. Children:

I Horace, born July 4, 1874; died July 25, 1876.

II Edith, born Oct. 14, 1875; died July 12, 1876.

III Still-born, Sept. 28, 1879.

IV Helen Scribner, born May 26, 1883.

V Ruth Farnham, born Jan. 19, 1885.
VI Rodger Northam, born June, 1886.

368. Abner A. Pelton⁸, ninth son of Ebenezer B.¹, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Hampden Co., Mass., Sept. 5, 1847; married at Lowville, N. Y., January 30, 1878, Helen E., daughter of Solomon Sackrider, of that place. Occupation, merchant, at Lowville, N. Y., in 1878. In 1887 he lived in Buffalo, Wyoming Ter. Children, none.

368. Henry Pelton⁸, tenth son of Ebenezer B.¹, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chester, Mass., December 25, 1848; married at Des Moines, Ia., December 6, 1876, Rosa P. Ives, daughter of S. P. Ives, of that place. Railroad conductor. Living, in 1878, at Des Moines, Ia., where he died April 1, 1879. Children:

I May Ives, born Mar. 16, 1878.

II Henry Clark, born Jan. 7, 1879.

Family living in Des Moines in 1887.

367. Charles Hamlin Pelton¹, second son of Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., June 12, 1805; married (1) at Hebron, Conn., September 28, 1836, Frances Matilda, daughter of John Graves, of that place, who died March 25, 1843; (2) at Middletown, Conn., September 10, 1843, Emily Hall, daughter of Noah Hall, of Meriden, Conn. Printer. After learning the business in Hartford, Conn., he went to New York city and worked at the case with Horace Greeley. Returning to Connecticut he established himself in his own office in Middletown, and there conducted the

business up to the time of his death, over 40 years, at which time he was the oldest printer in the State. He lived highly respected, both as a man and as a printer. In the war of the Great Rebellion he sent his three sons to the front. He died in Middletown, Conn., March 14, 1883, aged 79 years. Children, all born in Middletown, Conn.:

372 I John Graves, b. Apr. 17, 1838; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Robinson.

374 II Charles Abner, b. May 21, 1839; m. May 31, 1865, Elizabeth Ruth Smith.

374 III Jonathan Peters, b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1868, Kate E. Hall; (2) Feb. 17, 1886, Jean Arbuckle Craig.

IV Emily Matilda, born Feb. 21, 1848; in 1878 living with her parents, unmarried, at Middletown, Conn.

371. John Graves Pelton³, first son of Charles H.¹, Abner², Abner², Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Middletown, Conn., April 17, 1838; married there, November 27, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of Harvey Robinson, of Lebanon, Conn. Occupation, a manufacturer of silver-plated ware. Residence, in 1893, at Middletown, Conn. See his War Record below. Children, born at Middletown:

I Eugene Peters, born Apr. 3, 1870.

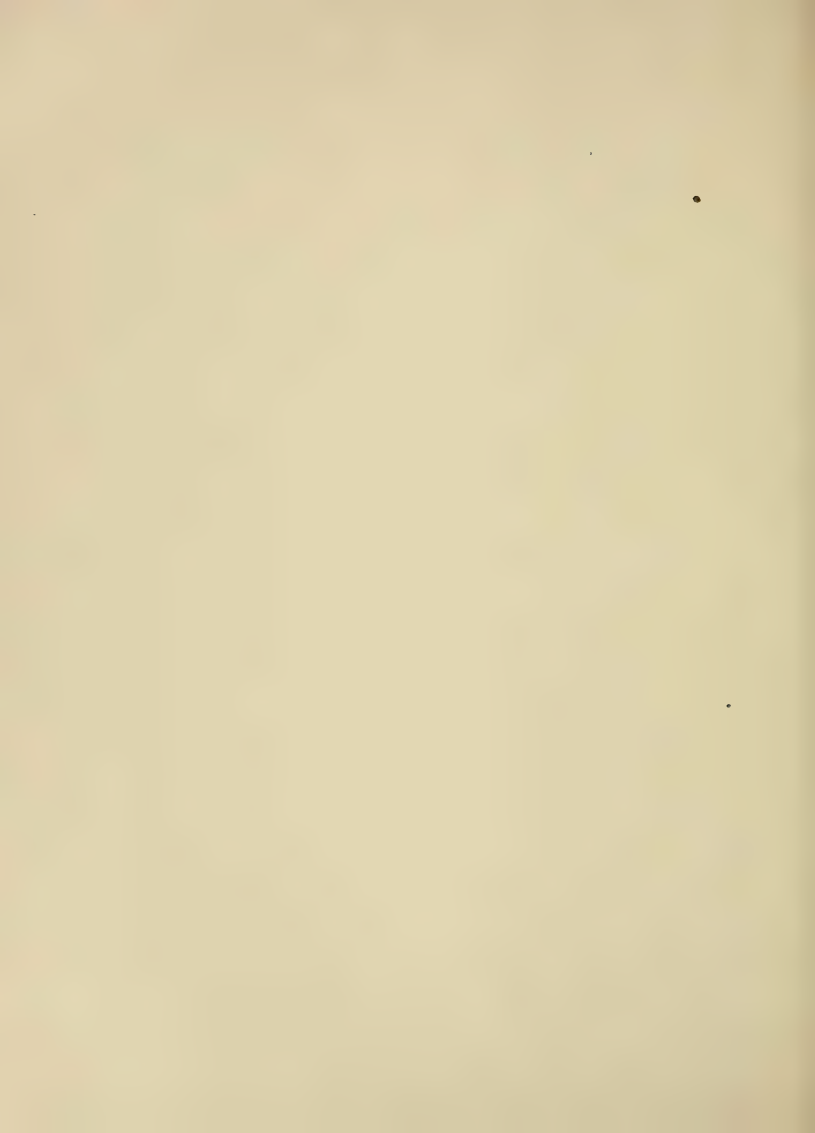
II Clara Lydia, born Nov. 16, 1871; died Sept. 8, 1873.

III Harold Hamlin, born Nov. 22, 1877.

War Record, in part, of Capt. Pelton: Mustered into the United States service as private in Co. B, 14th Conn. Vol. Infy., August 5, 1862. Received warrant as sergeant in the same, August 13, 1862; received warrant as sergeant-major in the same,



JOHN GRAVES PELTON.



September 17, 1862; received commission as second lieutenant, Co. E, 14th Conn. Vol., December 2, 1862; received commission as first lieutenant, Co. E, 14th Conn. Vol., May 28, 1863; received commission as captain of Co. D, 14th Conn. Vol., March 21, 1864; assigned as chief of the Ambulance Corps of the 2d Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, April 16, 1864. During his service with the Army of the Potomac he took part in the following battles, numbering, as given in the list below, some of which, given as one, lasted for days, as for example, "the Wilderness" comprised twenty days of fighting, and Petersburg, with its surroundings, continued for months: 1, Antietam, Md.; 2, Fredericksburg, Va.; 3, Chancellorsville, Va.; 4, Gettysburg, Pa.; 5, Falling Waters, Pa.; 6, Auburn, Va.; 7, Bristol Station, Va.; 8, Blackburn's Ford, Va.; 9, Mine Run, Va.; 10, Morton's Ford, Va.; 11, Wilderness, Va.; 12, Laurel Hill, Va.; 13, Spottsylvania, Va.; 14, North Anna, Va.; 15, Tolopotomy, Va.; 16, Coal Harbor, Va., June 3; 17, Coal Harbor, Va., June 6; 18, Petersburg, Va., to the end; 19, Deep Bottom, Va., 1; 20, Deep Bottom, Va., 2; 21, Ream's Station, Va.; 22, Boydton Road, Va.; 23, Farmville, Va., 2; surrender of General Lee and the Confederate Army of Virginia at Appomattox, Va. Honorably discharged, May 31, 1865.

NOTE. — And here it may be observed that if any one thinks that service with the Ambulance Corps is an easy position, attended with little fatigue and less danger, he has only to read the reports made by Capt. Pelton to his chief, the medical director of the 2d Corps, showing the many casualties, by shot and shell, to men, animals and ambulances, besides the loss of animals from fatigue and starvation, to be disabused of such an opinion.

371. Charles Abner Pelton^s, second son of Charles Hamlin¹, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Middletown, Conn., May 21, 1839; married at Portland, Conn., May 31, 1865, Elizabeth Ruth Smith, daughter of William Russell Smith, of Chatham, Conn. Served in the War of the Rebellion, in Co. A, 2d Regt. of Conn. Vol. Infy., in which he entered as corporal, April 16, 1861. Was in the first battle of Bull Run, under Gen. Keyes. (See his report.) Served to August 7, 1861. Residence, in 1893, in Middletown, Conn. Druggist, wholesale and retail. Children, born in Middletown, Conn.:

- I Frances Matilda, born Mar. 25, 1866.
- II Elizabeth Adelaide, born Feb. 28, 1872.
- III Mary Annie Bradford, born May 15, 1877.
- IV Valeria (Lillie), born Apr. 27, 1879.
- V Charles Hamlin, born Aug. 23, 1884.

371. Jonathan Peters Pelton^s, third son of Charles Hamlin¹, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Middletown, Conn., March 17, 1843; married (1) there, March 24, 1868, Kate E. Hall, daughter of Seth E. Hall, of that place; (2) February 17, 1886, Jean Arbuckle Craig. Printer. Residence, in 1890, in Middletown, Conn. Served thirteen months in Co. F, 24th Regt, Conn. Vols., 19th Army Corps, as non-commissioned officer, being forty days under fire at Port Hudson, and participating in its capture. He was for six months on detached service as clerk at Gen. Auger's headquarters at Baton Rouge, La. Child, born at Portland, Conn.:

- I Henry Hubbard, born Feb. 23, 1871.

367. Hezekiah Goodrich Pelton¹, third son of Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., May 8, 1806; married there, June 3, 1833, Elizabeth Ann Penfield, daughter of Zebulon Penfield, of that place. Farmer. Lived at Portland, Conn., and there died, Oct. 20, 1886. Children, born at Portland:

- 375** I Philip Sage, b. June 4, 1834; m. May 10, 1855, Leona A. Gallagher.
- II George Henry, born Feb. 9, 1837. Lived, in 1878, West Meriden, Conn.
- III Jane Robertson, born May 15, 1839; died June 4, 1884, unmarried.
- IV Edward Franklin, born Jan. 28, 1842. Served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. D, 20th Regt. of Conn. Vol. Infy., and died July 20, 1864, from wounds received in the battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga. He fell in the advance and his body was not found.
- V James Hezekiah, born Jan. 12, 1846. Residence, 1878, at Portland, Conn.
- VI Elizabeth Lavinia, born June 22, 1849. Residence, in 1878, at Portland, Conn.

375. Philip Sage Pelton⁸, first son of Hezekiah G.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., June 4, 1834; married at Meriden, Conn., May 28, 1855, Leona A. Gallagher, daughter of Rev. James Gallagher, of that place. Lived in West Meriden. Wife Leona died December 28, 1870. In 1888 was living in St. Louis, Mo. Children, none.

367. Amos Pelton¹, fourth son of Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland,

Conn., May 13, 1815; married in Summit Co., O., in 1859, Mary Hopkins, daughter of John Hopkins of Rhode Island. Farmer. Residence, in 1878, at Effingham, Ill. Children, none.

367. William Clark Pelton¹, fifth son of Abner⁴, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., August 13, 1817; married there, April 7, 1843, Hannah E. Hopkins, daughter of Russell Hopkins, of that place. Left Portland in 1852 and lived at Middletown and at Wallingford until 1870, when he removed to Dallas Co., Ia. Farmer. Residence, in 1878, with his sons in Franklin township, Green Co., Ia. P. O. address then was Jefferson, Greene Co., Ia. In 1891, at Herndon, Guthrie Co., Ia. Mr. Pelton and wife were consistent Christians. His wife, Hannah E., was born July 6, 1821; died February 3, 1868. Children:

- I William H., born July 12, 1846; living, 1891, at Herndon, Guthrie Co., Ia. No other report.
- II Mary, born July 10, 1849; married, May 25, 1870, to Seymour Sibley, son of Allen Sibley, of Westfield, Mass., where they lived in 1891.
- 377** III Leander, b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. Jan. 27, 1880, Cora B. Epperley.
- IV Warren, born Sept. 17, 1856; died June 1, 1857.
- 377** V Herbert, b. Apr. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1884, Frankie Barnes.
- VI George B., born Apr. 16, 1861. Living, in 1891, at North St. Paul, Minn. Written, but no report received.

376. Leander Pelton³, second son of William C.¹, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Wallingford, Conn., January 8, 1852; married at Herndon, Guthrie Co., Ia., June 27, 1880, Cora B. Epperley, daughter of Mrs. Louisa Epperley, of Des Moines, Ia. Occupation, manufacturer. Residence, in 1892, at 1713 Capital ave., Des Moines, Ia. Children:

I Webster L., born Feb. 15, 1882.

II Mary D., born Feb. 27, 1884.

376. Herbert Pelton⁸, fourth son of William C.¹, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Middletown, Conn., April 28, 1858; married at Herndon, Ia., October 19, 1884, Frankie Barnes, daughter of James and Jane Barnes, of Sangamon Co., Ill. Occupation, manufacturer. Residence, in 1892, at Jefferson, Greene Co., Ia. Child:

I Jessie Josephine, born Jan. 5, 1886.

EUCLID, O., BRANCH.

352. Jonathan Pelton⁵, fifth son of Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., June 10, 1759; married there about 1782, Elizabeth Doane (b. May 10, 1761), daughter of Seth Doane, of Chatham. Farmer. Lived in Chatham, Conn., until 1814, when he removed to Euclid, near Cleveland, O., where he lived highly respected by all, and there died, September 22, 1830. Mr. Pelton was six feet tall, large and stout, reserved and dignified in manner, complexion fair, fond of family and friends, and never condescended to do a mean act. Mrs. Pelton died March 30, 1840. Children, all born in Chatham, Conn.:

- I Deborah, born Oct. 5, 1783; married at Portland, Conn., Nov. 23, 1801, Samuel Cooper; died Jan. 24, 1811.
- II Jonathan, born July 21, 1785; died at sea, July 2, 1802.
- III Elizabeth, born July 27, 1787; married Apr. 23, 1809, John Wilcox, of Chatham, Conn. Children, six; four died young. Lived in Euclid, O., and there died, Aug. 19, 1821.
- 379** IV Parker, b. Apr. 3, 1789; m. May 24, 1813, Laura Warner; d. Mar. 18, 1849.
- V Beulah, born Apr. 11, 1791; married at Chatham, Jan. 14, 1810 (Ch. Rec.), Denis Cooper, of that place. Children, nine. Removed to Euclid, O., in 1814, and there died, Sept., 1852.
- 382** VI Joseph, b. Mar. 19, 1793; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1818, Obedience Russell; (2) in 1863, Sallie Bidlake; d. Sept. 12, 1875.
- 384** VII Seth D., b. Mar. 29, 1795; m. Dec. 20, 1821, Mary Porter.
- VIII Mary, born May 1, 1797; married Apr. 18, 1821, Silas Belden, of Massachusetts. Lived at Cleveland, O. Children, five. Died there, July 1, 1838.
- IX Sarah (Sally), born June 19, 1799; married July 18, 1822, William Treat, of Euclid, O., son of Charles Treat, formerly of Glastenbury, Conn. Children, eight. Lived at Euclid, O., and there died, Aug. 29, 1854.
- X Mercy Parker, born Oct. 25, 1801; died Oct. 2, 1820.

XI Anna, born Oct. 8, 1804; married Jan. 21, 1828, Cyrenias Thompson, son of Stephen Thompson, of Summit, Hudson Co., O. Removed to Michigan in 1831, to Plainville, Allegan Co., Mich., in 1832, where she was living in 1878. Children, five.

XII Harriet Penfield, born May 25, 1807; married Milo Hickox, of Cleveland, O., where she lived in 1878, at 372 Sibley street.

377. Parker Pelton', second son of Jonathan, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, Conn., April 3, 1789; married at Middletown, Conn., May 24, 1813 (Ch. Rec.), Laura Warner, daughter of Daniel Warner, of that place. Removed to Montville, Medina Co., O., in 1819, where he was the first settler in that township, which he helped to organize and named. Farmer. After his marriage he lived about two years in Middletown, Conn., then about five years in Euclid, O., working as a blacksmith; thence to Montville, as above stated, where he lived until his death, March 18, 1849. Children:

I Jonathan, born Jan. 8, 1814; died Oct. 7, 1825.

380 II Isaac W., b. Jan. 10, 1816; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1840, Mary Barnard; (2) Nov. 6, 1850, Eliza Spillman.

381 III John Parker, b. Apr. 6, 1818; m. Nov. 8, 1849, Frances Harris.

IV Henry C., born Apr. 3, 1820, in Montville, O.; the first white child there born; where he lived a farmer, and there, unmarried, died Dec. 16, 1863.

- V Nancy, born July 3, 1822; died Oct. 7, 1823.
- VI Philander, born Mar. 28, 1824; died Oct. 2, 1828.
- 382** VII Periander, b. May 8, 1826; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Ophelia P. Crocker.
- VIII Elizabeth D., born Montville, O., July 20, 1828; married, in 1846, E. D. Briggs. Lived at Cleveland, O., at 374 Sibley street. Children, four daughters: Laura E., Helen P., Virginia M. and Carrie B. Died Nov. 3, 1872.

379. Isaac W. Pelton⁷, second son of Parker⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at East Cleveland, O., January 10, 1816; married (1) at Guilford, Medina Co., O., October 20, 1840, Mary Barnard, daughter of Abner Barnard, of that place; (2) November 6, 1850, Eliza Spillman, daughter of Charles Spillman. Stonecutter. Residence, 1875, at Guilford, Medina Co., O. Wife Mary died May 6, 1850. Children, born at Guilford, O.:

- I Laura, born Nov. 21, 1841; married Nov. 22, 1863, W. H. Johnson. Lived, in 1876, at Guilford, O. One child, Mary A., born Mar. 23, 1868.
- II Elizabeth, born July 26, 1843; married July 4, 1866, B. F. Schlabacher. Residence, in 1876, at Guilford, O. Children: Burton, b. Oct. 1, 1868; d. Mar. 13, 1871; Melville, b. Feb. 22, 1872; and Edgar, b. Oct. 23, 1873.
- III Hamer, born May 16, 1845; died Apr. 5, 1849.

IV Frances, born Aug. 1, 1851; married at Guilford, O., Jan. 16, 1872, William Morgan. Lived there in 1876. One child, Nellie C., born June 13, 1873.

V Ernest, born May 8, 1856.

VI Catharine (Kitty), born Aug. 13, 1858; married Sept. 5, 1877, Frank Styre, of Guilford, Medina Co., O.

VII Union Forever, born Nov. 20, 1861; died Dec. 28, 1863.

VIII Henry, born June 4, 1865; died Feb. 19, 1869.

IX B., born May 30, 1867.

In 1878 all living were in Guilford, Medina Co., O.

379. John Parker Pelton¹, third son of Parker⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Euclid, O., April 6, 1818; married at Montville, Medina Co., O., November 8, 1849, Frances Harris, daughter of Aaron Harris, of Sharon, Medina Co., O. Farmer. Living, in 1878, at Montville, O. P. O. River Styx, O. Children, born at Montville, O.:

I Romelia, born Aug. 27, 1850; married Nov. 12, 1874, David V. Thompson. Residence, in 1876, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

382 II Parker, b. July 7, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Katie Richard.

III Perry A., born June 26, 1854.

IV Rollin B., born Sept. 30, 1858; died Sept. 16, 1860.

V Carrie, born Aug. 5, 1861.

VI Laura, born Dec. 8, 1867.

381. Parker Pelton⁸, first son of John P.⁷, Parker⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Montville, Medina Co., O., July 7, 1852; married January 1, 1877, Katie Richard, daughter of Daniel Richard, of Montville, O. Children, none reported.

379. Perlander Pelton⁷, sixth son of Parker⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Montville, Medina Co., O., May 8, 1826; married there, September 6, 1849, Ophelia P. Crocker, daughter of Gurdon Crocker, of that place. Farmer and mill-owner, in 1878, at Seville, Medina Co., O. Children:

I Ella L., born Dec. 24, 1851; married Nov. 6, 1873, E. M. Leatherman. Living, in 1878, at Seville, O. One child, b. 1875.

II Cornelia, born Aug. 16, 1854.

III Harley, born Aug. 2, 1858.

IV George M., born Aug. 24, 1864.

377. Joseph Pelton⁶, third son of Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., March 19, 1793; removed to Ohio in 1814, walking all the way through New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, passing through Pittsburgh to Euclid, O.; married (1) in Warnersville, O., September 24, 1818, Obedience D. Russell, daughter of Jacob Russell, who came from Windsor, Conn. She died April 29, 1862; (2) at Mantua, Portage Co., O., in 1863, Sallie H. Bidlake. Farmer. Lived at Euclid, O., and there died, September 12, 1875. He was a man highly respected, a Christian of strictest piety and integrity. He was five feet and ten inches in height, slender in his younger days, but weighing 180 pounds in his latter years; his hair dark

brown, and showing but little gray at his death. Children, born at Euclid, O.:

I Elizabeth D., born Oct. 6, 1819; died Aug. 7, 1836.

383 II LaFayette J., born Mar. 12, 1825; m. in 1846, Cordelia Doane.

382. LaFayette J. Pelton¹, only son of Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Euclid, O., March 12, 1825; married there in 1846, Cordelia Doane, daughter of John Doane, of Euclid. Farmer and commercial traveler. Residence, in 1875, at Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., O. Children, born at Euclid, O.:

383 I Marcus L., b. Apr. 11, 1847; m. Apr. 28, 1870, Kitty M. Merrills.

384 II Edward D., b. Apr. 10, 1849; m. Apr. 20, 1874, Abby J. Forsythe.

III Ella Eliza, born Apr. 17, 1851; married Nov., 1870, Errett P. Merrills, son of N. Merrills. Residence, 1870, Berea, O. Children, three.

IV Sophia C., born Jan. 13, 1856.

383. Marcus L. Pelton⁸, first son of LaFayette J.⁷, Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Euclid, O., April 11, 1847; married there, April 28, 1870, Kitty M. Merrills, daughter of Nathaniel Merrills, of that place. Farmer. Residence, in 1878, at Euclid, O. Children, born at Euclid, O.:

I Myron J., born Oct. 7, 1871.

II May Ida, born Mar. 14, 1873.

III J. Doane, born Jan. 24, 1875.

IV Effie Belle, born Mar. 1, 1877.

383. Edward D. Pelton^s, second son of LaFayette J.¹, Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Euclid, O., April 10, 1849; married there, April 20, 1874, Abby J. Forsythe, daughter of Robert L. Forsythe, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. Merchant. Residence, in 1878, at Euclid, O. Children, born at Euclid, O.:

I Cordelia A., born Feb. 7, 1875.

II Joseph, born Dec. 10, 1876.

377. Seth Doane Pelton⁶, fourth son of Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chat-ham, Conn., March 29, 1795; married at Euclid, O., December 20, 1821, Mary Porter, daughter of George Porter, of Glastenbury, Conn. Farmer. Living, in 1878, at Euclid, O. Children, born at Euclid.

I George, born Nov. 2, 1822; died July 24, 1825.

385 II Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Mary Clarkson; d. Aug. 29, 1859.

III Augusta H., born Mar. 13, 1826; married Nov. 2, 1847, Jehial Hancock, son of Eliphalet Hancock, of Connecticut. Living, in 1878, at Euclid, O. Children, twelve.

IV Harriet M., born Feb. 11, 1828; married Oct. 17, 1850, Asaph C. Strong. Lived in Euclid, O., where one son now lives, in 1878. Children, two. Died July 18, 1861.

V Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 21, 1831. Lived, in 1878, with her father in Euclid, O.; unmarried.

385 VI Seth Judson, b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. July 1, 1856, Maggie M. Bailey.

386 VII George P., b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1860, Eliza Richmond; d. Oct. 21, 1865.

VIII William H., born July 22, 1840; died, unmarried, June 22, 1868.

384. Jonathan Pelton¹, second son of Seth D.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Euclid, O., December 26, 1823; married there, October 15, 1846, Mary Clarkson, daughter of William Clarkson, of England. Farmer at Euclid, O. Died at Madison, Lake Co., O., Aug. 29, 1859. Children:

I Clarkson Seth, born Oct. 3, 1847; died Nov. 7, 1867.

II Carey Judson, born Sept. 29, 1849; died Aug. 12, 1863.

III Charles Henry, born Oct. 6, 1851; died Nov. 30, 1868.

Mrs. Mary (Clarkson) Pelton married (2) Levi Hungerford, Aug. 24, 1861, and in 1878 lived at Galva, Ill. Children, two, by the second marriage.

384. Seth Judson Pelton¹, third son of Seth D.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Euclid, O., January 17, 1835; married at Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Ia., Maggie M Bailey, daughter of Thomas H. Bailey. Lumberman. Living, in 1878, at 1,925 Howard street, San Francisco, Cal. Children:

I Lulla L., born Apr. 17, 1857; married June 26, 1878, Richard Connell. Telegrapher at Grand Island, Neb.

II Maud M., born Apr. 3, 1859.

III Hattie S., born May 25, 1861.

IV Henry Seth, born July 27, 1865.

V Willie Judson, born Feb. 29, 1868; died Feb. 20, 1870.

VI Maggie B., born Aug. 14, 1870.

VII Freeman Paul, born Oct. 22, 1873.

VIII Mabel Marl, born June 24, 1875.

384. George P. Pelton^r, fourth son of Seth D.^t, Jonathan^s, Joseph^t, John^s, Samuel^s, John^t, born at Euclid, O., October 24, 1838; married there, October 30, 1860, Eliza Richmond (b. May 29, 1835), daughter of Edmund Richmond, of Euclid, O. Farmer. Lived at Euclid, and there died, October 21, 1865. Mrs. Pelton's address in 1878 was Nottingham, O. Children:

I William O., born May 27, 1863.

II George F., born June 22, 1865.

352. Asahel Pelton^s, fifth son of Joseph^t, John^s, Samuel^s, John^t, born at Chatham, now Portland, Conn., June 17, 1768; married December 5, 1790, Nabby Ranney (b. Sept. 23, 1769; d. Mar. 12, 1839). Lived at Chatham, Conn. Farmer. Died at Portland, Conn., July 26, 1843. Children:

I Annie, born Jan. 1, 1796; married at Portland, Conn., Apr. 8, 1824 (Ch. Rec.), Robert Aiken. Lived at Euclid, O., and there died, Jan. 19, 1877. Children: Asahel, John and Harlow. Of these, Asahel and John were there in 1878.

II Eliza, born July 1, 1798; married at Chatham, Conn., Apr., 1819, Wm. Turner. Lived at Portland, Conn., at Euclid, O., in Michigan, and at Lexington, Ky., where she died, Nov. 4, 1864. Children, eight, three living in Michigan in 1878.

387 III Chester, b. July 3, 1802; m. Oct. 23, 1827,
Lydia Norcott; d. July 11, 1845.

389 IV Francis, b. Nov. 5 (8), 1804; m. Nov. 10,
1828, Ruth Dixon Brown; d. Aug. 25,
1834.

V Nabby, born Nov. 28, 1806; married (1)
May 5, 1828, Augustus Brown. Lived
at Portland, Conn. Children: Esther
and Frederick, both dead; (2) James
Dudley, and removed to Raymond, N.
H., and there died, Sept. 25, 1843. One
daughter, Mahala, lived in Boston,
Mass.

VI Lucy Bosworth, born Mar. 18, 1809; mar-
ried at Euclid, O., June 23, 1852, John
Wilcox. Lived, in 1878, at Euclid.
No children.

VII Asahel, born June 13, 1811; died April
27, 1818.

386. Chester Pelton⁶, first son of Asahel⁵,
Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland,
Conn., July 3, 1802; married there, October 23, 1827,
Lydia Norcott (b. July 29, 1805), daughter of Wil-
liam Norcott, of that place. Farmer. Lived at Port-
land, Conn., and there died, July 11, 1845. His wife,
Lydia, died August 16, 1847. Children, born in
Portland, Conn.:

388 I Nelson, b. Nov. 16, 1828; m. (1) June 30,
1860, Esther M. Fenn; (2) May 16,
1866, Wilhelmina N. Williams.

II Asahel, born Sept. 29, 1830; died Aug.
15, 1847.

- 388** III Francis Augustus, b. Dec. 27, 1832; m.
July 9, 1856, Anna Judson Mott.
- 388** IV William Norcott, b. Jan. 25, 1835; m.
June 10, 1863, Julia G. Stillman.
- V Charles Horner, born Jan. 2, 1838. Served
as Lieut. of Co. B, 25th Regt., Mass.
Vols.; was wounded at Coal Harbor,
Va., June 2, 1864, and died June 5, 1864.

387. Nelson Pelton¹, first son of Chester⁶, Asahel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., November 16, 1828; married there, (1) June 30, 1860, Esther M. Fenn, daughter of Miles Fenn; (2) May 16, 1866, Wilhelmina N. Williams, daughter of David Williams, all of Portland, Conn. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, at Portland, on the old homestead of Joseph first, of Chatham and Portland, Conn. Children, born in Portland, Conn.:

- I Charles Nelson, born Mar. 25, 1863.
- II Robert Williams, born July 31, 1872;
died Nov. 4, 1872.

387. Francis Augustus Pelton¹, third son of Chester⁶, Asahel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., December 27, 1832; married at Middletown, Conn., July 9, 1856, Annie Judson Mott, daughter of Austin Smith Mott, of Lebanon, Conn. Tinsmith in New Britain, Conn., in 1878. No children reported.

387. William Norcott Pelton¹, fourth son of Chester⁶, Asahel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., January 25, 1835; married at Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1863, Julia G. Stillman,

daughter of P. D. Stillman, of that place. Merchant, wholesale dry goods, in Hartford, Conn., 1876, and in 1893. Children:

- I Edith Chester, born June 11, 1865.
- II William Horace, born Jan. 12, 1870.
- III Julia Louise, born Apr. 9, 1873; died Dec. 29, 1875.

386. Francis Pelton⁴, second son of Asahel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Conn., November 5, 1804; married at Portland, Conn., November 10, 1828, Ruth Dixon Brown, daughter of Elisha Brown, of that place. Shoemaker. Lived at Portland, Conn., until 1831; then at Grandview, Ill., where he died, Aug. 25, 1834. Children:

- I Abby, born Sept. 23, 1829; died Aug. 19, 1833.
- II Edward, born June 30, 1831; died Sept. 22, 1832.

CHAUTAUQUA CO., N. Y., BRANCH.

352. Reuel Pelton⁵, seventh son of Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, now Portland, Conn., May 30, 1770; married there, April 9, 1792, Lucy Barnes, of Middletown, Conn., "Upper houses." Blacksmith and farmer. Soon after marriage he removed to Kirkland, Westmoreland township, Oneida Co., N. Y., and there lived till 1825, in which year he went to Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died, November 1, 1851, his wife, Lucy, having died June 24th of the same year. Children, all or most of them, born in Oneida Co., N. Y.:

- I Asahel, born Jan. 12, 1793; graduated at Hamilton college in 1817, a classmate with Gerritt Smith; studied law at

Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; admitted to the bar at Albany, N. Y.; went to Indiana, became deranged and returned; recovered, and then taught Hebrew in Columbia College, N. Y., and there died of brain disease. Found dead on the college steps, leaning against a pillar, Aug. 26, 1825. Unmarried.

II Sylvester (1), born Dec. 4, 1794; died Mar. 9, 1795.

391 III Sylvester (2), b. Feb. 20, 1796; m. Sept. 8, 1824, Charlotte Andrews; d. Sept. 26, 1889.

IV Caroline, born Mar. 7, 1798; married Aug. 29, 1817, lawyer Abram Dixon. Lived at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and there died, Sept. 10, 1837. Children: John, Joseph and Caroline.

V Lucinda, born Dec. 6, 1799; married July, 1824, Wm. Bradley. Farmer. Lived at Westfield, N. Y., and there died, Aug. 23, 1833. One child, Seymour, living at Broadhead, Green Co., Wis.

393 VI Ransom, b. July 25, 1801; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Mary Wagner.

VII Louisa, born Oct. 17, 1802; married Dr. Carlton Jones. Lived at Westfield, N. Y., and there died, May 3, 1874. Children: Oscar, Delos and Francis.

395 VIII Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. Mariette Collins Bradley; d. Aug., 1844.

IX Emily, born Nov. 18, 1805; died unmarried, Oct. 18, 1825.

395 X Ora B., b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Mar. 11, 1834, Mary Bup; d. Apr. 12, 1891.

XI Mary, born Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1809 (10); married Jesse Morgan, son of Jesse and Matilda Morgan, of Salem, Conn., and Wayne Co., Pa. Lived in Westfield, N. Y., and at Coshocton, O. Children: Charles, Carlos, Malvina and Louisa. Died at Killbuck, Holmes Co., O., Aug., 1838 (9). Malvina m. Mr. Grimes; residence, 1880, 6 W. Fifth St., Long Island City, N. Y. Louisa m. Rev. Mark Hopkins, Piqua, O.

XII Julia Ann, born Sept. 1, 1811; died Sept. 11, 1812.

395XIII William, b. July 12, 1813; m. Mar., 1836, Ermina Hawley; d. Aug. 20, 1864.

396XIV Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1817; m. May 7, 1845, Martha J. Sparks.

389. Sylvester Pelton⁶, third son of Reuel⁴, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel³, John¹, born west of Utica, in Westmoreland township, Oneida Co., N. Y., February 20, 1796; married in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., September 8, 1824, Charlotte Andrews, daughter of Uriel Andrews, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Physician. Has lived for many years and still, in 1890, lived at Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y. Died September 26, 1889. Children:

I Eliza Ann, born Oct. 13, 1825.

II Lucy Jane.

392 III John G., b. Oct. 23, 1828; m. Jan. 16, 1867, Mary Frances Gorman.

IV Lewis B., born Apr. 2, 1851. Merchant tailor. Lived at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Died at Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1853; unmarried.

- V Mary L., born Sept. 10, 1834; married Jan. 9, 1869, George Woodward. Residence, in 1878, at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich. One daughter.
- VI William, born July 7, 1836; died Dec. 12, 1840.
- VII Amelia, born Apr. 2, 1838; died Nov. 8, 1840.
- 392**VIII Henry C., b. Feb. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Hannah J. Morris.
- IX Densmore, born Sept. 4, 1842; drowned at Sherman, N. Y., June 27, 1849.

391. John G. Pelton¹, first son of Sylvester⁶, Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Free-town, Cortland Co., N. Y., October 23, 1828; married at Olean, N. Y., January 16, 1867, Mary Frances Gorman, daughter of Francis Gorman, of that place. Merchant tailor at Olean, N. Y., in 1888. Children:

- I Minnie, born May 13, 1868; died July 26, 1869.
- II William Leroy, born July 26, 1869.

391. Henry C. Pelton¹, fourth son of Sylvester⁶, Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Free-town, Cortland Co., N. Y., February 7, 1840; married at Olean, N. Y., December 11, 1859, Hannah J. Morris, daughter of James Morris. Tailor. Residence, in 1878, at Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y. Children:

- I Eva Dell, born Sept. 5, 1860; died Oct. 12, 1861.
- II Adelbert Le Rue, born June 25, 1862; died July 6, 1868.
- III Frank Le Roy, born Aug. 25, 1864; died July 14, 1868.

IV Louise Morgan, born Sept. 25, 1866.

V Ernest Henry, born Dec. 26, 1872.

VI Nettie Jane, born Feb. 23, 1875.

VII Sylvester Fuller, born June 4, 1877.

389. Ransom Pelton¹, fourth son of Reuel¹, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., February 25, 1801; married at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., September 20, 1827, Mary Wagner, daughter of John Wagner, of that place. Farmer. Lived at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., until 1845, when he removed with his family to McHenry Co., Ill., and thence, in 1868, to Iowa, and lived, in 1878, at Mentor, Bremer Co., of that State. Children:

393 I William A., b. June 26, 1828; m. Dec. 8, 1867, Parmelia Wright.

394 II Stephen H., b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. May 18, 1854, Francelia Brigham.

III Sarah E., born Nov. 23, 1832; married Feb. 22, 1856, James Andrews, son of James Andrews. Removed to Iowa in 1856, and, in 1878, lived at Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa. Children, five.

IV Addison G., born at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1837. Served three months in the War of the Great Rebellion, in the 15th Regt., Ill. Vols., and died in the service at Tipton, Mo., Dec. 6, 1861.

394 V Harvey J., b. Apr. 19, 1839; m. May 21, 1871, Mary R. Hoyt.

393. William A. Pelton¹, first son of Ransom¹, Reuel¹, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 26, 1828; mar-

ried at Waverly, Bremer Co., Ia., December 8, 1867, Parmelia Wright, daughter of Elias M. Wright, of Green Co., Wis. Removed, in 1845, to McHenry Co., Ill., and thence, in 1853, to Bremer Co., Iowa. Served four years in the War of the Great Rebellion, in the Iowa, 9th Vol., Regt. Farmer. Residence, in 1878, at La Fayette, Bremer Co., Ia. Mrs. Parmelia Pelton died Sept. 27, 1877. Children:

I Ransom D., born Oct. 20, 1868.

II William W., born May 9, 1871.

393. Stephen H. Pelton', second son of Ransom⁶, Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., August 23, 1830; married at Coral, McHenry Co., Ill., May 18, 1854, Francelia Brigham, daughter of Timothy Brigham, of Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y. Wagonmaker. Removed to McHenry Co., Ill., in 1845; thence to Waverly, Bremer Co., Ia., in 1856. In 1878, lived in Le Roy, Bremer Co., Ia. Children:

I Clarence E., born Waverly, Ia., May 8, 1857.

II Frank E., born Waverly, Ia., June 16, 1861.

III Clifton K., born Waverly, Ia., Sept. 29, 1864.

IV Bertine G., born Waverly, Ia., June 2, 1867.

V Arthur, born Le Roy, Ia., Feb. 28, 1874.

393. Harvey J. Pelton', fourth son of Ransom⁶, Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 19, 1839; married at Fredericksburg, Chickasaw Co., Ia., May 21, 1871, Mary R. Hoyt, daughter of Sanford Hoyt, of

Lehman, Luzerne Co., Pa. Farmer. In 1845, removed to McHenry Co., Ill., and then, in 1868, to Iowa. In 1878, lived at LeRoy, Bremer Co., Ia. Children, born at LeRoy:

I Myrtia, born Feb. 9, 1874.

II Ora A., born June 19, 1878.

389. Samuel Pelton⁶, fifth son of Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., February 28, 1804; married, Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Mariette Collins Bradley. Lived at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and there died in August, 1844. Child:

I Byram, born —.

Lived, in 1888, in Sierra Ville, Sierra Co., Cal. Written, 1890, not found; letter returned.

389. Ora B. Pelton⁶, sixth son of Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., September 11, 1807; married at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 11, 1834, Mary Bup, daughter of Richard Bup, of England. Lived, in 1876, at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Died April 12, 1891. Children, born at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

I Died in infancy.

II Caroline, born Mar. 28, 1838; married Nov. 22, 1856, William P. De Clow, son of David De Clow, of Chenango Co., N. Y.

III and IV Died in infancy; no report.

V Flora, born Apr. 3, 1854; unmarried in 1876.

389. William Pelton⁶, seventh son of Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 12, 1813; married March,

1836, Ermina Hawley. Lived at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and there died, August 20, 1864. Children, born at Mina, N. Y.:

I Ermina C., born Oct. 18, 1837; died July 15, 1842.

II Emily L., born Oct. 26, 1839; married Dec. 28, 1874, N. D. Lewis.

396 III William R., b. May 7, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1871, Dora I. Newell; d. Nov. 5, 1892.

IV Mary C., born Oct. 27, 1842; married Jan. 1, 1866, James M. Coveney.

395. William R. Pelton¹, first son of William⁶, Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 7, 1841; married at Sherman, N. Y., October 6, 1871, Dora I. Newell, daughter of Thomas J. Newell, of that place. Residence, 1878, Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Died in Syracuse, N. Y., November 5, 1892. Child:

I Camilla E., born Aug. 31, 1879.

389. Charles Pelton⁶, eighth son of Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., August 19, 1817; married at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 7, 1845, Martha J. Sparks, daughter of Elisha Sparks, of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Farmer. Living, in 1878, at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children, born at Sherman, N. Y.:

397 I Charles Judson, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. July 1, 1866, Ellen Russell.

II Amarette, born July 30, 1847; married June 22, 1864, Alvin Seymour. In 1878, lived at Summerdale, Chautauqua

Co., N. Y. Children: Mertilla, b. Mar. 6, 1865; Ernest, b. Mar. 22, 1870; Mary, b. May 23, 1873.

397 III Ora Levant, b. July 29, 1851; m. May 7, 1879, Anna Frary.

IV Lucy J., born May 19, 1853.

V Josephine, born Jan. 13, 1855.

VI William H., born Mar. 9, 1856.

VII Frank, born July 6, 1863.

VIII George, born May 14, 1865.

396. Charles Judson Pelton¹, first son of Charles⁶, Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 18, 1846; married Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 1, 1866, Ellen Russell. Farmer. Lived, in 1876, in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children, born in Sherman, N. Y.:

I Valeria, born Nov. 14, 1867.

II Charles W., born June 6, 1869.

III Babe, born Jan. 4, 1876; no name reported.

396. Ora Levant Pelton¹, second son of Charles⁶, Reuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 29, 1851; married at Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1879, Anna Frary (b. Nov. 26, 1858), daughter of Noble D. Frary, of Blackberry, Ill. Physician. Studied at Ann Arbor, Mich., graduating in 1872; at Bellevue Hospital, New York, and graduated there, and also in Edinboro, Scotland. Resided, in 1879, at Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill. Children, none.

352. Hatsiel Pelton⁵, eighth son of Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, now Port-

land, Conn., October 23, 1772; married there, about 1793, Hannah Stiles. Removed, by ox teams, in 1802, to Woodstock, Vt., where he lived, and there died in September, 1806. Farmer. Children, all but the last two, born in Connecticut:

I Sarah, born Dec. 13, 1794; died in Pennsylvania.

II Charlotte, born Dec. 21, 1796; died Jan., 1854.

398 III Amos, b. Feb. 19, 1799; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1820, Betsey Sterling; (2) April 1, 1838, Betsey H. Call; d. Nov. 12, 1870 (1).

IV Rachel, born April 27, 1801; died Dec. 25, 1851.

400 V Jonathan, b. Apr. 18, 1803; m. Oct. 22, 1826, Sally C. Wood.

VI Hannah, born Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 30, 1805; died in Michigan.

397. Amos Pelton⁶, first son of Hatsiel, Joseph, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., February 19, 1799; removed with his father to Woodstock, Vt.; married there, (1) March 5, 1820, Betsey Sterling, daughter of Seth Sterling; (2) April 1, 1838, Betsey H., daughter of John M. Call, of Woodstock, Vt. Farmer. Lived at Woodstock, Vt., and there died, November 12, 1870. Children, born at Woodstock, Vt.:

399 I Frederic A., b. Mar. 23, 1821; m. Jan. 22, 1849, Jane A. B. English; d. Jan. 24, 1873.

II Malvina, born Nov. 21, 1823; died, unmarried, Aug. 2, 1849.

III Huldah E., born Apr. 4, 1829; married Henry Clark. Residence, in 1878, Weymouth, Mass.

399 IV George S., b. Sept. 20, 1832; m. Aug. 16, 1853, Charlotte B. Fillemore.

V Erastus C., born Apr. 9, 1839.

VI Melinda C., born Oct. 25, 1841.

VII Betsey C., born July 2, 1844; married Jan. 21, 1867, Samuel W. Soule, of Milwaukee, Wis. Machinist and inventor, who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July, 1874. Children, one son and one daughter.

VIII Lucy E. C., born July 18, 1847; married July 3, 1862, Frederic A. Holt, of Woodstock, Vt. Farmer. Children, four boys and two girls.

398. Frederic A. Pelton¹, first son of Amos⁶, Hatsiel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Woodstock, Vt., March 23, 1821; married at Hartland, Vt., January 22, 1849, Jane A. B. English, daughter of Eli English, of that place. Machinist, pattern and model maker. Died at Ayer, Mass., January 24, 1873. Address of Mrs. Pelton in 1878, Ayer's Junction, Mass. Children:

I Louis O., born Feb. 16, 1852. Lived, in 1878, at Littleton, Mass.

II LeRoy A., born July 29, 1855. Lived, in 1878, at Ayer's Junction, Mass.

398. George S. Pelton¹, second son of Amos⁶, Hatsiel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, born at Woodstock, Vt., September 20, 1832; married at Rutland, Vt., August 16, 1853, Charlotte B. Fillemore, of that place. Residence, in 1878, at Turner's Junction, Ill. Machinist and blacksmith, at Turner, Du Page Co., Ill. Children:

- I Eva, born at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 7, 1854;
died at Shrewsbury, Vt., May 4, 1855.
- II Ida M., born at Coral, Ill., Aug. 17, 1856;
died there, Mar. 30, 1858.
- III Milly Estella, born at Union, Ill., Nov.
11, 1859; died there, Dec. 30, 1859.
- IV Emma V., born at Union, Ill., Apr. 23,
1861; married Sept. 16, 1877, William
R. Ward.
- V Lottie, born at Turner, Du Page Co., Ill.,
Jan. 17, 1869.
- VI Flora E., born at Turner, Ill., Mar. 24,
1876.

397. Jonathan Pelton⁴, second son of Hatsiel⁴, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel³, John¹, born at Woodstock, Vt., April 18, 1803; married there, October 22, 1826, Sally C. Wood, daughter of William Wood, of that place. Farmer. In 1878, lived at Woodstock, Vt. Children, born at Woodstock:

I Sarah Maria, born Aug. 27, 1827.

400 II William Wood, b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. Dec.
5, 1859, Emily A. Shaw.

400. William Wood Pelton¹, only son of Jonathan⁴, Hatsiel⁴, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel³, John¹, born at Woodstock, Vt., February 5, 1829; married at Northfield, Vt., December 5, 1859, Emily A. Shaw, daughter of Alonzo Shaw, of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, at Woodstock, Vt. Capt. Pelton, in response to the call for 75,000 men, marched to the war of the Great Rebellion, as captain of Co. B, 1st Regt. of Vt. Vol. Inf'y; ordered out April 28, 1861; mustered into the United States service, on May 2d,

and left for the front, passing through* New York city, May 4th, on the way to Fortress Monroe, which they reached just in time to save it from the rebels. The regiment fought at Big Bethel and occupied Newport News, where Capt. Pelton was the first to land. In the James River Campaign he was invalided by dumb ague, and, not being able to re-enlist at the end of the three months term, he was selected by Lieut.-Col. P. F. Washburn (afterward governor of Vermont), who had been appointed adjutant-general of the State, to assist in raising and organizing all troops required to fill the quota of the State in future calls. Children:

- I Lucy Maria, born Mar. 31, 1861.
- II William Herbert, born Aug. 23, 1863.
- III Henry Wood, born July 22, 1865.
- IV Mary Louisa, born Apr. 12, 1870; died July 5, 1872.
- VII Anna May, born Apr. 28, 1874.

DORCHESTER, MONMOUTH CO., N. J., BRANCH.

31. Ithamar Pelton³, third son of Samuel², John¹, born at Dorchester, Mass., about June 1st to 10th (bapt. June 20, 1686, Ch. Rec.); married, place, date, and name of wife unknown. Removed to Monmouth County, New Jersey, where he died previous to April 25, 1749, as on that date Richard Parker was "appointed administrator of the estate of Ithamar Pelton, late of Monmouth County." (Records of Secretary of State of New Jersey.) No further record.

* The writer well remembers the march of the 1st Vermont Regiment past his place of business, 841 Broadway, New York city, and the cheers that greeted it.—J. M. P.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN OF GROTON,
CONN.*

31. Henry Pelton³, fourth son of Samuel¹, John¹, born at Bristol, Mass., now Rhode Island, December 10, 1690 (Town Rec.), on the "Mount Hope farm," on which his father then lived. He removed to Groton, Conn., where he married, April 29, 1712, Mary Rose, and where he lived, and there died, in 1763, day and month unknown. His occupation is not certainly known, but tradition says he was a merchant. However this may have been, he certainly was a farmer, owning considerable land down to 1760, and was an active business man through life, and much respected in the community in which he lived. The Land Records of Groton show twelve conveyances of land to him and six from him, his first purchase having been from his brother John, who is given in the record as then a resident of Groton. His last purchase was from his son Paul, April 14, 1746. His first conveyance was to his son Paul, February 14, 1745, "For Love and Good Will to his son"; others to his sons Reuben and Thomas; again to his son Paul, "The farm he now lives on," July 15, 1760, and finally, his last to Hezekiah Stoddard, 10 acres, June 27, 1763. In 1760 and 1761 he seems to have settled his estate, in a way then quite common, by disposing of his lands and by making an arrangement with his son Paul to support himself and his wife Mary during their lives. That his judgment was respected is proven by the fact recorded in the "Conn. Colonial Records," that in 1750 "Preserved Randall with Henry Pelton of Groton, were appointed by the

* Much difficulty has been found in tracing some families of this branch, from the fact that there is not a person of the name of Pelton in Groton township.

Colonial Legislature to sell lands of Jonathan Randall deceased, of Groton," etc.; and that he was a public-spirited and religious man by his conveyance of a piece of land to 'The Church,' For affection for the Excellent Church of England." Children, all born in Groton, Conn.:

- 403** I Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1714; m. June 17, 1736, Sybil Yeomans; d. Apr. —, 1783.
- 404** II Thomas, b. July 22, 1717; m. July 9, 1740, Hannah Avery; d. 1807(9).
- 440** III Paul, b. May 14, 1720; m. Aug. 20, 1743, Mary Avery; date of death unknown.
IV Preserved, daughter, born Jan. 24, 1722; no further record.
- 441** V Lemuel, b. Feb. 22, 1724; m. Apr. 8, 1847, Mary Cornwell.
- 446** VI Reuben, b. Jan. 24, 1726.
- 462** VII Robert, b. June 9, 1728; m. Aug. 19, 1751, Hannah —; d. June 21, 1789.
- 473** VIII Moses, b. —, 1728 (30); m. about 1750, Molly Whipple; d. Apr. 16, 1778.
- 496** IX Ephraim, b. June 12, 1732; m. about 1756, Mary Spelman; d. Aug. 31, 1811.

402. Samuel Pelton⁴, first son of Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., December 16, 1714; married at Middletown, Conn., June 17, 1736, Sibbel (Sybil) Yeomans (b. Dec. 9, 1745, Middletown Rec.), daughter of Jonathan Yeomans, of that place. Died, probably, April, 1773, as Elijah Smith was appointed May 5, 1783, administrator of the estate of Samuel Pelton, deceased, "insolvent." Children, born at Middletown, Conn.:

- I Mary, born Aug. 16, 1738.
- II Sybil, born May 7, 1741.
- III No record.

IV Samuel, born Dec., 1745; bap. Dec. 9,
1745.

No further record found of this family.

402. Thomas Pelton⁴, second son of Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., July 22 (20), 1717; married there, July 9, 1740, Hannah Avery, daughter (supposed) of Elder Christopher Avery, of that township, a Baptist minister. Farmer and mill-owner. He lived about three miles east, or north-east, of Gale's Ferry, in that part of Groton now Ledyard, Conn. He was an active Christian and business man; a man of influence; a deacon and elder in Elder Avery's Baptist Church. (It is a sad fact that the early records of the most of the Groton churches are lost, and that some of them are extinct.) Thomas was generally known as Deacon Pelton. On a small stream, near his house, he had a grist-mill, a saw-mill, and a flax-mill, for dressing flax by machinery of his own invention. He was a man of good address, of strong religious convictions and a cultivated mind, social and cheerful, strong and ready in debate and fond of argument. On April 2, 1789, as shown in the Town Records of Groton, the farm and mills were made over to William Holdredge (or Holdrich), Jr., who had married his daughter, Wealthy, he giving a mortgage back with the following conditions, viz.: "That he should furnish the said Thomas and his wife, Hannah, £15 yearly, and the following country produce: £3 good, lawful money in good ox or cow beef at 20s. per hund.; five hund. in good pork, weighing ten score per the Hog, at 3d. per pound; 40 bushels of good Indian Corn, at 2s. 9d. per bush.; 10 bush. of good merchantable rye, at 3s. per bush., 2 bbl. of Cider and

4 gallons of good Rum; the use of a good horse, and proper care in sickness, during their natural lives; dated 1790." Tired of living with their daughter, they left Groton and went to Orange Co., N. Y., where their sons Gideon and Peleg were living, and there lived with and died at the house of Peleg, in the township of Mount Hope; Thomas, aged 90, in 1807, and Hannah in 1809; as given by the wife of his grandson, Gideon Pelton; or Thomas, in 1805, and Hannah, in 1806, as given in the records of a suit in Groton, Conn., brought January 19, 1808, by heirs of Thomas Pelton, deceased, to recover the farm of Thomas, conveyed as above to William Holdridge, Jr., on condition that he support Mr. and Mrs. Pelton to the end of their lives. This suit was decided in favor of Mr. Holdridge. This farm in 1876 was owned by Daniel Palmer, the mills having disappeared. Children, born in Groton, now Ledyard, Conn.:

406 I Henry, b. July 7, 1742; m. —, 1762; d. before 1808.

II Roswell, born Apr. 4, 1744; died in 1763.

III Hannah, born May 7, 1746; married Benjamin Kinsman, of Nova Scotia, and there lived until after 1808, and where her descendants are still found.

421 IV Gideon, b. Jan. or Feb. 23, 1747 (8); m. about 1775, Margaret Crawford; d. Mar., 1824.

V Elkanah, born Dec. 14, 1749; died 1752.

VI John, born Aug. 26, 1751; died 1752.

VII Simeon, born Sept. 18, 1753; died 1771.

VIII Amos, born July 15, 1755; died 1756.

429 IX Rufus, b. Apr. 22, 1757; m. —, Ann —; d. before 1808.

- 429** X Peleg, b. Aug. 9, 1759; m. about 1781, Anna Stoddard; d. Jan. 27, 1829.
 XI Wealthy, born May 5, 1761; married William Holdredge, Jr. Lived on her father's homestead, and had a large family of children, the names of some of the younger being: Austin, Frank and Phœbe. As shown by Groton Town Records of a lawsuit, the family, in 1808, lived in New London, Conn.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

404. Henry Pelton⁶, first son of Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Groton, now Ledyard, near Gale's Ferry, Conn., July 7, 1742; married in Groton, in 1762; name of wife unknown; lived there, and thence removed, before 1771, to Horton, Nova Scotia, where he lived, and there died, before 1808. Children:

407 I Roswell, b. 1763; m. 1792, Phœbe Beckwith; d. 1834.

414 II Ichabod, b. Mar. 17, 1771; m. Mary Caldwell; d. 1827.

III Eunice; no record.

IV Hannah, born —; married (1) David Buckley; (2) William Scott; no further record.

417 V Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1784; m. Rebecca Jackson; d. Aug. 1, 1872.

It is to be regretted that the above record is so incomplete, as there were probably several births in the eight years between those of Roswell and Ichabod. Mr. John Bishop Pelton said that his father had two aunts in Cobscookid — Aunt Amy, who married Mr. Dixon, and another, who married Mr. McLane. Also

that his grandmother married (2) Benjamin Sanford and took the old Family Register with her. (Was not this his great-grand-mother?)

406. Roswell Pelton', first son of Henry⁴, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Groton, Conn., April 4, 1763 (4); married in 1792, at Horton, Nova Scotia, where he had removed with his father, Phœbe Beckwith, daughter of Nicholas Beckwith, of Aylesford, Kings Co., N. S. Blacksmith; died at Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., in 1834. Children:

I Mary, born at Horton, N. S., Nov., 1795; married there, Jan. 10, 1812, John Rudolph, son of David Rudolph, of Windsor, N. S.; died at Billtown, N. S., Oct. 1, 1865. Children: Henry, John, David, James, Hopestead, Sarah, Hannah, Jane, Rachel.

407 II John, b. Mar. 10, 1800; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1822, Lydia Beach; (2) Mar. 30, 1864, Mary A. Oxley.

410 III George Allan, b. May 1, 1802; m. Nov. 15, 1823, Martha Britt; d. June 10, 1882.

IV Hopestead, born Aug. 15, 1805, Horton, N. S.; died there, Sept. 12, 1809.

V Thomas, born Apr. 10, 1807; died at Bangor, Me., about 1834.

NOTE.—His grandson, John Bishop Pelton, says his grandmother married Benjamin Sanford and took the Family Register with her.

407. John Pelton', first son of Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Horton, Kings Co., N. S., March 10, 1800; married (1) at

Canard, Cornwallis Co., N. S., January 28, 1822, Lydia Beach (b. Aug. 5, 1801; d. Jan. 8, 1864), daughter of Isaac Beach, of that place; (2) March 30, 1864, Mary A. Oxley (b. Apr. 8, 1833, Cumberland Co., N. S.), daughter of David Oxley. Blacksmith. In 1877, lived at Billtown, N. S. Children:

I Eunice, born May 12, 1823; married David Shaw; died Nov., 1876, her husband having died one year before. Children, none.

II Rhoda, born Aug. 24, 1825; died when eight months old.

III Mary, born Mar. 2, 1827; married Thomas Harris. Lived, in 1877, at South Mountain, N. S.

409 IV John Bishop, b. Feb. 21, 1830; m. Nov. 12, 1856, Salome Scofield.

409 V Elijah, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. Apr. 12, 1855, Isabella Ann Blair.

VI Rosanna, born Apr. 13, 1835; married Edward Bennett.

410 VII George T., b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1866, Mary Jane Nicholls; (2) Susan A. Sabin.

410 VIII Isaac, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Ada Nicholls; d. Oct. 15, 1873.

410 IX David, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Mary Smith.

X William Jansen, born Jan. 25, 1844; killed Mar. 17, 1858, by the fall of a beam upon his head.

XI Charles L., born May 30, 1865.

XII William H., born Aug. 21, 1867.

XIII John Wesley, born Oct. 10, 1869.

407. John Bishop Pelton^s, first son of John¹, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Billtown, N. S., February 21, 1830; married there, November 12, 1856, Salome Scofield, daughter of Nathan Scofield, of North Mountain, Kings Co., N. S. Farmer. In 1878, lived at Billtown, N. S. Children:

- I Nathan Omar, born at South Berwick, N. S., Sept. 2, 1857.
- II David Henry, born Nov. 17, 1860.
- III William Ingraham, born Nov. 20, 1862.
- IV Rosanna Leonia, born at Givan, Kings Co., N. S., Nov. 12, 1864.
- V Joseph Edward, born at Black Rock Mt., N. S., Dec. 8, 1867; died Dec. 30, 1877.
- VI James Manford, born at S. Berwick, N. S., May 9, 1869.
- VII Emerson, born at S. Berwick, Sept. 9, 1872.
- VIII Eunice Ann, born at S. Berwick, June 30, 1875; died Dec. 26, 1877.
- IX Ella, born at S. Berwick, Sept. 9, 1877.

407. Elijah Pelton^s, second son of John¹, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Billtown, N. S., August 9, 1833; married at Wilmot, N. S., April 12, 1855, Isabella Ann Blair, daughter of Robert Blair, of Cornwallis, N. S. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, at North Mountain, N. S. Children:

- I David Cameron, born Dec. 30, 1855.
- II James Robert, born May 10, 1859.
- III George Elmer, born June 20, 1862.
- IV Aleliah Algerena, born Jan. 13, 1865.

407. George T. Pelton⁸, third son of John⁷, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Billtown, N. S., January 4, 1838; married (1) at Berwick, N. S., Oct. 10, 1866, Mary Jane Nichols, daughter of George Nichols, of Cornwallis, N. S., who died September 22, 1872; (2) October 26, 1875, Susan A. Sabin, of Annapolis Co., N. S. Farmer. Residence, in 1877, at Berwick, Kings Co., N. S. Children:

I Anna L., born Nov. 22, 1865.

II Charles S., born June 29, 1868.

III Rupert, born Oct. 9, 1871.

IV Freeman A., born Sept. 11, 1876.

407. Isaac Pelton⁸, fourth son of John⁷, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Billtown, N. S., December 29, 1840; married at Berwick, N. S., November 15, 1866, Ada Nichols, daughter of Geo. Nichols, of Cornwallis, N. S. Farmer, at Berwick, Kings Co., Cornwallis, N. S. Died October 15, 1873. Child:

I David Ambrose, born in May, 1868.

407. David Pelton⁸, fifth son of John⁷, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Billtown, N. S., December 29, 1840; married at Wilmot, N. S., December 10, 1873, Mary Smith. Farmer. Lived, in 1877, at Upper Wilmot, N. S. Children, none reported.

407. George Allen Pelton⁷, second son of Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Billtown, N. S., May 1, 1802; married at Berwick, N. S., November 15, 1823, Martha Britt (b. Nov. 15, 1804; d. Feb. 19, 1874), daughter of Walter Britt, of

Waterford, Ireland. Lived at Cornwallis, N. S., and at Stanley, N. B., where he died, June 10, 1882. Children:

411 I Douglass, b. at Cornwallis, N. S., July 24, 1824; m. in 1846, Mary E. McGeorge; d. Jan. 9, 1875.

II Phœbe, born at Cornwallis, N. S., Aug. 15, 1825; married at Stanley, N. B., in 1843, William Logan, son of James Logan, of Ireland. Lived, in 1890, at Stanley, N. B. One daughter, married, with six children.

413 III George, b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Isabella W. Ullock.

IV Mary Isabel, born at Granville, N. S., May 24, 1832; married Thos. Ullock, brother of the wife of her brother George; died at Stanley, N. B., Aug. 24, 1851.

410. Douglass Pelton^s, first son of George A.¹, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Cornwallis, N. S., July 24, 1824; married at Stanley, N. B., October, 1846, Mary E. McGeorge (b. Sheffield, N. B., Sept. 12, 1827; d. St. Andrews, N. B., April 16, 1889), daughter of John McGeorge and his wife, Catharine Staples, of Miramichi, N. B. Lived a short time at Fredericton, N. B., afterward at St. Andrews, N. B., where he died, September 1, 1866. Children, the first two born at Fredericton, the others at St. Andrews, N. B.:

I John Wesley, born Mar. 1, 1847; died at St. Andrews, N. B., Jan. 9, 1875.

II Catharine, born Feb. 29, 1849; died Feb. 29, 1849.

- III Douglass, born June 21, 1850; died at St. Andrews, N. B., Sept. 27, 1867.
- IV Mabel Isabel, born Oct. 2, 1852; married Roland Leach. One child. In 1891 lived at St. Andrews, N. B.
- V Sarah E., born Sept. 10, 1855; married at Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876, Harvey T. Osgood (b. E. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 14, 1848), son of Abijah P. and Susan (Miles) Osgood. Children, born in Boston, Mass.: Jennie Mabel, b. Feb. 20, 1878; Fletcher Park, b. Aug. 16, 1887. Residence, in 1890, at 87 Milton ave., Dorchester, Mass.
- VI Catharine M., born July 12, 1856; married at St. Andrews, N. B., Sept. 12, 1886, Joseph Harvey Williamson, son of W. H. Williamson, of St. Andrews, N. B. Child: Victoria Alice, b. Dec. 11, 1887.
- VII Walter H., born Jan. 10, 1858; had a pleasant light tenor voice, and was popular in light opera. Died in San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 18, 1887; unmarried.
- VIII Martha E., born Dec. 24, 1859; married at Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1882, Henry Walton Pinkham (b. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 25, 1855), son of Moses S. Pinkham. Children: Ralph Douglass, b. Oct. 12, 1883, and Grace Marion, b. Nov. 5, 1884; d. July 4, 1889. Residence, 1890, at 30 Brook ave., Dorchester, Mass.
- IX William Samuel, born Oct. 16, 1861. Sailor in 1890.

X Owen J., born May 31, 1863. In 1890, a clerk at 280 Tremont street, Boston, Mass.

XI Ernest R., born Feb. 9, 1865. Stone mason. Residence, 1890, at 30 Brook ave., Dorchester, Mass.

410. George Pelton^s, second son of George A.¹, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Granville, N. S., April 6, 1827; married at Bay du Vin, Miramichi, N. B., Nov. 10, 1852, Isabella W. Ullock (b. Jan. 3, 1832), daughter of Thomas Ullock (b. White Haven, Eng.). In 1890 lived at Stanley, N. B. Postmaster at Stanley. Children, all born in Stanley, York Co., N. B.:

I Martha Arabella, born Jan. 16, 1854; married Frederic A. Holmes, merchant, in Eastport, Me.

414 II George William, b. Aug., 1856; m. Oct. 14, 1864, Jennie B. Roberts.

III Thomas Henry, born Aug. 31, 1858; died Oct. 11, 1875, from the effects of a gunshot wound.

414 IV Walter Britt, b. Oct. 9, 1860; m. July 7, 1891, Christine C. Heldt.

V Everett W., born June 18, 1862.

VI Alice Ann, born Feb. 8, 1864; married to Lyvest R. Watt, merchant, at North Head, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, Can.

VII Ida Lauretta, born Mar. 8, 1866. Residence, 1890, with her sister, Mrs. Holmes.

VIII Frederick Allen, born May 15, 1868.

IX Annie Rankin, born Mar. 28, 1873.

X Donald Ullock, born May 13, 1876; died
Nov. 1, 1876.

413. George William Pelton⁹, first son of George⁸, George A.¹, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Stanley, York Co., N. B., August 6, 1856; married at De Pere, Wis., Jennie B. Roberts, daughter of Owen and Jane Roberts, of Grand Manan, N. B., Feb. 20, 1881. Residence, in 1890, at Kaukauna, Wis. Speculator. Address, Park Falls, Price Co., Wis. Children:

I Burton W., born Oct. 22, 1884.

II Isabel W., born Sept. 20, 1887.

413. Walter Britt Pelton⁹, third son of George⁸, George A.¹, Roswell⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Stanley, N. B., October 9, 1860; married at Duluth, Minn., July 7, 1891, Christine C. Heldt, born in Stockholm, Sweden, April 22, 1872, daughter of John C. Heldt, of that place, who was a general in the army of Sweden; her grandfather a general, and commanded the armies of Sweden and Norway; her great-grandfather an admiral of the Swedish navy; while on her mother's side she is a direct descendant of Admiral Thorndenshield, who commanded the navy of Norway; thus showing how the blood of the notables of Europe mingles with that of the kings and queens of America. Occupation, agent and dealer in real estate. Residence, in 1892, Ashland, Wis.; in 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

406. Ichabod Pelton⁶, second son of Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Horton, N. S., Mar. 17, 1771; married there, about 1800, Mary Caldwell, daughter of Eliphalet Caldwell, of

that place. Blacksmith. Lived at Horton, and died at Halifax, N. S., in 1827. Children, born at Horton, N. S.:

- 415** I Henry, b. Mar. 9, 1801; m. Dec. 14, 1826, Abigail Loundsbury; d. Mar. 13, 1853.
 II Mary, born date unknown; married Mr. Schofield; no other record.
 III Abigail, born date unknown; married Mr. Bennett, and removed to St. John, N. B.
 IV Eunice, born Oct. 13, 1812; married Feb. 2, 1837, John Gormley. Children, ten.
 V Rebecca Jane, born Apr. 17, 1815; married July 29, 1838, Robert Elisha Bishop (b. Jan. 11, 1810). Children, ten.
 VI William Eliphalet, born about 1816; started for the gold fields about 1862; fate unknown; said to have died in California, about 1876.
417 VII John Leard, b. Mar. 31, 1818; m. Jan. 7, 1847, Theresa Davidson.
 VIII Zelida; no record.

414. Henry Pelton⁷, first son of Ichabod⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³,[†] Samuel², John¹, born at Horton, N. S., March 9 1801; married there, December 14, 1826, Abigail Loundsbury, daughter of Michael Loundsbury, of² Connecticut, U. S. Blacksmith. Lived at Horton, N. S., and died in Boston, Mass., March 13, 1853[†] (2). Mrs. Abigail Pelton died May² 5, 1856, aged 58 years. Children, born at Horton, N. S.:

- I Nancy, born Feb. 2, 1828; married Jan. 18, 1854, Capt. James Eagle, mariner

- (b. June 6, 1824). Children: Clarence E., Frederic W., Alvira A., Adelia M., Jennet A., Frank E., Bessie C., Ernest W. Residence, 1878, Wolfville, N. S.
- II James, born Jan. 10, 1830; died, unmarried, at Horton, N. S., Nov. 28, 1854.
- 416** III Freeman, b. Aug. 29, 1832; m. unknown.
- IV William H., born Dec. 26, 1834; died, unmarried, at Horton, N. S., Jan. 16, 1855.
- V Mary Eliza, born Apr. 30, 1837; married at Wolfville, N. S., Dec. 29, 1859; lived there eleven years, and then removed to Harborville, N. S., where she lived in 1878.
- 416** VI Ebenezer C., b. June 7, 1839; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Abigail J. Parker.

415. Freeman Pelton^s, second son of Henry⁷, Ichabod⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, married, time, place and person unknown. No report from him. Merchant. Residence, in 1878, at Worcester, Mass. Place of business, 212 Main street. Children, none.

415. Ebenezer C. Pelton^s, fourth son of Henry⁷, Ichabod⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Horton, N. S., June 7, 1841; married there, Jan. 15, 1862, Abigail J. Parker (d. Mar. 21, 1875), daughter of William Parker, of Cornwallis, N. S. Carpenter and joiner. Residence, in 1878, in Boston, Mass. Children:

- I Arthur F., born June 21, 1863.
- II Etta, born Jan. 25, 1865.
- III Maud, born Aug. 13, 1868.
- IV Edith, born Feb. 18, 1875.

414. John Leard Pelton¹, third son of Ichabod⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Horton, N. S., March 31, 1818; married at Falmouth, N. S., January 7, 1847, Theresa Davidson, daughter of Stephen Davidson, of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1888, at Hantsport, N. S. Children:

417 I Elias N., b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. July 13, 1871, Rebecca Jane Kelley.

II Stephen E., born Aug. 13, 1849; died May 24, 1869.

III Albert L., born Jan. 20, 1852; died May 12, 1869.

IV Zelida H., born Apr. 14, 1853; died May 31, 1869.

417. Elias N. Pelton⁸, first son of John Leard⁷, Ichabod⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born October 19, 1847; married at Horton, Kings Co., N. S., July 13, 1871, Rebecca Jane Kelley, daughter of John D. Kelley, of that place. Farmer, at Hantsport, N. S., in 1888. Children, born at Hantsport, N. S.:

I Stephen E., born Apr. 22, 1872.

II Embert W., born July 13, 1875; died April 22, 1883.

III Vera T., born Feb. 4, 1880.

IV Louisa J., born Dec. 17, 1884.

V Albert L., born Feb. 6, 1888.

406. Henry Pelton⁶, third son of Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Horton, N. S., August 29, 1784; married at Town Plot, Cornwallis, N. S., February 18, 1808, Rebecca Jackson (b. Mar. 19, 1785), daughter of Joseph Jackson, of

that place. Tanner and shoemaker. Lived at Billtown, N. S., and died at Lakeville, N. S., August 1, 1872. Children, born at Billtown, N. S.:

- I Mary, born Nov. 12, 1808; married Mar. 21, 1832, Ephraim Patterson, of Ayelsford, N. S. Lived at Long Point, N. S. Children: Henry, Jackson, George, Rebecca, Phœbe, James, Eunice, Content, William, Ruth and Ann. Died at Long Point, N. S., in 1863.
- II Phœbe, born Sept. 20, 1810, at Church street, Cornwallis, N. S.; married Feb. 15, 1843, John Wellington Condon. Children: William H., Chas. O., John W. Residence, in 1878, at Hyde Park, Mass.
- III Joseph, born Oct. 2, 1812; died, unmarried, Sept. 6, 1878.
- 419** IV Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1815; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Sarah A. Corbitt; d. Apr. 7, 1878.
- V Eunice, born Mar. 10, 1817; married in 1848, James Duncanson, of Cambridge, N. S. Lived there, and died at Billtown, N. S., Feb. 16, 1856. Children: Rebecca, Ruth and Jane.
- 420** VI Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1819; m. Dec. 16, 1852, Adelaide McGeorge.
- 421** VII Charles B., b. June 5, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1861, Susan Miller.
- VIII William, born July 22, 1824; died, unmarried, at Billtown, N. S., Mar. 17, 1844.
- IX Ruth, born Feb. 28, 1827; married Jan. 20, 1846, William Fox, of Falmouth, N. S. Lived at Pereaux, N. S. Chil-

dren: Ruby, John, Elijah, Rebecca, Anna, Content. Died at Pereaux, Mar. 21, 1876.

X Content, born Sept. 12, 1830; married Jan. 23, 1856, Daniel, son of John Lamont, at Billtown, N. S. Residence, 1878, at Lakeville, Cornwallis, N. S. Children: Henry M., Theodora Belle, Chas. M., Mary J., Thos. W., Ruth O. and Alice Ann.

417. Henry Pelton⁷, second son of Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Church St., Cornwallis, N. S., February 10, 1814 (15); married at Billtown, N. S., April 4, 1847, Sarah A. Corbitt, daughter of James Corbitt, of Lakeville, N. S. Farmer and blacksmith. Lived at Billtown, N. S.; went to Osage Mission, Kans., U. S., in 1877; returned ill in about a year to Nova Scotia, and died at Cold Brook, N. S., April 7, 1878. Children, born at Billtown and Horton, N. S.:

I Rebecca, born, no date given.

II William H., born, no date given.

419 III Noble A., b. June 30, 1856; m. Feb. 26, 1877, Emma M. Reid.

IV Leander, born, no date given.

V Steward, born, no date given.

VI Lilah, born, no date given.

VII Archie, born, no date given.

419. Noble A. Pelton⁸, second son of Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Horton, N. S., June 30, 1856; married at Billtown, N. S., February 26, 1877, Emma M. Reid, daughter of Theodore Reid, of that place. Residence, in 1888, not given. Children:

- I George A., born Nov. 23, 1877.
- II H. Reid, born Feb. 21, 1882.
- III Francis A., born Aug. 24, 1883.
- IV Cora V., born June 22, 1885; died Aug. 1, 1885.
- V Sanders Wellington Young, born Dec. 25, 1886.
- VI Harriet P., born Mar. 11, 1888.

417. Thomas Pelton⁷, third son of Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Cornwallis, N. S., April 24, 1819; married at Boston, Mass., December 16, 1852, Adelaide McGeorge, daughter of John McGeorge, of Stanley, N. B. Carpenter and builder. Lived, in 1878, in Boston, Mass. Died February 20, 1886; buried in Dorchester, Mass. Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- I Eva, born Oct. 4, 1853; died June 24, 1854.
- 420** II Frank A., b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Apr. 3, 1884, Lila A. Harmon.
- III Flora A., born July 13, 1858; died Sept. 4, 1859.
- IV Lewis A., born May 14, 1860; died Apr. 12, 1862.

420. Frank A. Pelton⁸, first son of Thomas⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Boston, Mass., August 13, 1855; married at Dedham, Mass., April 3, 1884, Lila A. Harmon, daughter of H. M. Harmon, of that place. Dealer in pianos, Boston. Residence, 1890, 39 Rockwell street, Dorchester, Mass. No children.

417. Charles B. Pelton¹, fourth son of Henry⁴, Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Cornwallis, N. S., June 5, 1821; married at Wilmot, N. S., September 2, 1861, Susan Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller, of that place. House joiner. Residence, in 1879, at Harborville, N. S. Children, born at Cornwallis:

I Lydia Belle, born July 16, 1862; died March 3, 1867.

II Charles Spurgeon, born Nov. 16, 1863.

III Henry Jacob, born Oct. 31, 1865.

IV Susan Content, born Jan. 31, 1868; died Oct. 12, 1876.

V Mary Jane, born Jan. 10, 1871.

MONTGOMERY, ORANGE CO., N. Y., BRANCH.

404. Gideon Pelton⁵, third son of Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born near Gale's Ferry, Groton, now Ledyard, New London Co., Conn., February 23, 1747 (Groton Town Rec.), by another authority, January 23, 1748; married (1) at Hopewell, Orange Co., N. Y., about 1775, Margaret Crawford, daughter of John (or James) Crawford, of that place. He left home young and bought land in Wyoming Co., Pa., but sold it and bought 260 acres of land near Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., on the west bank of the Beaver Dam stream. He was in the battle of Fort Montgomery, near West Point, in the War of the Revolution; was an active patriot and prominent citizen of his day; a member of the Good-Will Presbyterian Church, and a member of the first board of trustees of the Montgomery Academy. His wife, Margaret, having died, he married (2) Widow

Jessup. He died on his farm in March, 1824. Children, all born in Montgomery, N. Y.:

422 I Samuel, b. Mar. 28, 1776; m. —, 1797, Eleanor Mould; d. July 10, 1864.

II Hannah, born Sept. 29, 1779; married about 1819, William Ray, of Shawangunk, N. Y., and there lived and died. Children: Gideon, Avery, James, Ann, Margaret, Janet.

III Anna, born Feb. 2, 1781; married about 1826, Stephen Gillespie, of Montgomery, N. Y., where she lived, and there died in 1832.

IV Thomas, born Oct. 19, 1783; died in childhood.

V Rachel, born Feb. 22, 1786; died in childhood.

VI Margaret, born Nov. 12, 1787; died in childhood.

VII Mary, born June 14, 1790; married about 1828, John A. Smith, of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., and Montgomery, N. Y., dying at the latter place in 1877. Children: Gideon Pelton, Jane A. and Mary Augusta.

427 VIII Gideon, b. Jan. 1, 1794; m. Oct. 24, 1827, Sarah Van Keuren; d. Aug. 23, 1873.

421. Samuel Pelton⁶ (Rev.), first son of Gideon⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., March 28, 1776; married there, in 1797, Eleanor Mould (b. Sept. 5, 1775; d. Jan. 5, 1861), daughter of Christopher Mould, of that place; died in Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., July 10, 1864. Educated at Montgonery Academy, with the

intention of entering college to study for the ministry; he, after marriage, gave up that idea and began life as a farmer, remaining with his father for four or five years, and then removing to the wilds of Sullivan County, N. Y., following a line of "blazed" trees to the site of the present county town, Monticello, in which he helped to raise the first house, and near which he settled and made a farm. He had previously made a religious profession, and as there were no religious services, he made appointments for them in the village, at which he read sermons and exhorted. These services were well attended and resulted in a religious revival and the organization of the Presbyterian church in that place. His usefulness and talents being so marked, he was advised by his former pastor, Rev. Andrew King, by Dr. Fiske, of Goshen, and by his former classmate and life-long friend, Rev. John Johnson, D. D., of Newburg, N. Y., and others, to review his classical studies and prepare for the ministry. This he did, and was licensed to preach. He was installed pastor of the churches of Hempstead (Ramapo), and Haverstraw, in Rockland Co., N. Y., February 20, 1817, and held that charge until an attack of paralysis compelled him, as advised by his physician, to retire from active service in 1840. He had been an active, successful pastor, and his people parted with him with much regret. He retired, to live with his son, Luther, in Monticello, N. Y., where he partially recovered his health and preached occasionally, dying, as above stated, July 10, 1864.* He was uncommonly social, hopeful, cheerful and agreeable, with great powers for attracting the young and gaining the confidence of all. He

* The writer once heard him preach in the Reformed Dutch Church in Warwick, N. Y., while he was a pastor at Haverstraw.

was the author of one or two works, one being on the baptismal controversy. He was a ready debater and a strong controversialist, traits that seem to run in the Groton branch of the family. Children:

- I Christopher Mould, born about 1798, July 29; was educated for a profession, left home when about twenty years of age, went to Cincinnati, O., and there died, aged 28 years, unmarried, about 1826.
- II Mary Ann, born Mar. 9, 1800; married Aug. 22, 1827, Orrin Royce (d. Nov., 1875), son of Uzziel Royce, of Conn. Lived at Monticello, N. Y., and there died, June 4, 1864.
- 425** III Alexander Crawford, b. Oct. 9, 1802; m. Oct. 24, 1824, Rhoda Ann Rumsey.
- IV Margaret Ruama, born July 11, 1805; married Oct. 15, 1835, Alexander, son of James Buchanan, of Ireland and New York. Lived in New York city, and there died, Oct. 11, 1837. No children.
- V Jacintha, born Nov. 10, 1807; married in 1850, by Dr. Hutton, of New York, to Joseph Lounsbury, of Monticello, N. Y., son of Ethiel Lounsbury, of Connecticut. Lived at Monticello, N. Y., and there died, Feb. 5, 1865. No children.
- VI Gideon, born Nov. 25, 1810; died in western New York, about 1831, aged 21 years. He had taken a trip to the West, and died on his return journey.
- VII Sarah C., born at Monticello, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1812; married at Hempstead

(Ramapo), N. Y., May 15, 1834, Aaron (b. Oct. 4, 1807), son of Col. Cornelius A. Blauvelt. Farmer. Eleven children. Residence, 1880, near Sufferns, Rockland Co., N. Y.

426VIII Luther, b. June 26, 1819, at Haverstraw, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1842, Ruth E. Decker; (2) March 28, 1860, Susan M. Young; d.

IX —, a daughter, who died in infancy; no record.

X —, a daughter, who died in infancy; no record.

422. Alexander Crawford Pelton¹, second son of Samuel⁶, Gideon⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., October 9, 1802; married at Millo, N. Y., October 24, 1824, Rhoda Ann Rumsey, daughter of Benjamin Rumsey, of Monticello, N. Y. (formerly of Roxbury, Conn.) Farmer and millwright. Living, in 1879, at Waterton, Luzerne Co., Pa. Children:

426 I Charles R., b. July 21, 1825; m. July 6, 1859, Catherine Singer.

II Sarah Ann, born July 4, 1827; died Dec. 19, 1833.

III Christopher M., born June 13, 1829; served in the War of the Great Rebellion, and died in the rebel prison, at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 9, 1864. He served ten months in Co. L, 112th Regt. of Pa. Vols., Heavy Artillery.

IV Ross Carlos, born Oct. 17, 1832; died Apr. 17, 1835.

- V Marinda, born Aug. 7, 1834; married March 27, 1857, Andrew Pursell. Farmer, Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Three children.
- VI Margaret Ann, born March 7, 1837; married Dec. 27, 1867, S. M. Zimmerman. Mason, at Waterton, Luzerne Co., Pa. Two children.
- VII Mary Eleanor, born Sept. 7, 1839; married May 17, 1857, William Flower. Lumberman, at Lehigh Tannery, Carbon Co., Pa. Seven children.
- VIII Frances Jane, born Feb. 10, 1843; died Aug. 14, 1858.
- IX Maria, born July 6, 1846; married Mar. 24, 1865, John A. Burnett. Miller, at Waterton, Pa. No children.
- X Jennett, born Dec. 17, 1848; unmarried; afflicted with blindness from birth.

425. Charles R. Pelton⁸, first son of Alexander C.⁷, Samuel⁶, Gideon⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born July 21, 1825; married July 6, 1859, Catharine Singer, daughter of Philip Singer, of Monroe Co., Pa. Millwright. Lived, in 1879, at Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa. No children.

422. Luther Pelton⁷, fourth son of Samuel⁶, Gideon⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Haverstraw, N. Y., January 26, 1819; married (1) at Monticello, N. Y., November 6, 1842, Ruth Elizabeth Decker, daughter of Stephen Decker, of that place; (2) March 28, 1860, at Monticello, Susan M. Young, daughter of John Young, of that place.

Farmer. Residence, in 1888, at Monticello, N. Y.; an active Christian, and an able man, inheriting his ancestor's ability and readiness in argument and debate. Died —, 1892. Children:

I Patience, born Sept. 23, 1843; married Timothy Comfort in Nov., 1866. Residence, in 1878, at Monticello, N. Y.

II Ruama, born Oct. 18, 1847; married Mar. 4, 1874, John D. Buchanan. Lived, in 1878, at Monticello, N. Y.

427 III Samuel J., b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. Feb. 27, 1884, Miss Maud Brown.

IV John L., born Aug. 17, 1862.

V Nellie B., born Apr. 21, 1864; married —.

426. Samuel J. Pelton⁸, oldest son of Luther¹, Samuel⁶, Gideon⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Monticello, Ulster Co., N. Y., January 29, 1861; married February 27, 1884, at Monticello, N. Y., Maud Brown, daughter of John S. Brown, of that place. Occupation, in 1891, policeman. Residence, New York city. Children:

I Baxter L., born Dec. 23, 1884.

II John B., born Sept. 20, 1886.

III Carrie M., born Dec. 15, 1888.

IV Eloise M., born Aug. 20, 1891.

421. Gideon Pelton⁶, third son of Gideon⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., January 1, 1794; married there, October 24, 1827, Sarah Van Keuren, daughter of Benjamin Van Keuren, of that place. Lived at Montgomery, N. Y., a Christian gentleman, highly respected; and there died, August 23, 1873,

in his 80th year; his wife, Sarah, surviving him, and dying at Goshen, N. Y., November 8, 1875, aged 70.
Children:

- I Elizabeth, born Nov. 24, 1829; married Dec. 26, 1852, William P. Smith, son of Joshua Smith, of Goshen, N. Y., where she died, Nov. 3, 1880. Mr. Smith died Jan. 13, 1873. Children: Clara H., b. Jan. 10, 1853. Howard P., b. Apr. 14, 1855; d. Sept. 19, 1875; Mary L., b. Mar. 28, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1874; Charles R., b. May 26, 1859; Jane A., b. Mar. 8, 1861; d. Feb. 8, 1881; Sarah L., b. Sept., 1863; d. Oct., 1864; Willie H., b. Aug. 3, 1865.
- II Mary, born Sept. 17, 1832; married at Montgomery, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1856, William Collins (b. Jan. 29, 1834), son of John C. Collins, of Biddeford, Co. Devon, Eng. Residence, in 1878, 23 E. 91st street, New York city. Children: 1. Mary Frances; 2. William Pelton; 3. Sarah Edith; 4. John Griffith; 5. Maud Elizabeth; 6. Frederick Prance.
- III Sarah Ann, born Sept. 17, 1832; married at Montgomery, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1866, Meeker H. Wood, son of Abram Wood, of St. Andrews, Orange Co., N. Y. Residence, in 1890, 411 First street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: 1. Marion, b. July 26, 1869; d. July 18, 1870; 2. Helen, b. June 17, 1874; 3. Annie Beatrice, b. July 30, 1876; d. Oct. 9, 1886.

404. Rufus Pelton⁵, eighth son of Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, now Ledyard, Conn., April 22, 1757; married —, Ann —, daughter of —; record unknown, as no living descendants have been found. He probably lived in Groton, and died previous to 1808, as in the suit brought by heirs of Thomas Pelton, his father, January 19, 1808, to recover lands conveyed by him to William Holdridge, Jr., the names of Samantha and Nancy, "minor children of Rufus, late of Groton," appear. This also indicates the previous death of their brother, Henry. Children:

I Nancy; no further record.

II Samantha, born Feb. 7, 1795; Groton Records.

III Henry, born Jan. 5, 1796; Groton Records; died before 1808, probably, as above shown.

404. Peleg Pelton⁵, ninth son of Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born near Gale's Ferry, in Groton, now Ledyard, New London Co., Conn., August 9, 1759; married there, about 1781, Anna Stoddard, daughter of Robert Stoddard, Jr., of Groton. (See Records in the Stoddard family, at Monticello, N. Y.) He, after marriage, for a short time, lived with or near his father, working in his father's mills; then, about 1786, removed to Mount Hope (then the township of Calhoun), Orange Co., N. Y., bought land, and there lived and became well off and an influential man, holding the office of justice of the peace for a number of years. He died January 27, 1829; his wife, Anna, died in September, 1832. His father, Thomas, and his mother spent their last days with him. Children:

- I Hannah, born at Groton, Conn., in 1782; married Prentiss Allyn. Lived at Monticello, N. Y., and there died.
- 430** II George, b. Sept. 3, 1784; m. Jan. 5, 1808, Sarah Tuthill; d. July 16, 1822.
- III Rozel (should probably be Roswell), born Feb. 27, 1787; died, unmarried, March 28, 1814.
- IV Lucy, born Sept. 13, 1789; married Caleb Howell; died in New York city, July 20, 1864.
- 432** V Thomas Avery, b. Nov. 29, 1791; m. about 1813, Julia A. King; d. Sept. 9, 1831.
- 434** VI Increase, b. Nov. 27, 1794; m. 1819 or 1820, Jane Comfort; d. May 27, 1849.
- 438** VII Stoddard, b. July 1, 1797; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1822, Fanny Tuthill; d. Sept. 27, 1847; (2) Oct. 25, 1832, Hannah F. Newkirk.
- VIII Peleg, born at Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1801; died, unmarried, at Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1829.

NOTE.—The homestead of Peleg, Sr., was bought in what was then the township of Calhoun, afterward named Mount Hope. He bought 150 acres of unbroken timber land of Eleazar Lord, in 1786, for ten shillings per acre, intending to make some improvements, and then sell out and go to the "lake country" of central New York. After his death it was occupied by his son, Stoddard, as long as he lived, and then, in 1856, was sold to Mr. John Newkirk, who still lived upon it in 1878.

429. George Pelton⁶, first son of Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, now Ledyard,

near Gale's Ferry, Conn., September 3, 1784; married in the town of Walkill, Orange Co., N. Y., January 5, 1818, Sarah Tuthill (b. Sept. 24, 1789), daughter of John Tuthill, of Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., N. Y., but who then occupied the farm near Middletown, N. Y., on which the Homœopathic Hospital for the Insane has since been built. Farmer. Lived at Mount Hope, N. Y. Died at Beaver Dam, Sullivan Co., N. Y., June 18, 1826. Mrs. Pelton married (2) Henry Goldsmith, of the township of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., the father of Alden Goldsmith. She died November 1, 1889, over 100 years old, at the house of a widowed daughter at Howell's Depot, Orange Co., N. Y. Children, all born at or near Mount Hope:

I Tuthill, born Jan. 10, 1810; died July 16, 1822.

II Caroline, born Jan. 20, 1812; died Sept. 10, 1827.

III Jane, born May 3, 1814; married at Howells, N. Y., July 4, 1842, Joseph McDonald, of Scotland. Lived at Howell's Depot. Mr. McDonald died February 27, 1879. Children: George, Sarah and Henry. Lived, in 1879, at Milford, Pike Co., Pa.

IV Harriet, born Nov. 16, 1816; married at Salem, N. J., Sept. 4, 1841, Peter H. Bell, son of Alexander Bell, of Mount Hope, N. Y. In 1879 a farmer at Middletown, N. Y. Children, seven, but one living at that time.

V Elmira, born Mar. 16, 1820; married at Howells, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1848, Philetus Coleman, son of William Coleman, of

Mount Hope, N. Y. Carpenter. Living, in 1879, at Howells, N. Y. Children: George P., James (dead), Sarah F. (dead).

VI Frances, born Aug. 29, 1821; married in Wallkill township, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1842, Robert Cairns, son of William Cairns, of Edinburgh, Scotland. Lived, in 1879, at Howells, Orange Co., N. Y. Farmer. Children, seven.

VII Mary M., born at Mount Hope, Jan. 14, 1824; married at Port Jervis, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1850, Alexandria K. Coleman, farmer, son of William Coleman, of Mount Hope. Residence, in 1879, at Elmira, N. Y. Children, three, one only living.

VIII George, born Jan. 25, 1825. Carpenter and machinist. Died, unmarried, June 29, 1859, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.

429. Thomas Avery Pelton⁶, third son of Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mount Hope, N. Y., November 29, 1791; married at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., about 1813, Julia A. King, daughter of John King, of that place, formerly of Long Island, N. Y. Removed to Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1817, and was there killed at a raising of a log house, September 9, 1831, by the fall of a stick of timber that broke his neck. Farmer. Mrs. Pelton married (2) Aaron Baxter and had a son, Tracy Baxter, born December 20, 1835. Children:

I Harriet Ruhama, born June 22, 1814; married Dec. 14, 1846, Clinton Stewart,

son of Jehial Stewart, of Rockland, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Lived, in 1878, at Hancock, N. Y. Children, three.

II Anna Jane, born Apr. 16, 1816; died May 1, 1816.

III Louisa, born Apr. 1, 1817; married Nov. 29, 1835, Albert Smith, son of Freeman Smith, of Rockland, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Lived, in 1878, at Addison, N. Y. Children, nine.

IV Peleg Stoddard, born May 18, 1820; died Oct. 29, 1822.

433 V Milton, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Dec. 8, 1850, Hannah Sprague.

VI Sydney S., born at Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1825, and there lived and died, unmarried, June 7, 1853.

434 VII William Harley, b. Sept. 5, 1829; m. Apr. 16, 1857, Mary Perkins.

432. Milton Pelton¹, second son of Thomas A.⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., August 9, 1822; married there, December 8, 1850, Hannah Sprague, daughter of Abraham Sprague of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1876, in Colchester, N. Y. P. O., Butternuts, Delaware Co., N. Y. Children, born at Colchester, N. Y.:

I Mary Frances, born Aug. 7, 1852; married June 25, 1873, Almos M. Francisco (b. Jan. 9, 1850), son of John Francisco, of Butternut Grove, Delaware Co., N. Y. Child: Newton, b. Oct. 28, 1874; living in 1878.

434 II Hervey May, b. June 5, 1859; m. Feb. 7, 1881, Ellen E. Mizener.

III Norman Luton, born Sept. 7, 1873.

433. Hervey May Pelton⁸, first son of Milton⁷, Thomas A.⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 5, 1859; married February 7, 1881, at Fremont, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Ellen E. Mizener, daughter of Martin R. and Mary Wood Mizener, of that place. P. O., 1890, Butternut Grove, Delaware Co., N. Y. Children, born at Butternut Grove:

I Guy M., born Nov. 15, 1881.

II Burt H., born Nov. 1, 1884.

III Verna E., born Apr. 1, 1886.

IV Edna, born Dec. 15, 1888.

V Franklin, born Mar. 14, 1890.

432. William Harley Pelton¹, fourth son of Thomas A.⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., September 5, 1829; married at Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 16, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Perkins, daughter of Avery Perkins, of Groton, Conn. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, at Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Child:

I Julia Anna Baxter, adopted, born May 27, 1870.

429. Increase Pelton⁶, fourth son of Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., November 27, 1794; married at Mamakating, Sullivan Co., N. Y., in 1819 (or 20). Jane Comfort, daughter of Benjamin Comfort, of that place, formerly of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Far-

mer. Lived near Thompsonstown, Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Died there, May 27, 1849. Children, born near Monticello, N. Y.

435 I Stoddard, b. Mar. 30, 1821; m. Jan. 27, 1860, Martha R. Smith.

436 II John C., b. Nov. 27, 1822; m. June 15, 1850, Hannah Stoddard.

III Mary E., born Feb. 27, 1825; died Sept. 10, 1828.

IV Anna, born May 12, 1827; died Sept. 11, 1828.

V Amarintha, born Sept. 1, 1828; married Feb. 24, 1853, William Decker (b. May 9, 1829), son of David Decker, of Monticello, N. Y. Residence, 1878, at Chemung, N. Y. Children: Charles H., Jane and Margaret.

436 VI Peleg Rozel, b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Caroline E. Lounsbury.

437 VII Floyd, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Nov. 8, 1878, Charlotte R. Bush.

437 VIII Increase Avery, b. July 20, 1836; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1867, Margaret M. Griffiths; (2) Apr. 9, 1870, Olive J. Rist.

438 IX Daniel C., b. Mar. 12, 1839; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Fannie Decker.

434. Stoddard Pelton¹, first son of Increase⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Monticello, N. Y., March 30, 1821; married in the township of Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y., January 27, 1860, Martha R. Smith, daughter of Robert Smith, of that place. In 1878, a farmer in Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Children:

I Carrie, born Aug. 4, 1862.

- II Lizzie, born Mar. 18, 1864.
- III Robert, born Nov. 4, 1865.
- IV Floyd, born Sept. 13, 1867.
- V Martha, born May 22, 1870.

434. John C. Pelton¹, second son of Increase⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Monticello, N. Y., November 27, 1822; married there, June 15, 1850, Hannah Stoddard, daughter of Seth Stoddard, of Sullivan Co., N. Y. (formerly of Groton, Conn.) Farmer. In 1878, living at Monticello, N. Y. Children, born at Monticello:

- I Etta F., born June 22, 1851.
- II Ida C., born Oct. 2, 1859.
- III Seth, born July 20, 1868.

434. Peleg Rozel Pelton¹, third son of Increase⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., October 1, 1831; married at Waterbury, Conn., November 7, 1854, Caroline E. Lounsbury, daughter of Joseph Lounsbury, of Monticello, N. Y. Farmer. Residence, in 1878, at Monticello, N. Y. Children, born at Monticello:

- I Ida Louise, born Mar. 3, 1857; died Mar. 20, 1858.
- 436** II Increase Avery, b. Apr. 20, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1888, Sarah D. Thornton.
- 437** III Joseph Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Mar. 24, 1886, Delia B. McCullough.
- IV Grant, born Sept. 7, 1865.
- V Charles D., born Aug. 19, 1872.

436. Increase Avery Pelton⁸, first son of Peleg R.⁷, Increase⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹,

born at Eldred, Wayne Co., Pa., April 20, 1860; married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 21, 1888, Sarah (Sallie) D. Thornton, daughter of Thomas Thornton, of that place. In 1888, of Pelton Bros., grocers, in Philadelphia, Pa.

436. Joseph Henry Pelton⁸, second son of Peleg R.¹, Increase⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Eldred, Wayne Co., Pa., October 31, 1861; married at Monticello, N. Y., March 24, 1886, Delia B. McCullough, daughter of Andrew McCullough, of that place. In 1888, of Pelton Bros., grocers, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

I Carrie E., born at Monticello, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1887.

434. Floyd Pelton¹, fourth son of Increase⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Thompsonstown, near Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., January 27, 1834; married at Pleasantville, Westchester Co., N. Y., November 8, 1878, Mrs. Charlotte R. Bush, daughter of David Horton, of Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y. Residence, in 1878, at Monticello, N. Y. Speculator.

434. Increase Avery Pelton¹, fifth son of Increase⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born near Monticello, N. Y., July 20, 1836; married (1) at Hebron, Nicollet Co., Minn., March 9, 1867, Margaret M. Griffith (d. May 24, 1868), daughter of John Griffith, of that place; (2) at nine miles west of Mankato, Minn., April 9, 1870, Olive J. Rist, daughter of Joel Rist, of Brookline, Vt. Farmer. In 1878 living at Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn. Children:

I Maggie B., born Jan. 21, 1868; died June 9, 1868.

II Floyd, born Feb. 7, 1871; died May 7, 1874.

434. Daniel C. Pelton¹, sixth son of Increase⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born near Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., March 12, 1839; married there, November 13, 1872, Fannie Decker, daughter of Isaac Decker, of that place. Merchant. Residence, in 1879, at Monticello, N. Y. Children, born at Monticello, N. Y.:

I Frank, born Oct. 29, 1873.

II George D., born Aug. 28, 1875.

III Jessie May, born May 18, 1878.

429. Stoddard Pelton⁶, fifth son of Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., July 1, 1797; married (1) there, March 2, 1822, Fannie Tuthill (b. Sept. 9, 1798) daughter of Benjamin Tuthill, of Mount Hope. Wife Fannie died January 16, 1827. Married (2) October 28, 1832, Hannah F. Newkirk (b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. Sept. 27, 1847). Farmer. Owned his father's homestead, on which he lived; and there died, November 15, 1846. (Another account says Sept. 27, 1847.) Children, born in Mount Hope, N. Y.:

439 I Rozel, b. Jan. 31, 1823; m. Jan. 30, 1861, Deborah J. Ray.

II Melinda, born Aug. 22, 1824; died Dec. 27, 1839.

III Fannie, born Jan. 12, 1827; died Jan. 20, 1827.

IV Mary Hannah, born Sept. 8, 1834; married George G. Thompson. Residence, in 1881, at 15 Christopher street, New York city.

439 V Peleg Stoddard, b. Apr. 25, 1836; m. Mar. 8, 1870, Cordelia Doxey.

440 VI Morris Newkirk, b. Feb. 17, 1838; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Lizzie M. Durand.

VII Ellsworth, born Apr., 1840.

VIII Henry Clay, born Sept. 17, 1842. Bridge-builder and carpenter, in 1879, at Fowler, Benton Co., Ind.

438. Rozel Pelton⁷, first son of Stoddard⁴, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., January 31, 1823; married at Walkill, Orange Co., N. Y., January 30, 1861, Deborah J. Ray (b. Feb. 21, 1840), daughter of William A. Ray, of Howell's Depot, Orange Co., N. Y. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Howell's Depot. Children:

I William Ray, born Apr. 29, 1862.

II Augustus P., born Feb. 12, 1864.

III George, born Mar. 4, 1868.

IV Fannie, born May 16, 1873.

V Porter Oliver, born Mar. 14, 1875.

VI Carrie Melinda, born Mar. 23, 1878.

438. Peleg Stoddard Pelton⁷, second son of Stoddard⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., April 25, 1836; married at Chester, N. Y., March 8, 1870, to Cordelia Doxey (b. July 30, 1846), daughter of John W. Doxey, of Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1879, blacksmith and machinist in the E. R. R. shops, at Salamanca, N. Y. Children:

- I Mary Louise, born Sept. 6, 1872.
- II Gertrude, born Mar. 23, 1874.
- III John Howard, born Oct. 22, 1877.

438. Morris Newkirk Pelton⁷, third son of Stoddard⁶, Peleg⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., February 17, 1838; married at Chicago, Ill., October 5, 1864, Lizzie M. Durand (b. July 29, 1837), daughter of Henry Durand, of Rockingham, Vt. Farmer, in 1879, at Fowler, Benton Co., Ind. Children:

- I Herman Stoddard, born June 28, 1865.
- II Mary Hannah, born Nov. 26, 1866.

GROTON, CONN. (HENRY), BRANCH.

402. Paul Pelton⁴, third son of Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., May 14, 1720 (Groton Rec.); married there, August 20, 1743, Mary Avery, daughter of Rev. (Elder) Christopher Avery, Baptist minister, of Groton. But little is known of him; the land records of Groton and Norwich, Conn., however, show that he was an active business man. He bought land of Francis Smith, Middletown, Conn., December 24, 1740; sold it to Jonathan Smith, October 10, 1754. His first deed for land in Norwich bears date October 26, 1748, followed by a number of others. He was a resident of Norwich in 1740, and also in 1749, but returned to Groton, and in 1761 participated in the division of his father's lands. The last appearance of his name, found on the Groton land records, is Jan. 22, 1770. The time and place of his death are unknown, but the date must have been after 1770. Children, from family records of Groton and Norwich, Conn.:

- I Prudence, born at Groton, Aug. 2, 1744.
- II Eunice, born at Groton, Nov. 24, 1745.
- III Lucy, born at Groton, Oct. 1, 1747.
- IV Mary, born at Norwich, Oct. 23, 1749.
- V Samuel, born at Groton, Aug. 20, 1751.
- VI Paul, born at Groton, Feb. 10, 1754.
- VII Hannah, born at Groton, May 6, 1756.
- VIII Eunice, born at Groton, Sept. 15, 1758.

The records of Groton and towns cut from it, and of Norwich, have been searched in vain for further records of this family. Churches that these families attended have gone out of existence or their records have been lost.

402. Lemuel Pelton¹, fourth son of Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, New London Co., Conn., February 22, 1724 (Groton Rec.); married (Middletown, Conn., Rec.), April 8, 1747, Mary Cornwell. Lived in Middletown, Conn., probably in that part afterward set off as Chatham. Place and date of death unknown. Children (Middletown Rec.):

- 442** I Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1748; m. Dec. 23, 1771, Rachel Bosworth.
- II Lemuel, born July 13, 1749; no further record.
 - III George, born June 14, 1751; was probably the George Pelton who, about 1800, travelled back and forth between Chatham and his cousin Gideon's (son of Thomas), in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. No other record.
 - IV Mary, born Nov. 28, 1752; married John Harris; died before Dec. 8, 1790, the date of her mother's will.

- V Hannah, born Oct. 14, 1754; married (Middletown Rec.), John Banks, Oct. 24, 1775; died before Dec. 8, 1790.
- VI Elizabeth, born Sept. 16, 1756; married Jonathan Sizer. Was living in 1790; no further record.
- VII Phœbe, born Nov. 28, 1758; married Stephen Pierce, Aug. 24, 1777. Living 1790; probably died Mar. 26, 1795.
- VIII Olive, born Oct. 28, 1760; no further record.
- 442** IX Ebenezer, b. Dec. 28, 1763; m. 1785, Prudence Bogart; d. Dec. 23, 1824(5).

441. Samuel Pelton⁵, first son of Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Middletown, now Chatham, Conn., December 26, 1747; married at Chatham, Conn., December 23, 1771, Rachel Bosworth. Child:
I Priscilla, born at Chatham, Nov. 4, 1772; no further record.

441. Ebenezer Pelton⁵, fourth son of Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Middletown, or Chatham, Conn., December 28, 1763 (Middletown Rec.) (family tradition in 1762); married at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1785, Prudence Bogart (or Sloat? memory of her son Henry), of New York city. Died at York, Livingston Co., N. Y., December 23, 1824(5). At 16 years of age he enlisted in a Connecticut regiment and served 7 years and 3 months (as a tailor it is said). After marriage he lived at Montgomery, Palmyra, Avon and York, Livingston Co., N. Y. It is said that he was an able man, but that his army life had spoiled him for busi-

ness. Mrs. Pelton, with her children, removed to Willoughby, O., in 1832.

NOTE.—The "Rec'd of Service of Conn. men in the Revolution" says "Ebenezer Pelton enlisted February 27, 1777, in Capt. A. Stanton's Co., Regt. of Lieut.-Col. Meigs, and was discharged in the spring of 1780." He probably re-enlisted in the field. Children:

- I Frances, born at Montgomery, N. Y., Feb., 1786; married at Willoughby, O., in 1826, Dr. Asahel Brainard, a surgeon in the U. S. army at the time of his death; son of Benjamin Brainard, Conn. Made his home at Willoughby, O., and there died in Nov., 1878.
- II Jane, born in Orange Co., N. Y., July 4, 1788; married Dec., 1804, at Farmington, N. Y., Jos. Peters, while at school, son of Benjamin Peters, of Massachusetts. They remained at school through the term. Lived at Willoughby, O., and there died, Sept. 15, 1836. Children, ten.
- 444** III John, b. about 1790; m. Catharine Hand; murdered in 1838.
- IV Hannah, born near Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1797; married at Caledonia, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1819, Elijah Jones, son of John Jones, of Livingston Co., N. Y., formerly of Connecticut. Removed, in 1825, to Willoughby, O., where she lived, and there died, June 27, 1828. Mr. Jones removed to York, Sandusky Co., O., and there died, Oct. 29, 1843. Children, five; three sons, two daughters.

ters. In 1878 Elijah Pelton Jones was president of the First Nat. Bank at Findlay, O., and a brother, George H. Jones, in 1876, was in Salem, Ore.

V Maria, born at York, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 5; 1800; married there, Mar. 20, 1824, Ezra Holmes, son of Ezra Holmes, of York, N. Y. Removed to Ohio in 1831, and lived at Kirtland; and there died, Sept. 18, 1861. Children, eight: first five, girls; the last, three boys. In 1881, one son, George P. Holmes, was a dental surgeon at 2,822 Washington ave., St. Louis, Mo.

445 VI Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. Jan. 3, 1827, Margaret Hamilton.

442. John Pelton¹, first son of Ebenezer⁵, Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born, probably, about 1790, at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.; married near Cincinnati, O., Catherine Hand, who, it is said, was from Canada. Lived in Ohio, and was murdered, in the spring of 1838, in Westchester township, Porter Co., O., by F. Stares. From a printed account of the murder and trial the following is condensed: Mr. Pelton had hired a saw-mill near Arba Heald's, in La Porte Co., Ind., and with Stares worked it. They had abandoned the mill and were on the way to Porter Co. While passing on horseback along an Indian trail, Mr. Pelton in the lead, Stares shot him in the back. After his fall from his horse, Stares again shot him and then beat him to death with a club,* and throwing his body into a dark stream

* In cutting the club, Stares broke a piece out of his knife blade; this piece was found and fitted into the blade of a knife found on him.

covered it with pieces of wood. But it was found by Ge-geem-o-co-wah, an Indian, who reported to his chief, and he to the whites. Stares was arrested that night in Michigan City; was tried and convicted of murder in the first degree and hung, the first and only execution in Porter Co. up to 1879. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Pelton returned to near Cincinnati, O., probably to her former home, whence, it is said, she went to Canada. Fate, unknown. Children, no record.

442. Henry Pelton⁶, second son of Ebenezer⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., November 2, 1805; married at York, in that county, January 3, 1827, Margaret Hamilton, of Avon, N. Y. Lived in Willoughby, O., whence he, in 1878, removed to Quitman, Nodaway Co., Mo. Farmer. Children:

446 I Charles, b. July 22, 1831; m. Aug. 29, 1854, Fidelia Campbell.

II Jane M., born Feb. 2, 1833; married Oct. 9, 1853, Geo. W. French, son of William French, of Vermont. Died, ——. Mr. French married (2) her sister as below.

III Hattie, born Feb. 3, 1839; married Aug., 1860, Mr. Geo. W. French, widower of her sister, Jane M. Lived at Moir, Mich., and there died, Sept. 12, 1872. Children, five. Mr. French still lived at Moir in 1879.

446 IV John, b. Mar. 6, 1844; m. Mar. 14, 1869, Jennie Baker.

446 V George, b. Jan. 31, 1847; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Eva R. Brown.

445. Charles Pelton¹, first son of Henry⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Willoughby, O., July 22, 1831; married there, August 29, 1854, Fidelia Campbell, daughter of James Campbell, of Willoughby. Farmer. Living, in 1878, at Willoughby, O. Child:

I Ella C., born at Willoughby, O., Mar. 29, 1857; married there, Nov. 15, 1877, George F. Houliston, son of William A. Houliston, of that place. Residence, in 1879, at Willoughby.

445. John Pelton¹, second son of Henry⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Willoughby, O., March 6, 1844; married March 14, 1869, Jennie Baker, daughter of L. Baker, of Painesville, O. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Quitman, Nodaway Co., Mo. Child:

I Alma, born Oct. 18, 1869.

445. George Pelton¹, third son of Henry⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Willoughby, O., January 31, 1847; married there, January 16, 1878, Eva R. Brown, of that place. Residence, in 1878, at Willoughby, O. Farmer. No children.

402. Reuben Pelton⁴, fifth son of Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., January 24, 1726. But little is known of Reuben. Groton family records give only his birth, as above; the land records only yield the fact that his father conveyed to him, "for love and affection to his son," January 3, 1760, a part of his homestead, and that he conveyed to his brother, Paul, "both of Groton, Conn., seven acres of land, February 28, 1763." His great-grandson, James Pelton, p. 456, thinks that he died in Michigan. Children:

- 447** I Reuben, b. in 1749; m. Elizabeth Tracy;
d. Aug. 1, 1841.
- 454** II David, b. —, married Hannah Milliken;
d. —.
- 461** III Joseph, b. Mar., 1759; m. (1) Sarah Cobb;
(2) Sarah Lord; (3) Widow Mercy
Geer; d. Feb. 2, 1848.
- IV Huldah, married Elijah Wait, of Ashfield,
Franklin Co., Mass. Tanner. Died
there. No children.
- V Hannah, born, date unknown; married
Oliver Bosworth. Farmer, East Hamp-
ton, Mass., who committed suicide. No
children.
- VI James P., no record.
- VII Priscilla, no record.

There is no certainty as to the order of birth.

446. Reuben Pelton⁶, first son of Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Groton, Conn., in 1749; married Elizabeth Tracy. Farmer. Lived at Blanford and Conway, Mass., at Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and at West Farms, Northampton, Mass., where he died (Town Rec.), August 1, 1841, aged 92 years. His wife, Elizabeth, died February 9, 1830, aged 79 years. Mr. Pelton attended the Methodist church at West Farms, and was famous for his ability to quote Scripture, and for readiness in argument and debate. He was rather below medium height, and of florid complexion. Children:

- I Lucretia, born —; married David Sterling (d. Dec. 28, 1834, aged 61).
Tailor. Lived and died at Northampton, Mass. No children.

- II Priscilla, born 1776; married by John Taylor, Esq. (Northampton Rec.), Dec. 20, 1813, William Slack, of Northampton, Mass. Died Jan., 1838. No children.
- 448** III Tracy, b. 1779; m. Marinda Strong; d. July 20, 1834.
- IV Hannah, born Dec. 14, 1780; married at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1801, Julius Clark (b. Dec. 17, 1779), son of Oliver Clark, of East Hampton, Mass. Mr. Clark died Mar. 19, 1827, aged 47 years; Mrs. Clark, Jan. 29, 1832, aged 52 years.
- . V Huldah, date of birth unknown; died unmarried.
- 452** VI Stephen, b. May 7, 1785; m. Dec. 31, 1807, Mary Howard; d. Feb. 22, 1813.
- VII Betsy (Elizabeth) Tracy, named after her grandmother; born at Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., June 3, 1787; married (1) Elisha Rogers. Farmer, Chesterfield, Mass. Children: Thomas and Nancy; (2) May 28, 1821, William Stockwell, son of William Stockwell. Farmer, at Northampton, Mass. Children: Marius, Frederic A., George, Henry, Elizabeth. Died at Northampton, Oct. 11, 1869; Mr. Stockwell, in Sept., 1869.
- 453** VIII Enos, b. Mar. 9, 1792; m. Oct. 3, 1815, Anna Warner; d. Aug. 27, 1856.

447. Tracy Pelton⁶, first son of Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., in 1779; married at Southampton, Mass.,

about 1801, Marinda Strong, daughter of Asahel Strong, of that place. Farmer, at Northampton, Mass., where he died, July 20, 1834, aged 55 years. Children, born at Northampton:

- I Philena, born about 1802; married Julius Dewey. Lived in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and there died.
- 449** II Lewis, b. June 3, 1804; m. Sept. 16, 1834, Charlotte Hooker.
- III Rosina, died unmarried.
- 450** IV Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1812; m. (1) Sept., 1843, Sarah Bardwell; (2) Dec. 7, 1854, Anna M. Keever; d. Oct. 22, 1866.
- V Mary, born Aug. 3, 1814; married at Guilford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1837, Charles Smith; died Jan. 20, 1866. Children: Jos. P., Sarah P., Lucy A., and Mary E.
- VI Lavinia, born Oct. 23, 1816; married at Enfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1834, Henry J. Prince (b. Aug. 16, 1812), of Springfield, Mass. Farmer. Lived, in 1876, at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Children: Mary Louise, Frank Tracy, Lewis Edgar, Ella Lavinia, Jane Maria and Sarah Alice.
- 451** VII Edwin, b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1840, Jane Rice; (2) June 21, 1855, Ella L. Pease.

448. Lewis Pelton¹, first son of Tracy⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., June 3, 1804; married at Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1834, Charlotte Hooker, daughter of Simeon Hooker, of that place. Carpenter, Sturbridge, Mass., in 1876. Children:

- I Charlotte Ann, born Dec. 25, 1836; died March 4, 1838.
- 450** II Albert Lewis, b. Mar. 16, 1839; m. Dec. 5, 1861, Sarah L. Harding.
- 450** III Arthur Middleton, b. Mar. 27, 1841; married Dec. 24, 1868, Emma Jane Barton; d. April 3, 1873.

449. Albert Lewis Pelton^s, first son of Lewis⁷, Tracy⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sturbridge, Mass., March 16, 1839; married there, December 5, 1861, Sarah L. Harding, daughter of Calvin Harding, of Southbridge, Mass. Shuttle-maker. Residence, in 1878, at Southbridge, Mass. Children, born at Southbridge:

- I Cora F., born Nov. 2, 1863.
- II Frank L., born June 9, 1865.
- III Helen May, born Feb. 1, 1867; died Feb. 27, 1872.

449. Arthur Middleton Pelton^s, second son of Lewis⁷, Tracy⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Sturbridge, Mass., March 27, 1841; married at Worcester, Mass., December 24, 1868, Emma Jane Barton, daughter of Austin Barton, of that place. Lived in Worcester. A workman on cabinet organs; died there, April 3, 1873. Children:

- I Arthur Austin, born June 17, 1870.
- II Bessie King, born Dec. 31, 1872.

448. Joseph Pelton⁷, second son of Tracy⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., January 31, 1812; married there, (1) September, 1843, Sarah Bardwell, daughter of Daniel and Ruth Bardwell, of Tunbridge, Vt. (b. Nov. 17,

1814; d. Feb. 5, 1854); (2) Anna M. Keever, daughter of Calvin Keever, of Brattleboro, Vt. Teamster. Lived at Holyoke, Mass., and there died, October 22, 1866. Second wife married (2) Edmund D. Fisk, and, in 1878, lived at South Hadley Falls, Mass. Children:

- I Hannah C., born Sept. 12, 1844; married Andrew J. Cook. One child.
- II Sarah; lived but ten hours.
- III Mary Elizabeth, born Mar. 2, 1850; married at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 16, 1871, Frank N. Hathaway. Lived there in 1878, Mrs. Mary E. Curtis. No children.
- IV James D., born Aug. 27, 1852; died Dec. 27, 1852.
- V Charles L., born at Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 12, 1855. Farmer. In 1877 lived at Holyoke.
- VI Henry W., born Feb. 3, 1857; died Jan. 24, 1875.
- VII Arthur E., born Oct. 4, 1860.
- VIII Sarah J., born Jan. 6, 1863.
- IX Joseph C., born June 31, 1865.

448. Edwin Pelton¹, third son of Tracy⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at West Farms, Northampton, Mass., February 17, 1819; married (1) at Northampton, February 6, 1840, Jane Rice (d. Oct., 1851); (2) there, June 2, 1855, Ellen L. Pease, daughter of Willis Pease, of Northampton. Farmer. Residence, in 1877, at Smith's Ferry, Northampton, Mass. Mr. Pelton and family were sufferers by the flood caused by a broken dam at Lee in 1874, losing every thing but their lives. Children:

- I Albert E., born late in 1840; served in the War of the Great Rebellion; was wounded and died.
- II Louise, born Mar. 22, 1842.
- III Charles W., born Dec. 3, 1843. He served in the War of the Great Rebellion, and died from wounds received in the service.
- IV Hattie, born June 15, 1851; died in 1872.
- V George E., born May 23, 1861.
- VI Carrie L., born Aug. 27, 1866.
- VII Mary E., born Apr. 19, 1868.
- VIII Edwin W., born Apr. 24, 1871.

447. Stephen Pelton⁶, second son of Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blandford, Mass., May 17, 1785; married at Holly, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Grant, December 31, 1807, Mary Howard (b. Sept. 16, 1789, at Thompson, Conn.), daughter of Simeon Howard, of Holly. Lived at Northampton, Mass., Lenox, N. Y., and at Cooperstown, N. Y., where he died, February 22, 1813. Farmer. His widow, Mary, married (2) Samuel J. Parker, who died in 1878, and her address then was Mary Parker, care Henry Parker, Dalton, Mass. Children:

- I Orpha S., born at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1809; married Oct. 1, 1827, Calvin Clark, Jr., of that place; died Sept. 1, 1840. No children.
- 453** II Stephen Austin, b. May 4, 1810; m. in 1834, Sarah D. Horton.
- III Eliza Ann, born at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1812; married Nov. 29, 1840, Calvin Clark, Jr., former husband of her sister Orpha S. Children, five; in 1877 but one living; died June 3, 1861.

452. Stephen Austin Pelton¹, only son of Stephen⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., May 4, 1810; married at Lee, Mass., in 1834, Sarah D. Horton, daughter of James Horton, of Dalton, Mass. Paper-maker. He lived the most of his life at Dalton, Mass., but in 1878 was a resident of Conneaut, O. No children.

447. Enos Pelton⁶, third son of Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Conway, Franklin Co., Mass., Mar. 9, 1792; married at Northampton, Mass., October 3, 1815, Anna Warner, daughter of Thomas Warner, of Ashfield, Mass. Farmer. Lived at Northampton, Mass., and there died, August 27, 1856. Children:

- I Nancy Minerva, born July 8, 1816; married at Pownal, Vt., Nov. 2, 1837, Joseph F. Howard. Lived at Dalton and at Leeds, Mass. Residence, in 1878, at Leeds, Mass. Children: Joseph S., Henry W., Charles Arthur, Edward W., Ella Maria, Frederic Waldo and Will. Sumner; all dead, but the last two, in 1878. In 1891, residence still at Leeds, Mass.
- II Huldah Emeline, born Oct. 6, 1818; died, unmarried, Jan. 29, 1847.
- III Ann Eliza, born Mar. 8, 1821; died, unmarried, June 11, 1852 (3).
- IV Edward Wentworth, born June 6, 1823. Lived in Northampton, excepting a short time in Brookfield, Mass.; and died, unmarried, at Northampton, July 5, 1847.

- V Celia Adaline, born Aug. 8, 1827; died, unmarried, Sept. 26, 1857.
- VI Martha Olivia, born Apr. 5, 1831; married at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1858, George R. Kennedy. Silk manufacturer, at Worcester, Mass. Room 16, Lincoln House block. Residence, in 1882, at Worcester, Mass. No children.

446. David Pelton⁶, second son of Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., date unknown; married, place and date unknown, Hannah Milliken, of Block Island, Mass. Lived at West Farms, township of Northampton, Mass., and there died, time unknown. Farmer. He attended the M. E. Church at West Farms.

NOTE.—He received a pension for military services thus described in "Record of Service of Connecticut men in the American Revolution," published by the State of Connecticut: David Pelton enlisted in Capt. Shumway's company, of Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, April 29, 1777, for three years; discharged June 18, 1779; had previously served in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company, of Parsons' regiment; name on the roll, November 6, 1776. Children, order of their births uncertain:

- I Archibald, no record; is said to have left home young and that he was not heard from afterward.
- 455** II David, Jr., b. —; m. Mary Culver; d. —.
- 458** III Marchant, b. about Aug., 1796; m. Catherine Hunt; d. Sept. 6, 1846.
- 461** IV James, b. probably about 1798; m. —.

V Sophia, born 1797; married in 1823, Elijah Gloyd. Lived in Plainfield, Mass.; died Dec. 22, 1824, aged 27 years.

454. David Pelton, Jr.⁵, second son of David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born, date unknown, probably in Northampton, Mass. (some say in the State of New York); married in West Hampton, Mass., about 1805, Mary Culver, daughter of Lemuel Culver, of East Hampton, Mass. Lived in Saratoga, in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., and in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., where he and his wife died, about 1855. Children:

455 I Alanson, b. Dec., 1806; m. Dec., 1825, Judith Hunt; d. Aug. 21, 1831.

II Nancy, born at Exeter, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1808; married at Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., July, 1830, Taylor Woodruff, son of Ephraim Woodruff, of that place. Lived there, where he died. Children: Marcus, Keturah Ann (dead), Deloss, Maria, Imogene (dead). In 1878, lived with a daughter at Iowa Falls, Ia.

456 III Osborn, b. —, m. —, Sarah Berge; d. 1833.

IV Lorenzo, born —; died, unmarried, at Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1859.

456 V James, b. 1810; m. —, Eunice Hunt.

455. Alanson Pelton¹, first son of David⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., December, 1806; married there, in December, 1825, Judith Hunt, daughter of Moses Hunt, of that place. Farmer, at Northampton, where

he died, August 21, 1831. Mrs. Pelton married (2) Sumner Clapp, and in 1880 lived at Fairfield, Bureau Co., Ill. Children:

- I Mary, born Jan. 14, 1832; married at Bartonsville, Vt., June 19, 1848, Benj. A. Edwards, Jr., son of Benj. A. Edwards, of Canada. Died Dec. 24, 1857, at Bureau, Bureau Co., Ill. The youngest daughter, Mrs. Mary King, lived, in 1878, at Polo, Ill.

455. Osborn Pelton¹, second son of David⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass.; married there, Sarah Berge, daughter of J. Berge. Lived at Northampton, Mass., and died at sea, on a voyage from China, in 1833. No children.

455. James Pelton¹, fourth son of David⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born, probably, at Northampton, Mass., in 1810; married there, Eunice Hunt, daughter of Moses Hunt, of that place, and probably lived at Northampton as late as 1838 or 1840, and then, for some years, at Hanover, N. H. Blacksmith. In 1880 he was postmaster at his place of residence, Prairieville, Arkansas Co., Ark. Mr. Pelton had a full record of his own family, of his father's, and of his grandfather's family, in his family Bible, which was stolen while on his way to Arkansas. Children, probably the first six were born at Northampton; the others at Hanover, N. H.:

457 I Edward, b. —.

457 II James H., b. —; m. Emeline Miller.

458 III Moses, b. —; m. —.

- 458** IV William Randall, b. July 21, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1858, Juliet Archer.
- V David B., born at Hanover, N. H.; no further record.
- VI Thomas, born at Hanover, N. H.; died at Fairfield, Bureau Co., Ill., in 1854; unmarried.
- VII Ann J., born at Hanover, N. H., Mar. 4, 1843; married Jan. 1, 1862, A. J. Speed. Three children; all dead. Died at Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 10, 1863.
- VIII Judith H., born at Hanover, N. H., in 1844; married in 1864, Robert Whiting, son of Geo. Whiting, of New Bedford, Bureau Co., Ill. Child, a son, born in 1866. Residence, in 1880, at Prarieville, Ark.
- IX Mary Ann, born at Hanover, N. H., Sept. 20, 1847; married at Greenville, Ill., May 9, 1869, Roland Smith, of Bureau Co., Ill. Residence, in 1880, at Platte-mouth, Neb. The exact order of birth of these children is uncertain.

456. Edward Pelton^s, first son of James¹, David², David³, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born near Northampton, Mass. Lives, and has lived for years, at Hanover, N. H. He has been written repeatedly, but without result. He has a family.

456. James H. Pelton^s, second son of James¹, David², David³, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born —; married at Williamsport, Pa., Emeline Miller. Locomotive engineer; last known residence, 1888, Athens, O.

456. Moses Pelton⁸, third son of James⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born —; married —. In 1880 he lived at Davenport, Ia. Written, no report.

456. William Randall Pelton⁸, fourth son of James⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., July 21, 1833; married at Princeton, Ill., September 5, 1858, Juliet Archer, daughter of David Archer, of that place. Blacksmith. Living, in 1880, at Cable, Ill. Children:

I William Randall, born at Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1859; died, of cholera, at Louisiana, Mo., July 14, 1873.

II Eunice Capitola, born at Limerick, Bureau Co., Ill., Nov. 11, 1861; died, like her brother, of cholera, on the same day, July 14, 1873.

454. Marchant Pelton⁶, third son of David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., about August, 1796; married there, about 1817, Catherine E. Hunt (b. May 12, 1801), daughter of Capt. Moses Hunt, of Northampton. Farmer. The family removed to Bricksville, Cuyahoga Co., O., in April, 1839. He returned to Northampton, where, in the Town Records, is found this sad record: "Died, of intemperance, Sept. 6, 1846." From other sources it was learned that he was found dead in a wood on Mount Tom. Mrs. Pelton died at Bricksville, O., August 30, 1851 (Aug. 28, 1850). The family removed to Illinois in 1853. Children, all, but the last, born at or near Northampton, Mass.:

I Chauncey F., born about 1818; died about 1820.

- 459** II Charles P., b. July 2, 1820; m. June 8, 1842, Amelia Reynolds.
- III Ann Elizabeth, born about 1822; died about 1836, at about 14 years of age.
- 460** IV Ebenezer H., b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. May 11, 1864, Cordelia Wallace.
- V Elsie A., born Aug. 29, 1825; married at Fulton City, Ill., Oct. 14, 1866, Hiram McKenzie. Farmer. Residence, in 1880, at Yorktown, Bureau Co., Ill.
- VI Maria, born Sept. 10, 1832; married in Cuyahoga Co., O., Jan. 1, 1853, Jacob Bennett (b. Madison Co., N. Y., 1830), son of Jacob Bennett, of England. Children, four. Residence, in 1880, at Jasper, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 461** VII William A., b. May 13, 1834; m. Lucia —.
- VIII Josiah P., born Jan. 7, 1837. Lived at Jasper, Mich., and there died, unmarried, in 1878.
- IX Hannah Sophia, born Nov. 7, 1839; married Mar. 20, 1858, in Whiteside Co., Ill., George Coburn; died there, July 1, 1876. Children, five living.
- X Catherine E., born at Bricksville, Cuyahoga Co., O., Oct. 4, 1841; married at De Pue, Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 11, 1858, Wm. H. Mesenkop, son of Ferris Mesenkop, of Princeton, Ill. Lived there in 1880. Children, six.

458. Charles P. Pelton⁷, second son of Marchant⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., July 2, 1820; married at Bricks-

ville, Cuyahoga Co., O., June 8, 1842, Amelia Reynolds, daughter of David Reynolds, of the State of Maine. Farmer. In 1879, lived at Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. Children:

460 I Charles M., b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1877, Phœbe Tice.

II Marian L., born Feb. 14, 1846; married Nov. 2, 1869, Joseph Sharp, son of William Sharp, of Princeton, Ill. Residence, in 1880, at Princeton, Ill. Children, four, two then living.

III Frances A., born Feb. 2, 1848; married Jan. 20, 1870, Charles E. Brown, of Princeton, Ill. Residence there, in 1880. Children, two, one then living.

IV Catherine, born July 8, 1851; married at Princeton, Ill., Oct. 30, 1870, Henry Otstat, son of Frederic Otstat, of York Co., Pa. Residence, in 1880, at Wyanet, Bureau Co., Ill. Children, four.

V Fremont; no other record.

459. Charles M. Pelton³, first son of Charles P.¹, Marchant⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Delaware Co., O., September 1, 1844; married at Greenville, Bureau Co., Ill., November 2, 1877, Phœbe Tice, daughter of George Tice, of Penn. Living, in 1880, at Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. Farmer. Child:

I Minnie, born Aug. 2, 1878.

458. Ebenezer H. Pelton¹, third son of Marchant⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., August 26, 1824; married at

Perrysburg, Wood Co., O., May 11, 1864, Cordelia Wallace. Residence, in 1880, at Jasper, Lenawee Co., Mich. Child:

I William S., born Feb. 15, 1865.

458. William A. Pelton¹, fourth son of Marchant⁶, David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Northampton, Mass., May 13, 1834; married —, Lucia —. Lived, in 1880, at Little Falls, Minn. No report.

454. James Pelton⁶, fourth son of David⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born, probably, at Northampton, Mass., about 1798; married at Utica, N. Y., date and person unknown. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Date of death unknown. Children:

I Dolphin. No record.

II Sophia; date of birth and marriage unknown; married Capt. Frank Pattee; was living in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1860.

446. Joseph Pelton⁵, third son of Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., in March, 1759; married (1) Sarah Cobb, probably at Lee, Mass., who died and was buried at Saratoga, N. Y. (burying-ground destroyed and the record lost); (2) at Saratoga, Sarah Lord (b. May 14, 1751; d. Jan. 11, 1836, at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.); (3) at Floyd, N. Y., widow Mercy Geer (b. 1765; d. Feb. 2, 1848, aged 83.) Farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War; was taken prisoner and converted while in prison. Among other duties he acted as a spy for Gen. Washington. He lived at Ashfield, Mass.; at Saratoga, and at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he died, February 21, 1854, aged 94 years and 11 months. He was very short in stature. Children:

- 462** I Salmon, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. (1) June 22, 1806, Edith Saxton; (2) Apr. 23, 1854, Nancy Nelson; d. Feb. 18, 1855.
II A daughter, who died when two years old.

NOTE.—Is this the Joseph Pelton named in the volume published by New Jersey, giving the names of those who served in New Jersey regiments in the Revolution?

461. Salmon Pelton⁶, only son of Joseph⁵, Reuben⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., February 16, 1784; married (1) at Saratoga, N. Y., June 22, 1806, Edith Saxton, daughter of Nathaniel Saxton, of that place; (2) at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 23, 1854, Nancy Nelson, daughter of Garner Nelson, of Westfield, Mass. Farmer. Lived at Ashfield, Mass., at Saratoga, and at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he died, February 18, 1855, aged 71 years. His wife, Edith, died at Floyd, N. Y., May 10, 1853, aged 68 years, 10 months, 11 days. His second wife married (2) Dr. George Fowler, and, in 1877, lived at 48 Erie street, Utica, N. Y. Mr. Pelton was a tall man, six feet high, of fine appearance and with light complexion. His mother's family, the Cobbs, were tall. He was much respected and held offices in Floyd,—supervisor, justice of the peace, etc.,—for more than forty years. No children.

402. Robert Pelton⁴, sixth son of Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., June 9, 1728; married, probably, in what is now Chatham, Conn., August 19, 1751, Hannah (surname unknown). He removed to Chatham, Conn., about 1753. Lived at

Chatham, and there died (Ch. Rec.), June 21, 1789. Children, no certainty as to the order of birth of some of them:

- I Dorcas, born at Groton, Conn., Aug. 19, 1751; married (Ch. Rec.), Sept. 28, 1775, Robert Wilkinson.
- II Prudence, born at Chatham, Conn., Aug. 20, 1754; married Stephen Taylor. Children, thirteen, in 1876 all dead. Died at Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn.
- III Hannah, born Dec. 20, 1756; supposed to have married John or Ezra Bevan in 1791.
- IV Moses Young, born Apr. 20, 1759; by Middletown Rec., Apr. 8, 1759. No further record.
- V Jedidah, born, probably, in 1761; m. Clement Carr. Children, seven; all dead in 1880. Lived in Torrington, Conn. Date of death unknown.
- VI George, born in 1763; baptized May, 1763. No further record.
- 463** VII Daniel, b. 1767; m. (1) Miss Seely; (2) Sally Carr.
- 469** VIII Robert, b. May 11, 1771; m. Nov. 21, 1791, Lucy Wright; d. Jan. 16, 1807.
- IX Experience, born 1774; married (1) Mr. Boardman; (2) Jesse Dix, both in Wethersfield, where she lived and died.

462. Daniel Pelton^s, third son of Robert^t, Henry^s, Samuel^o, Johnⁱ, born in Chatham, Conn., date unknown, probably about 1767; married (1) a Miss Seely or Silleck; removed to Grand Isle Co.,

Vt., and there raised a family; afterward, about 1796, he went to Canada with his wife and family. He lived there for several years; lost his wife and returned to Torrington township, Litchfield Co., Conn., where, in or past middle life, he married Sally Carr, sister of Clement Carr, husband of his sister Jedidah, and there lived and died, date unknown. Children:

464 I Moses, b. Sept., 1782; m. Dorothy Bishop; d. Sept. 10, 1845.

II Hannah, born in 1785; married Mr. Pool and lived in Canada.

III Frances, born in 1788; married Mr. Kittle and lived in Canada.

IV Olive, born in 1790; married Mr. Mitchell and lived in Canada, about 10 miles from Chateaugay Corners, N. Y.

466 V Willis Daniel, b. July 10, 1792; m. Jan. 25, 1825, Maria Parkhurst; d. Nov. 11, 1862.

VI Freeloove, born in Torrington, Conn.; no further record.

Exact order of births unknown.

463. Moses Pelton⁶, first son of Daniel⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born, probably, in Grand Isle Co., Vt., in September, 1782; married about 1806, at Hinesburgh, Chittenden Co., Vt., Dorothy Bishop (d. July 15, 1865, aged 68), daughter of Daniel Bishop, of that place. Farmer. Lived at Hinesburgh; a man of excellent abilities and character, and there died, September 10, 1845, aged 63 years. Family record destroyed. At 14 years of age he removed, with his father's family, to Canada; his father and mother then both living. He had deserted from the British army about the time he came to Hinesburgh, Vt. Children, born at Hinesburgh.

- I Hiram, born, 1807; died unmarried.
- II Laura, born, 1809, married Josiah Spaulding; died, date unknown.
- III Edith, born, 1812; died unmarried.
- 466** IV Myron, b. 1814; m. Harriet Fling, Mar. 24, 1840; d. Mar. 25, 1841.
- V Clarissa, born 1816; m. Homer Isham, St. George, Vt.
- VI Mary Ann, born in 1818; died May 18, 1835.
- VII Julia Ann, born in 1821; died Feb. 11, 1838.
- 466** VIII Orrin, b. Jan. 31, 1823; m. (1) Mandana Patrick; (2) Aug. 19, 1860, Ann Patrick; d. May 27, 1879.
- IX Caroline, born April 20, 1825; married at Hinesburgh, Vt., Oct. 21, 1845, Joseph Kingman Ferre, of Bridport, Vt., son of Luther Ferre, of that place. Merchant. Judge Ferre was held in high esteem in Bridport, and there died, aged nearly 70, Sept. 11, 1880. Residence of Mrs. Ferre, in 1879, at Bristol, Vt. Children, Chas. F., Frederic A., Henry C., Carrie B., Sydney C., and Clara Jane.
- X Jane, born Jan. 13, 1829; married at Bridport, Vt., June 25, 1846, L. L. Holcomb (b. May 28, 1818), son of Andrew E. Holcomb, of Starksboro, Vt. Residence, in 1880, at Davenport, Iowa. Children, Carrie E., Fred E., Frank L., Nettie J., and William H. May, 1891, living at Concordia, Kans.
- XI Ellen, born in 1831; married John Sheehan; died July 18, 1856.

464. Myron Pelton¹, second son of Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hinesburgh, Vt., in 1814; married at Keeseville, N. Y., March 24, 1840, Harriet Fling; died at Keeseville, N. Y., March 25, 1841. Child:

I Julia Corrinne, born at Keeseville, June 20, 1841, and now living somewhere in Oregon.

464. Orrin Pelton¹, third son of Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Hinesburgh, Vt., January 31, 1823; married (1) there, Mandana Patrick; (2) at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Ann Patrick, of Hinesburgh, Vt. Lived at Shelburne, Vt., and there died, of pneumonia, May 27, 1879. Farmer. Children:

I Lizzie, born Nov. 20, 1850.

II Carlisle, born Aug. 21, 1853.

III Ruth, born Jan. 15, 1855; married; lived at Richmond, Vt., and died May 27, 1879, at the same hour as her father.

IV Annie, born Nov. 1, 1857.

V Mandana, born July 11, 1859; died July 5, 1861.

VI John Moses, born Nov. 21, 1865.

VII Abbie, born Oct. 4, 1867.

VIII Belle, born Dec. 8, 1871.

463. Willis Daniel Pelton⁶, second son of Daniel⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born on Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, Vt., July 10, 1792; afterward removed with his father's family to Canada, about 1796; married January 25, 1825, in northern New York, Maria Parkhurst, daughter of Able Parkhurst, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y. Removed

to Ingersoll, now Port Burwell, Elgin Co., Ontario, and there died, November 11, 1862. Mrs. Pelton, born July 10, 1807; died in Jenisonville, Mich., November 15, 1878. Children:

467 I Leonard William, b. Sept 2, 1826; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1848, Sarah Calkin; (2) Oct. 15, 1864, Dorothy Ross; d. July 20, 1873.

468 II Charles A., b. Aug. 17, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1856, Phœbe Merrill; d. Sept. 22, 1862.

III Caroline M., born Feb. 13, 1831; married (1) Joel Benham. Children, three; (2) Clark Lawton, no children; died Mar. 22, 1874.

IV Julia Ann, born Dec. 18, 1833; married Mar. 30, 1850, Geo. W. Allen.

V Lucy M., born Mar. 16, 1836.

VI Laura F., born Nov. 16, 1838; died Aug., 1876.

468 VII Daniel B., b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Theresa Willover.

VIII Martha O., born Jan. 9, 1844; married July 3, 1865, F. A. Jenison. Residence, 1880, Manton, Mich.

468 IX Sidney C., b. Apr. 9, 1848; m. Mar. 16, 1873, Eleanor Burton.

466. Leonard William Pelton⁷, first son of Willis D.⁶, Daniel⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Henersville, Quebec, September 2, 1826; married (1) at Cornwall, Can., April 29, 1848, Sarah Calkin; (2) October 15, 1864, Dorothy Ross, of Cornwallis, Can., daughter of Gordon Ross. Hotel-keeper; died at Mille Roches, Ont., July 20 (2), 1873. His widow married (2) Mr. Blackadder. Lived,

in 1877, at Mille Roches, Ontario. Children, no record.

466. Charles A. Pelton¹, second son of Willis D.⁴, Daniel⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born near Prescott, Ontario, August 17, 1828; married at Port Burwell, formerly Ingersoll, Ont., October 13, 1856, Phoebe Merrill, daughter of Rev. Joseph Merrill, of that place. Lumber dealer and grocer, at Port Burwell, where he died, Sept. 22, 1862. His widow lived, in 1880, at Port Burwell, Ont. Children:

I Clarence M., born Oct. 31, 1858; died Feb. 9, 1859.

II Charles I., born Feb. 26, 1860; died Dec. 12, 1860.

III Adenia, born Dec. 18, 1861. Residence, in 1880, in Port Burwell, Ont.

466. Daniel B. Pelton¹, third son of Willis D.⁴, Daniel⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Aultsville, Ontario, September 18, 1841; married at Fentonville, Mich., October 20, 1869, Theresa Willover, daughter of Henry A. Willover, of that place. Residence, in 1878, at Saginaw City, Mich. Shoe business. Children:

I Claude Willis, born Sept. 15, 1870.

II James, born Mar. 22, 1872; died Apr. 15, 1872.

III Clarence A., born June 4, 1875; died Dec. 18, 1875.

466. Sidney C. Pelton¹, fourth son of Willis D.⁴, Daniel⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Macinia (?) N. Y., April 9, 1848; married at Jenisonville, Ottawa Co., Mich., March 16, 1873, Eleanor

Burton, daughter of Freeman Burton. Farmer. Residence, in 1880, at Georgetown, Ottawa Co., Mich. P. O., Muskegon, Mich. Children, none reported.

TORRINGFORD, LITCHFIELD CO., CONN., BRANCH.

462. Robert Pelton⁵, fourth son of Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Chatham, Conn., May 11, 1771 (bap. June 16, 1771); married there, November 21, 1791 (Ch. Rec., Nov. 21, 1793), Lucy Wright, daughter of Joel Wright, of Chatham. Removed to Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn., and there lived and died, January 16, 1807. Children, born at Torrington, Conn.:

469 I Erastus, born about 1794; married —, name of wife unknown; d. about 1840.

II Lusina, born Dec. 2, 1796; married at Torrington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1820, Willard North; two children, both dead; lived, in 1878, at Wolcottville, Conn.

470 III Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1798; m. Apr. 8, 1829, Alma Egleston, daughter of David Egleston; d. Dec. 29, 1867.

IV Laura, born at Torrington, Conn., May 2, 1802; lived there and died, unmarried, Nov., 1829.

469. Erastus Pelton⁵, first son of Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born about 1794; married, unknown, both date and name of wife; died about 1840; buried in Wolcottville, Conn. Child:

I A son, who died when two or three years old.

469. Robert Pelton⁶, second son of Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Torrington, Conn., December 25, 1798; married at Torrington, Conn., April 8, 1829, Alma Egleston, daughter of David Egleston, of that place. Admitted a freeman of Torrington, 1831. Farmer. Lived at Wolcottville, and there died, Dec. 29, 1867; the last male of his line in Torrington, Conn. Children, born at Wolcottville:

- I Lusina Benton, born at Torrington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1833; married in May, 1851, Julius Franklin Blakeslee (b. Dec. 4, 1825), son of George A. Blakeslee, of Torrington, Conn. Four children. Died in Northfield, Conn., Feb. 29, 1858.
- II Lucy W., born July 19, 1835; married at Wolcottville, Conn., Dec. 11, 1854, Hudson Burr, of Torrington, Conn. Lawyer. Four children: Louis Hosford (dead), Lillie Grove (dead), Emma Pelton and Charles Hudson. Residence, in 1876, at Bloomington, Ill.
- III Martha Ellen, born Aug. 10, 1837; died, unmarried, Dec. 13, 1854.
- IV Laura, born Feb. 3, 1844; married at Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 15, 1862, John McNulta. Lawyer. Who has served as State Senator, member of Congress, and Union general in the War of the Great Rebellion. Residence, in 1876, at Bloomington, Ill. Children: Herbert and Robert Pelton.
- V Mary Georgiana, born Dec. 11, 1846; married at Wolcottville, Conn., Sept.

II, 1865, John H. Wadhams. Children, four. Residence, in 1876, at Goshen, Conn.

441. Lemuel Pelton⁶, son of Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born, tradition says, near Groton or Norwich, Conn., and that he had brothers, William, Samuel and Ebenezer. Lemuel married Mary Wicks and removed to the township of Butter-nuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., and there died, about 1805. Mrs. Pelton returned to Norwich, Conn., it is said, and there married a Mr. Simmons, and removed to Lanesboro, Mass., and afterward to Brockport, N. Y. There are also traditions that Lemuel Pelton lived for a time near Northampton, Mass. Children, order of birth not exactly known:

471 I Reuben S., b. May 12, 1800; m. about 1830 to 1832, Martha A. Galusha; d. Dec. 26, 1851.

473 II Lemuel, b. about 1803; m. —; d. —, at Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich.

III Eunice, born in 1806; married (1) about 1822, in Brockport, N. Y., Seymour Pond; (2) to Nathan Wright; and died in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1855. A granddaughter, Mrs. Eliza M. Cook, lived in 1879, at North Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.

471. Reuben S. Pelton⁷, son of Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Massachusetts, probably near Northampton, May 12, 1800; married at Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N. Y., about 1832, Martha A. Galusha, daughter of Reuben Galusha,

of that place. Farmer. Lived in Monroe Co., N. Y. Date of death unknown. Mrs. Pelton married (2) a Mr. Geer. Children:

472 I Stephen, b. Apr. 10, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1867, Rhoda E. Grandine.

II Betsey Ann, born Apr. 25, 1838; married William Picket, son of Amos Picket, of Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1860; died at Marion, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872. Four children.

III Sarah Jane, born Aug. 8, 1840; married Dec. 5, 1856, Michael Kriess, of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. Residence, in 1879, at Lyons, N. Y. Four children.

IV Mary Eliza, born Oct. 8, 1843; married Sept. 23, 1863, Henry Burden, son of Benj. Burden, of Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y.; residence, 1879, Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y. Three children.

V Robert Henry, born Feb. 28, 1846; drowned in Michigan, June 22, 1862.

471. Stephen Pelton⁸, first son of Reuben S.⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N. Y., April 10, 1833; married at Pultneyville, Wayne Co., N. Y., October 13, 1867, Rhoda E. Grandine, daughter of Daniel Grandine, of that place. Farmer. Residence, in 1880, at Pultneyville, N. Y. Mr. Pelton is a large man, weighing about 200 pounds, with light complexion, brown hair and bluish grey eyes. Children:

I Allison D., born Jan. 15, 1869.

II Charles Henry, born Aug. 4, 1874.

471. Lemuel Pelton¹, second son of Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born about 1803 at —; married —. Lived in western New York, and died at the house of his son at Grand Ledge, Mich. Children, one only known:

I William A., born —; married —; has a family and, in 1891, lived at Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich.

NOTE.—The writer made persistent efforts, all in vain, to obtain the records of the above two families.

THE SOMERS COUNTY, CONN., BRANCH.

402. Moses Pelton⁴, seventh son of Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., about 1728 to 1730; married about 1750, Mary (Molly) Whipple. Lived at Somers, Conn., where the house he lived in was standing in 1880. The Town Records of Somers give the date of his death as April 16, 1778. Lorin P. Waldo, in his "Early History of Tolland," Conn., pp. 50 and 51, says: "On news of the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1875, a company of men was raised, commanded by Capt. Solomon Wills, and served in Col. Spencer's regiment, at Roxbury, Mass., from May 1 to December 1, 1775. In the roll of this company is the name of Moses Pelton. He was from Somers, and was killed the next year by a cannon ball from the British shipping while the American army was retreating from New York." He was one of the early settlers of Somers. Children:

474 I Moses, b. June 27, 1751; m. Dorothy Benton; d. June 19, 1809.

481 II Joel, b. Nov. 5, 1753; m. (1) Sally Sloman; (2) Anna Cotter; (3) 1833, widow Ruhama Beedy; d. Mar. 7, 1856, aged 103 years.

III Hannah, born at Somers, Conn.; died May 10, 1754.

IV *Mary, born Feb. 26, 1754; married a Mr. Farwell, and went to some place near Lake Champlain. Another account says she married a Mr. Luce and died in Somers.

V Hannah (2), born Aug. 30, 1755; died in Somers, unmarried, Feb. 16, 1817.

VI Lemuel, born 1757; no record, said to have gone East.

VII Elizabeth, born in Nov., 1763; no further record.

NOTE.—The most of these dates are from the Town Records of Somers. Evidently some of them are incorrect.

473. Moses Pelton⁵, first son of Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., June 27, 1751; married at Tolland, Conn., Dorothy Benton, about 1778, who died in July, 1843, over 90 years old. Lived, first at Somers and then at Tolland, Conn., and again in Somers, where he died, June 19, 1809, aged 58 years. Farmer. Children:

I Dorothy Benton, born at Somers, July 1, 1780; married at Tolland, Conn., Nov. 29, 1798, Eleazar May. Lived at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. Children, ten, all girls, some of whom were famous as teachers. Not found.

II Lovica, born at Tolland, about 1782; married Eliakim Hammond. Lived in Lockport, N. Y. Children: Rev. Charles Hammond, Universalist minister and editor of *The Western Luminary*, Rochester, N. Y., and a daughter.

III Olive, born at Tolland, Feb. 14, 1784 (Somers Record says: *Polly*, daughter of Mary Pelton and —, born Feb. 14, 1784); married John Hosmer and removed to Holland Purchase, western New York. No other record.

IV Eunice, born at Somers, Mar. 23, 1786; married Caleb Lee, of Somers. Children, some in Somers, Conn., others scattered; all worthy people.

475 VII Asa, b. July 26, 1789; m. Mar. 28, 1816, Lois Hunt; d. Dec. 13, 1866.

480 VIII Jacob, b. Sept. 15, 1792; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1813, Betsey Kibbe; (2) Oct. 30, 1816, Mary Wallace; d. Dec. 3, 1847.

474. Asa Pelton⁶, first son of Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Tolland, Conn., July 26, 1789; married at Somers, Conn., March 28, 1816, Lois Hunt, daughter of Peter Hunt, of that place. Farmer. Lived in Somers, and there died, December 13, 1866, aged 55 years. He was a large, strong man, of great natural abilities, independent, very decided in his opinions and of marked peculiarities. Mrs. Pelton died in Massachusetts, February 9, 1867. Children:

476 I Asa, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. Nov. 30, 1857, Mary Buck; d. Mar. 14, 1871.

II Dorothy Benton, born Nov. 18, 1819; married at Somers, Mar. 28, 1844, Adon Webber, of East Long Meadow, Mass., son of Ephraim Webber; one child living, Albert, b. May 13, 1848. Lived, in 1880, at Springfield, Mass.

476 III John W., b. June 25, 1822; m. Jan. 25, 1848, Lemira P. Kingsley; d. Apr. 3, 1865.

- IV Lois Cordelia, born Feb. 15, 1824, lost her reason and, in 1880, lived with her sister, Mrs. Webber.
- V Emily Keeny, born Apr. 5, 1826; married at Somers, Conn., Mar. 13, 1849, Aaron Whittemore, son of Josiah Whittemore, of Mansfield, Conn. Farmer. Children: Horace A. (d. 1863) and Harriet E.
- 477** VI Florentine Whitfield, b. Apr. 23, 1828; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1855, Laura M. Buck; (2) Nov. 20, 1863, Mary Reed Whitney; d. June 25, 1885.
- 479** VII Horace H., b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Mary B. Kingsley; d. Jan. 19, 1869.
- 479** VIII Julius, b. Nov. 16, 1833; m. Apr. 10, 1861, Anna Maria Ingalls.

475. Asa Pelton, Jr.¹, first son of Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., January 20, 1818; married at Enfield, Conn., November 30, 1857, Mary Buck, daughter of Zebe Buck, of Stafford, Conn. Farmer and cooper. Lived in Somers, Conn., and there died, March 14, 1871. Children, born at Somers:

- I George A., born Aug. 22, 1858.
II Lois A., born Aug. 7, 1860.
III Mary E., born Apr. 24, 1863.
IV Dorothy R., born June 2, 1865.
V Julius W., born July 7, 1867.

475. John W. Pelton¹, second son of Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., June 25, 1822; married at Northampton, Mass., January 25, 1848, Lemira P. Kingsley,



FLORENTINE WHITFIELD PELTON.

daughter of George Kingsley, of Chesterfield, Mass. Carpenter. Lived at Somers and at Seymour, Conn., at Melrose, N. Y., and at Springfield, Mass., where he died, April 3, 1865. Residence of Mrs. Pelton and family, in 1891, 18 Walnut street, Springfield, Mass. Children:

- I George F., born Seymour, Conn., Nov. 9, 1849; died Feb. 25, 1870.
- II Fannie G., born Somers, Conn., Aug. 25, 1851; died Sept. 23, 1853.
- III Lois D., born Melrose, N. Y., May 23, 1853; died May 29, 1853.
- IV Frank E., born Melrose, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1854; died July 11, 1858.
- V Charles S., born Somers, Conn., May 4, 1856.
- VI Lemira E., born Springfield, Mass., July 10, 1858.
- VII Martha J., born Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1862; died Apr. 16, 1863.
- VIII John W., born Springfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1863.

475. Florentine Whitfield Pelton⁷, third son of Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., April 23, 1828; married (1) at Robbinston, Me., December 18, 1855, Laura M. Buck (d. Newton, Mass., May 4, 1860); (2) at Waltham, Mass., November 20, 1863, Mary Reed Whitney, daughter of Rev. John Whitney, of Newton, Mass. Lawyer, Newton, Marlborough and Boston, Mass. Residence, in 1880, at Dedham, Mass. An able lawyer and fluent speaker, with great readiness and ability in argument and debate. He left home early, and taught in New Jersey; studied in Wilbraham Academy and at Union College, N. Y., and then read law with C. R.

Train and at the law school of Harvard University; practised in Marlborough, Mass., and twelve years in Boston, Mass. In years preceding 1876, he dealt largely in real estate, and built many houses in Dorchester, Mass. Died June 25, 1885, at Dedham, Mass., where his family lived in 1892. Children:

478 I Frank Fremont, b. Nov. 20, 1856; m. June 4, 1888, Emma Anna Trepania.

II Marian Laura, born Nov. 30, 1858; married in Nov., 1887, George K. Guild. Merchant and manufacturer. Residence, West Roxbury, Mass.; warehouses, 80 Hawley street, Boston, Mass. No children.

III Florentine Alaric, born June 2, 1864.

IV Clarence Whitfield, born Oct. 23, 1865.

V Mary Florentine, born Dec. 9, 1867; died Sept. 27, 1890.

VI Garnet Isabel, born Nov. 5, 1868.

VII Harry Jewett, born Nov. 4, 1871.

VIII Mae Alexandra, born Nov. 15, 1872; died Nov. 10, 1874.

IX Ivan, born Dec. 30, 1874; died Jan. 15, 1875.

X Paul Phillips, born Dec. 22, 1875.

477. Frank Fremont Pelton^s, first son of Florentine W.¹, Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Marlboro, Mass., November 20, 1856; married at St. Albans, Vt., June 4, 1888, Emma Anna Trepania, born Noyan, Quebec, Canada, February 4, 1862, daughter of George Trepania and Mary P. (Dent) Trepania, of St. Albans, Vt. Has lived in Marlboro, Mass.; in St. Albans, Vt.; in the City of Mexico; in Boston, Mass., and now resides in Hartford, Conn. Educated at Cheshire, Conn. Occupation, railroad clerk. No children.

475. Horace H. Pelton¹, fourth son of Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., December 8, 1830; married at WORTHINGTON, Mass., March 25, 1858, Mary B. Kingsley (b. Aug. 8, 1839), sister of the wife of John W. Pelton, daughter of George Kingsley and Nancy Baker, of Northampton, Mass. Farmer. Lived at Shrewsbury, Mass., Canton, Me., and at Sedalia, Mo., where he died, January 19, 1869. He was an excellent and able man. Mrs. Pelton died at Sedalia, Mo., November 1, 1869. Children:

- I Arthur Dwight, born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859; died at Sedalia, Mo., in the spring of 1871.
- II Edwin Kingsley, born, Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1861. Removed, with his parents, to Sedalia, Mo., where his youth was spent. Occupation, in 1891, city editor of the Providence (R. I.) *News*.
- III Horace Huntington, born at Canton, Me., Nov. 9, 1863. Removed, with his father's family, to Sedalia, Mo., where he grew up and spent most of his life. Residence, in 1891, Waco, Tex., where he is engaged in the insurance business.
- IV Otis Hayford, born Feb. 5, 1867; died at Sedalia, Mo., in April, 1869.

475. Julius Pelton¹, fifth son of Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., November 16, 1833; married at Lynn, Mass., April 10, 1861, Annie Maria Ingalls, daughter of Capt. Augustus Blaney Ingalls, of that place. Was engaged in mercantile business in Boston, Mass., and in Santa Cruz, Cal. Removed to Virginia, having

bought a part of the Gen. Washington estate at Mount Vernon, about 1878. Child:

I Julius, Jr., born June 11, 1863.

474. Jacob Pelton⁶, second son of Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., September 15, 1792; married there, (1) Betsey Kibbe; (2) October 30, 1816, Mary Wallace, daughter of Chapman Wallace, of Somers. School teacher in winter and brickmaker in summer in early life, but a farmer in later years. Lived at Somers, Conn., and there died, December 3, 1847. Children, born at Somers, Conn.:

I Betsey K., born June 13, 1814; married June 7, 1836, Lorenzo Kibbe, of Longmeadow, Mass., son of Luke Kibbe. Stonecutter. Lived in Wilbraham and E. Longmeadow, Mass., and, in 1879, in Springfield, Mass. Children, three.

II Angeline, born May, 1818; no further record.

480 III Jacob Horatio, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Feb. 26, 1843, Clarissa D. Blair.

IV Samuel P., born Oct. 11, 1822; died at Somers, Conn., Apr. 24, 1845.

V Mary Ann, born Dec. 11, 1824.

VI Henry B., born Sept. 20, 1825; died, date not given.

VII Sarah Jane, born Sept. 20, 1832; died Feb. 20, 1836.

VIII Jerome B., born Apr. 24, 1838; in 1876, unmarried. Residence in Somers, Conn.

480. Jacob Horatio Pelton¹, first son of Jacob⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., December 21, 1819; married at Staf-

ford, Conn., February 26, 1843, Clarissa D. Blair (Stafford Rec.), of Brimfield, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Ruby Blair, of Ware, Mass. Farmer. Lived, in 1879, at North Somers, Conn. Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

- I Merritt Le Roy, born July 10, 1844; died July 4, 1867.
- II Sarah Jane, born Aug. 9, 1846.
- III Burdett Horatio, born Feb. 18, 1851; died Dec. 21, 1859.
- IV Emily Amelia, born Apr. 9, 1853.
- V John Breckenridge, born July 10, 1855.
- VI Eva Maria, born Mar. 22, 1859.
- VII Bertie Horatio, born Mar. 15, 1862.

MAINE BRANCH.

473. Joel Pelton⁵, second son of Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Somers, Conn., November 5, 1753. He served in the Revolutionary Army and then went East and settled in Maine, first at Woolwich, afterward lived in Washington, Jefferson, and finally at Madrid, Me., where he died, March 7, 1856, aged 103 years. He went to Madrid in 1810 and stayed there six years, then to Washington for twelve years and back to Madrid. It is not quite clear as to the order in which these places should come. He was a tanner and farmer. He married (1) Sally Sloman, daughter of Simon Sloman, about 1779 or '80; (2) about 1791, Anna Cotter, daughter of Timothy Cotter, of Whitfield, Me.; (3) in 1833, Widow Ruhama Beedy. Joel Pelton was an industrious man and enjoyed excellent health, his strength both of body and mind continuing to a late day of his life. He enlisted early in the war and had a large fund of

war stories at command. He drew a pension for his military services, and, when over 80 years of age, walked firm and erect, without a cane, to Augusta to receive it. Children, not positive as to the exact order of birth:

- I Sarah, born, probably, at Woolwich, about 1781; married Ebenezer Runlet, of Wiscasset, Me.; date of death unknown.
- 484** II Thomas, b. Aug., 1783; m. about 1804, Betsey Gray; d. Nov. 5, 1857.
- 489** III Joel, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1785; m. July 4, 1810, Jerusha Thomas; d. Sept. 29, 1865.
- IV Bridget (always called Mary), born at Woolwich, Me., in 1786; married —, Richard Parks (b. 1787; d. Feb. 3, 1871), son of Frederick Parks, of Winnegance, Me.; died Jan. 1, 1837.
- V Simon, born about 1788. He went to sea quite young and did not return. His brother Alexander heard of him at New Orleans, but did not see him, he, Simon, sailing, outward bound, the day that Alexander arrived at that port.
- 491** VI Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1791; m. (1) July 31, 1820, Ann Mayberry; (2) June 4, 1835, Louisa Leman; (3) June 23, 1839, Sarah A. Young; d. May 4, 1879.
- 493** VII Timothy, b. Jan. 26 (27), 1792 ('93); m. Dec. 28, 1812, Mercy Hinckley; date of death unknown.
- VIII Polly (Mary), born at Jefferson, Me., in 1793; married in 1810, at Phillips, Me., Aaron Huntoon, son of Jonathan Hun-

- toon, of Wiscasset, Me. Lived at Madrid, Me., and there died, Oct. 11, 1852, aged 59 years. Children, eleven.
- 495** IX Moses, b. Jan. 9, 1794; m. Jan. 17, 1827, Jane Stinson; d. Oct. 10, 1876.
- X Miriam, born at Jefferson, Me., Apr. 20, 1799; married Dec. 25, 1818, Franklin Perry (b. Wayne, Me., Dec. 6, 1792; d. Washington, Me., July 10, 1876). Lived at Washington, Me., and there died, Aug. 6, 1863. Children, eight.
- XI Eliza, born at Washington, Me., Apr. 17, 1800; married Oct. 21, 1822, Isaac Benson (b. Mar. 10, 1793), son of Seth Benson, of New York. Lived at Palermo, Madrid, Phillips and Temple, Me., and died at the last place, Jan. 24, 1847. Children, seven. In 1876 a daughter, Mrs. E. A. Reed, lived in Portland, Me.
- XII Abby (Abigail), born at Jefferson, Me., May 20, 1803; married (1) Mr. Hutchings; (2) Mr. Leman; (3) Mr. Trask; (4) Franklin Perry (former husband of her sister Miriam); died at Washington, Me., Nov. 20, 1873. No children.
- XIII Hannah, born Oct. 28, 1804; married in Lincoln Co., Me., July, 1826, Job Perry, son of David Perry, of Wayne, Me. Living, in 1879, in Castalia, Ia.
- XIV Nancy, born about 1806; married —, William Pinkham. Lived at Washington, Me. In 1876 was living at North Union, Knox Co., Me. Children, no report.

XV Almira, born at Washington, Me., May 13, 1809; married at Madrid, Me., Sept. 28, 1830, Aaron Wells. Lived there and there died, Feb. 26, 1868. Children, eleven.

481. Thomas Pelton⁴, first son of Joel⁶, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Woolwich, Me., in August, 1783; married there, about 1804, Betsey Gray, daughter of Capt. George Gray, of Anson, Me. Farmer. Lived at Anson, Me., and there died, November 5, 1857. Children:

I Bridget, born Dec. 20, 1806; married at Anson, Me., Oct. 20, 1826, Daniel Bunker. Lived at Kendall's Mills, now Fairfield, Somerset Co., Me. Died in April, 1881. Fourteen children.

485 II Sloman, b. Dec. 10, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1829, Nancy Gamage; d. April 4, 1860.

486 III George G., b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Dec. 7, 1832, Naomi Collins.

IV Adeline, born about 1813; married Nathaniel R. Gilmore; died May 19, 1847 (by another account, on March 30, 1847).

487 V Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1816; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Clementine A. Merry; d. Oct. 26, 1865.

VI Rebecca, born about 1818; married Stephen Ayer. Lived, in 1876, at East Wilton, Me.

487 VII Matthew B., b. Aug. 12, 1821; m. Feb. 11, 1849, Caroline A. Stevens.

488 VIII Nelson A., b. June 12, 1823; m. Oct. 2, 1853, Amanda C. Gregory; d. Nov. 18, 1863.

- 488** IX Joshua G., b. Aug. 5, 1825; m. Mar. —, 1850, Elsie J. Bennett.

484. Sloman Pelton¹, first son of Thomas⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Anson, Me., December 10, 1808; married at North Anson, Me., November 29, 1827, Nancy Gamage (b. Dec. 11, 1806), daughter of William Gamage, of Montville, Me. Farmer. Died at Springfield, Mass., April 4, 1860. Mrs. Pelton, in 1876, lived in Springfield, Mass. Children:

- I Sarah, born June 6, 1830.
- II { Clementine H., born Feb. 13, 1832;
died Aug. 12, 1860.
- III { Emeline, born Feb. 13, 1832; died June
6, 1832.

IV Susan, born July 8, 1833.

- 485** V Daniel B., born Feb. 4, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1863, Seville M. Otis; (2) May 9, 1867, Jane E. Blinn.

VI Emma F., born Aug. 6, 1837; died Feb. 28, 1872.

VII Martha B., born July 7, 1845; died Sept. 11, 1845.

485. Daniel B. Pelton⁸, only son of Sloman¹, Thomas⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at North Anson, Me., February 4, 1836; married (1) at Chicopee Falls, Mass., November 1, 1863, Seville M. Otis, daughter of James Otis, of Springfield, Mass.; died December 1, 1864; (2) at Springfield, Mass., May 9, 1867, Mrs. Jane E. Blinn, daughter of Leonard Tryon, of Middletown, Conn. Mechanic. Residence, in 1878, at Springfield, Mass. No children.

484. George G. Pelton⁷, second son of Thomas⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Anson, Me., December 10, 1810; married there, December 7, 1832, Naomi Collins, daughter of James Collins, formerly of Goffetown, N. H. She died at North Anson, Me., August 25, 1849. Mr. Pelton removed West in 1851, and married, (2) date and person unknown, and lived, in 1877, at Flandreau, Moody Co., Dak., and, in 1879, removed to Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., Dak., and there died in that year. Children:

- I Emily F., born Oct. 23, 1834; died Dec. 19, 1866.
- II Betsey A., born May 3, 1836; married in 1861, Otis M. Lowrey, who lived, in 1878, at Fairfield, Me, where she died, Sept. 16, 1862. One child, Silas W., born Feb. 4, 1862.
- III George F., born Feb. 25, 1838; killed by Indians in Texas, about 1864; unmarried.
- IV Clemena C., born Jan. 13, 1840; died May 9, 1861.
- V Mary R., born at Embden, Me., Oct. 7, 1842; married at Skowhegan, Me., July 13, 1864, Albert H. Dinsmore, of North Anson, Me. Merchant. In 1878, resided there. One child, Addie B., born July 28, 1865.
- VI James R., born Feb. 23, 1845. Lived, in 1872, at Jacksonport, Jackson Co., Ark.
- VII William H., born May 12, 1849. Farmer. In 1878, unmarried and living at N. Anson, Me.

484. Thomas Pelton, Jr.¹, third son of Thomas⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Anson, Me., October 12, 1816; married there, September 30, 1847, Clementine A. Merry, daughter of Jonathan Merry, of Anson. Farmer. Lived at Norridgewock, Me., and there died, October 26, 1865. Mrs. Pelton married (2) Augustine Cromwell, and lived at Norridgewock, in 1876. Mr. Pelton was a very energetic man, with dark complexion and black eyes. Children:

- I George M., born July 15, 1848.
- II Florilla W., born Apr. 3, 1850; died Oct. 10, 1865.
- III Alma E., born Jan. 3, 1852.
- IV Thomas D., born Feb. 6, 1858.

484. Matthew B. Pelton¹, fourth son of Thomas⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Anson, Me., August 12, 1821; married there, February 11, 1843, Caroline N. Stevens, daughter of Moses Stevens, of Stark, Me. Farmer. Lived, in 1876, in Madison, Me. Children, born in Stark and Madison, Me.:

- 488**
- I Oscar, b. July 14, 1844; m. Aug. 5, 1867, Barbara E. Bates.
 - II Elizabeth, born July 16, 1846; died Mar. 23, 1857.
 - III Georgianna, born Dec. 26, 1848; died Mar. 30, 1857.
 - IV Albert, born Mar. 15, 1851.
 - V Hiram, born June 23, 1853.
 - VI Martha, born July 31, 1855.
 - VII Ernest, born Aug. 8, 1857.
 - VIII La Forrest, born July 21, 1859.
 - IX Willis, born July 28, 1862.

X Sarah, born Sept. 16, 1865.

XI Ulysses G., born Nov. 2, 1868; day of Gen. Grant's first election to the Presidency.

XII Maud, born Jan. 14, 1872.

487. Oscar Pelton⁸, first son of Matthew B.¹, Thomas⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Stark, Somerset Co., Me., July 14, 1844; married at Stearnes Town, La Crosse Co., Wis., August 5, 1867, Barbara E. Bates, daughter of Storm R. Bates, of the town of Hale, Trempeleau Co., Wis. Farmer. Lived, in 1878, at Wadena, Wadena Co., Minn. Children :

I Loreda Ann, born Jan. 7, 1871.

II Elmina Jane, born Dec. 8, 1872.

III Ernest Ivin, born Aug. 8, 1874.

IV Frederic La Forrest, born May 28, 1876.

V Warren Eugene, born June 29, 1878.

484. Nelson A. Pelton¹, fifth son of Thomas⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Anson, Me., June 12, 1823; married at Caton, Allegany Co., N. Y., October 2, 1853, Amanda C. Gregory, daughter of Orlando Gregory, of that place. He enlisted, in 1862, in the 154th N. Y. Vols.; was taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, and died in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., Nov. 18, 1863. Children:

I Adeline C., born Sept. 20, 1854; died Apr. 4, 1863.

II Ella J., born June 9, 1859.

484. Joshua G. Pelton¹, sixth son of Thomas⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Anson, Me., August 5, 1825; married there, in March, 1850,

Elsie J. Bennett, daughter of Elisha Bennett, of that place. Farmer. Lived, in 1876, at Anson, Me. Children, born in Anson, Me.:

- I Florence A., born Sept. 30, 1853; married at Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1875, John Henry Alderson, of that place.
- II Helen M., born Dec. 10, 1856.
- III Frederic E., born Aug. 2, 1859.
- IV Everett Bennett, born May 7, 1863.
- V Bertrand N., born July 24, 1865.
- VI Forrest, born June 23, 1868.

481. Joel Pelton, Jr.⁶, second son of Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Jefferson, Me., March 10, 1785; married there, July 4, 1810, Jerusha Thomas, daughter of John Thomas, of Montville, Me. Lived at Montville, and there died, September 29, 1865; his wife, born December 3, 1784; died March 31, 1873. Children:

- I Sarah, born Aug. 4, 1811; married Nov. 25, 1835, Simon Burns, son of John Burns, of Union, Me. Lived at Washington, Me., and there died, Jan. 16, 1843. Children: Ella H., Joel P., Amelia H., George W. and Emily R. George W., only, living.
- II Jane L., born Apr. 21, 1812; married Apr. 12, 1834, Daniel D. Law, son of David Law, of Union, Me. Lived there, in 1876. Children: Mary P., Frederic (deceased), and Joel W.
- 490** III Thomas, b. Jan. 7, 1814; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Mary J. Thompson.
- 491** IV Simon, b. Mar. 28, 1816; m. Mar. 28, 1841, Maria Ripley.

- V Nancy, born Feb. 22, 1819; married Oct. 20, 1840, Abram Boyington, son of Richard Boyington, of Jefferson, Me. Children, five; three living in 1876. Mr. Boyington died Jan. 14, 1855; his wife, Mar. 23, 1855.
- VI Elsie, born Nov. 29, 1820; married Jan. 3, 1847, Washington Benner, merchant, son of John Benner, of Waldoboro, Me. No children. Mr. Benner died April 9, 1874.
- VII Lorinda, born Nov. 6, 1829; married Feb. 15, 1867, Freeman Jones, son of Kingsley Jones, of Washington, Me. One child, Jerusha Ellen. Residence, in 1879, at Washington, Me.

489. Thomas Pelton¹, first son of Joel⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Washington, Me., January 7, 1814; married there, December 18, 1842, Mary J. Thompson, daughter of Miles Thompson, of Bristol, Me. Farmer, in 1879, at Washington, Me. Children:

- I Francis J., born Sept. 5, 1844; died Mar. 8, 1849.
- II Mary P., born Aug. 15, 1846.
- III Jerusha, born Feb. 4, 1848; married Jan. 9, 1873, Evander Gilpatrick, son of Robert Gilpatrick, of Washington, Me. One child, Ralph.
- IV Elsie A., born Feb. 8, 1852; married Sept. 28, 1870, Llewellyn Turner, son of Nehemiah Turner, of Washington, Me. Lived there, in 1879. One child, Galvillia May.
- V Elizabeth L., born Jan. 8, 1855.

489. Simon Pelton⁷, second son of Joel⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Washington, Me., March 28, 1816; married there, March 28, 1841, Maria Ripley, daughter of John Ripley, of Washington, Me. Lived at Washington, Me., and thence removed to California, where he lived, the last known, at Grass Valley. Blacksmith. Children:

I Irene, born June 13, 1842; died Nov. 12, 1872.

491 II Edward, b. July 24, 1849; m. Sept. 4, 1874, Ida A. Bruce.

491. Edward Pelton⁸, first son of Simon⁷, Joel⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Washington, Me., July 24, 1849; married there, September 4, 1874, Ida A. Bruce, daughter of Geo. W. Bruce, of that place. Farmer. Living, in 1879, at Washington, Me. Children:

I Francis (Frank), born May 28, 1875.

II A daughter, born Apr. 12, 1879; no name given.

481. Alexander Pelton⁶, fourth son of Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Woolwich, Me., September 24, 1791; married (1) Liverpool, Eng., July 31, 1820, Ann Mayberry, daughter of Richard Mayberry, of that place. His mother dying when he was quite young, he lived with a maternal uncle until sixteen years old, and then went to sea. In 1809 he sailed to Liverpool, Eng., and continued for some years in the New York and Liverpool trade. Late in January, 1813, he shipped on a privateer, the *Tom*, of Baltimore, Capt. Wilson, of Charlestown, S. C., bound to France, off the coast of which he was taken prisoner, about February 25, by the British

frigate, *Servalant* (not quite sure of the spelling), Sir George Collier commanding. He had a venture on board of \$1,000 worth of coffee, indigo and nutmegs for trading purposes, all of which he lost, and was carried into Falmouth, Eng., and thence to a prison ship in Plymouth harbor, for two months, with about fourteen hundred prisoners; thence, as one of four hundred and thirty-eight, to Stapleton, near Bristol, for about eleven months, until peace was proclaimed between France and Great Britain; thence to Dartmouth, and stayed there until peace was proclaimed with the United States, his imprisonment ending April 27, 1815, when he was put on board the ship *Ariel*, for New York, where they arrived June 11, thus ending his adventures in the War of 1812. After marrying, at Liverpool, in 1820, as before stated, at which time he was second mate of the ship *Hercules*, he made that port his home for five years, still sailing in the New York and Liverpool trade. He then removed to Bath, Me., and there lived for eight years, still following the sea; his wife, with a good clerk, keeping a grocery and confectionery store. Taking his wife with him for a visit to her old home, she died at sea in 1833 or '34. June 4, 1835, at Woolwich, Me., he married (2) Louisa Lehman, who died February 23, 1837; (3) in 1839, June 23, he married Sarah A. Young, daughter of Samuel Young, of Wiscasset, Me. He left the sea in May, 1839, and lived at Bath until his death, May 4, 1879, the last year of his life in poor health, aged 87 years and 7 months. His widow still lived in Bath, in 1887. His "recollections" show a good mind, and were of much help to me in finding the order of birth of the children of Joel Pelton, by his first wife, he having been the youngest of the six. He was about

5 feet 8 inches in height, of light complexion, with brown hair, and in his prime weighed 180 pounds. Children:

I, II A pair of twins by the first wife; both died in infancy.

481. Timothy Pelton⁶, fifth son of Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Jefferson, Me., January 26, 1792; married at Madrid, Me., December 28, 1812, Mercy Hinckley, daughter of Miller Hinckley, of that place. Farmer. Having some difficulty with his wife, he was assaulted by her brothers, Ephraim and Oliver, so severely that his life was in danger for a time. For this outrage the Hinckleys served a term in State's prison. He finally in a measure recovered his health, but not his reason. He wandered off, and, it is supposed, died in an asylum for the insane in Massachusetts, but the time and place are unknown. Children, born at Madrid, Me.:

I Mary Ann, born Nov. 5, 1813; married Aug. 30, 1835, Mark W. Beedy. Farmer. Madrid, Me. Lived, in 1876, at North Turner's Bridge, Me. One child: George Beedy, b. July 30, 1852.

II Elizabeth, born Dec. 5, 1815; married Jan. 31, 1840, John B. Snowman. Lived at Weld, Me. No children. Died Nov. 11, 1861.

III Rebecca Miriam, born May 5, 1818.

494 IV Joel Whipple, b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. (1) Harriet G. Gay, in 1843; (2) in 1846, Mary A. Combs; d. Dec. 26, 1857.

V Timothy C., born Oct. 19, 1822; died Oct. 16, 1823.

VI Nancy, born Dec. 25, 1823; died Sept. 2, 1833.

494 VII John Cotter, b. Jan. 27, 1826; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1849, Amanda M. Ray; (2) Margaretta W. Sass.

493. Joel Whipple Pelton¹, first son of Timothy⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Madrid, Me., January 19, 1819 or 1820; married (1) in 1843, Harriet G. Gay; (2) at Roxbury, Mass., Thanksgiving day, 1846, Mary A. Coombs, daughter of James Coombs, of England. Lived in Boston, Mass. Boss truckman (was a silversmith by trade). Died in Boston, Mass., December 26, 1857. Children:

494 I John C., b. June 26, 1850; m. May 5, 1867, Mary A. Sissons.

II Mary Eliza, born Aug. 26, 1851.

III Harriet Grace, born Apr. 16, 1852.

IV Clara Jane, born Apr. 8, 1854.

V James Augustus, born June 26, 1858.

494. John C. Pelton⁸, first son of Joel W.⁷, Timothy⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Roxbury, Mass., June 26, 1850; married at Boston, Mass., May 5, 1867, Mary A. Sisson, daughter of Williard T. Sisson, of Boston. Piano polisher, at the Chickering factory. Residence, in 1877, at 5 Gorham Place, Boston, Mass. Children:

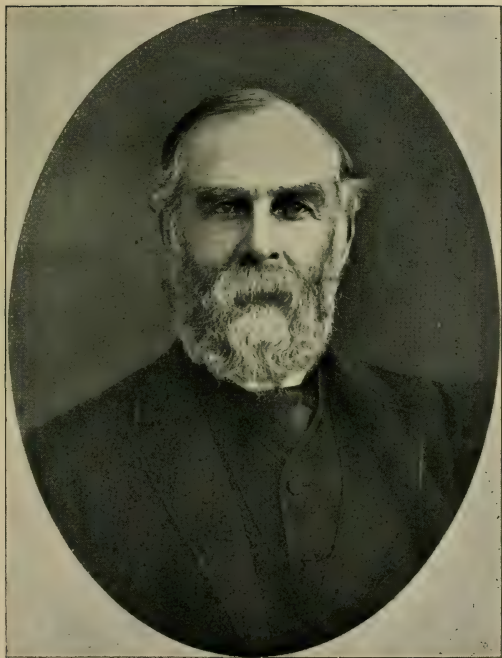
I Florence Elizabeth, born Sept. 27, 1867.

II Mary Anna, born July 5, 1869; died July 6, 1869.

III James Thomas, born July 29, 1870.

IV Agnes Eliza, born Nov. 2, 1873.

493. John Cotter Pelton¹, third son of Timothy⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Madrid, Me., January 27, 1826; married (1) in New



J. C. PELTON.

Hampshire, April 24, 1849, Amanda M. Ray (d. Feb. 3, 1886), daughter of Aaron Ray, of Amherst, N. H.; (2)* —. He left Maine while young and obtained his own education, and was engaged in teaching and in other educational matters, among them superintendent of schools in San Francisco,† Cal., for many years. Children:

I Malvina C., born Oct. 11, 1853.

II John C., Jr., born July 24, 1856.

481. Moses Pelton⁶, sixth son of Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Jefferson, Me., January 9, 1794; married at Madison, Me., January 17, 1827, Jane Stinson, daughter of Jas. Stinson, of Richmond, Me. Farmer, at Appleton, Me., where he died, October 10, 1876, aged 82 years, 9 months and 1 day. His widow, Jane, born August 3, 1804, in 1879 lived at Augusta, Me. Children:

I George W., born July 19, 1831; died Apr. 13, 1833.

II James M., born July 19, 1831; when last heard from, in 1879, was in Haverhill, Mass.; unmarried.

495 III George W. (2d), b. July 8, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1853, Abbie Brown.

IV Mary J., born June 17, 1841; married at Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 13, 1875, Joseph P. Janes, son of Samuel Janes, of Topsfield, Mass. Children, two. Address, in 1879, Mrs. Mary J. Janes, 5 Suffolk street, Lynn, Mass.

495. George W. Pelton⁷, third son of Moses⁶, Joel⁵, Moses⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Wash-

* For his second marriage, and a longer sketch of his career in San Francisco, see Addenda to this volume.

† John Cotter Pelton opened and kept the first school in San Francisco, Cal.

ington, Me., July 8, 1833; married at Appleton, Me., November 13, 1853, Abbie Brown, daughter of Joel Brown, of Liberty, Me. Lived, in 1879, at Augusta, Me. Carpenter and joiner. Children:

- I George E., born July 6, 1856.
- II Sarah J., born July 30, 1859.
- III Ernest, born Dec. 21, 1861.
- IV Lewis A., born July 28, 1863.
- V Charles H., born April 20, 1867.

GROTON, CONN.—OTIS, MASS., BRANCH.

402. Ephraim Pelton⁴, eighth son of Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Groton, Conn., June 12, 1732; married at Granville, Mass., about 1756, Mary Spelman (or Spellman) (b. Aug. 18, 1736), daughter of Thomas Spelman, of Durham, Conn., and Granville, Mass. Blacksmith and farmer. Lived at Granville; removed to Blanford, Mass., about 1760, and soon after to Loudon, now Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., where he was one of the early settlers. Here he lived till late in life, when he removed, with his son, James, to South Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., where he died, August 31, 1811. His wife, Mary, died at Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., Vt., September 16, 1831, and was buried in Alburgh south burying-ground, Vt. Children:

NOTE.—This branch is generally short of stature, thick-set, energetic and very active. Stephen Lawrence Pelton, page 523, says his grandfather, Ephraim, whom he saw when he, Stephen, was about sixteen, was about 5 feet 7 inches high, slender, of light complexion, and with dark gray eyes. He heard him say that his ancestors came from Wales, which may have been true as to the port from which they sailed, but untrue as to their nationality.

- 497** I Samuel, b. May 9, 1757; m. Oct. 30, 1782, Mary (Woodworth) Provin; d. Jan. 28, 1849.
- 499** II Thomas, b. Nov. 1, 1759; m. Sept. 13, 1787, Ann Smith; d. Dec. 15, 1850.
- 500** III Stephen, b. Dec. 9, 1761; m. Alice Whitney; d. Dec. 10, 1843.
- 505** IV James, b. in 1766; m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; (2) in 1813, Widow Abigail (Burch) McAuley; d. in 1849.
- 531** V Ephraim, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1771; m. in 1791, Statira Holcomb; d. Dec. 2, 1847.
- VI Roxana, born at Otis, Mass., Apr. 16, 1773; married at Milton, Vt., Oct. 23, 1793, Col. Samuel Mix, who died Mar. 29, 1828. Lived in Grand Isle Co., Vt., and in Willoughby, O., where she died, June 1, 1849. Eleven children.
- VII Ruth, born at Otis, Mass., June 25, 1774; married at South Hero, Vt., June 25, 1795, Salmon Phelps (b. Feb. 25, 1771), son of Elijah Phelps, of Norfolk, Mass., it is believed. Farmer, at South Hero, Vt., where he died, Oct. 17, 1836. Ruth, his wife, died there, Apr. 26, 1829.
- VIII Mary, born at Otis, Mass., May 19, 1778; removed to Grand Isle Co. when 18 years old, and there married, at South Hero, June 4, 1797, Abel Phelps, Jr., lumberman and farmer, son of Abel Phelps, of Conn. Lived at Alburgh, Grand Isle, Vt., and there died, Oct. 3, 1865. Children, nine.

496. Samuel Pelton⁵, first son of Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Granville, Mass.

May 9, 1757; married October 30, 1782, Widow Mary (Woodworth) Provin, daughter of Roswell (supposed) Woodworth. Lived at Otis, Mass.; removed, in 1827, at 70 years of age, to Wellington, Lorain Co., O., and there died, January 28, 1849. He was a farmer, and well-off. Children, born at Otis, Mass.:

I Sarah, born July 13, 1783; died Aug. 3, 1783.

II Samuel, born Aug. 28, 1784; died Jan. 13, 1785.

III Philinda, born Jan. 28, 1788; married at Becket, Mass., Seth Root, of Westfield, Mass. Removed to Pittsfield, Lorain Co., O. Farmer. Children, eight.

499 IV Spelman, b. Oct. 8, 1789; m. Sept., 1844, Amanda Foote; d. Feb. 10, 1875.

V A twin to Spelman, born Oct. 8, 1789; died Oct. 13, 1789.

VI James, born Oct. 8, 1791; drowned Aug. 10, 1795.

VII Betsey, born Apr. 20, 1794; married at Otis, Mass., July 16, 1813, Eber Jones. Farmer. Lived at Clarksfield, Huron Co., O., and was living there in 1879. Children: Orville O., Edward D. G., Samuel P., Eber L., Mary E., Harley L.

VIII Infant son, born June 6, 1796; died June 25, 1796.

IX Alice, born Apr. 9, 1798; married at Otis, Mass., Jan. 4, 1827, Whitman DeWolf. Farmer. Lived at Wellington, Lorain Co., O.; and died at Clarksfield, O., Sept. 19, 1871. Children: James S., Samuel Pelton, and Melville W.

497. Spelman Pelton⁶, second son of Samuel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Mass., October 8, 1789; married at Gallipolis, O., in September, 1844, Amanda Foote (b. Jan. 13, 1803), daughter of Asahel Foote, of Lee, Mass. Farmer. Lived at Wellington, Lorain Co., O., and died at Clarksfield, O., February 10, 1875. He was a well-educated and an able man. No children.

496. Thomas Pelton⁶, second son of Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Granville, Mass., November 1, 1759; married at Palmer, Mass., September 13, 1787, Ann Smith, of that place. Lived at Blanford, Mass.; removed to Otis, Mass., and there died, December 15, 1850. Farmer; said to have been well-off. Children, born at Blanford, Mass.:

- I James, born Oct. 3, 1788; drowned, in 1789, in a kettle of water.
- II Lorinda, born Nov. 27, 1790; died Dec., 1877.
- III Fanny, born Sept. 9, 1792; married at Otis, Mass., May 11, 1815, Samuel Clark, of Otis. Lived there, and there died, May 28, 1868. Six children: Sene, Corintha E., Mary, Betsey, Samuel P. and Lester F.
- IV Anna, born Sept. 9, 1792; married (1) Pliny Clark. Farmer, of Turkey Hill, Conn. Lived at Southwick, Mass. One daughter; (2) at Otis, Mass., Jonah Hunt. Died July 6, 1877.
- V Sene, born Nov. 23, 1794; died Sept. 23, 1813.
- VI Peggy, born Apr. 9, 1797; died July 10, 1803.

VII Diantha, born Mar. 16, 1800; married at Otis, Mass., Feb. 24, 1820, Arnold Church, of Blanford, Mass. Farmer. Four children. Lived, in 1879, at San Francisco, Cal.

VIII Infant, born Nov. 5, 1802; died Nov. 18, 1802.

496. Stephen Pelton⁵, third son of Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blanford, Mass., December 9, 1761; married in 1786 or '87, in the 26th year of his age, Alice Whitney, daughter of Timothy Whitney, of Loudon, now Otis, Mass. They lived there until 1817 or 1818, where he held the office of sheriff of Berkshire county, and thence removed to Cayuga Bridge, N. Y., and there lived until the sudden death of Mrs. Pelton, September 20, 1823, from shock on receipt of news of the fatal illness of her son, Loring; thence removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he died, December 10, 1843, and was buried, but was reinterred in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y., September 24, 1856. Farmer. He served in the War of the Revolution and received a pension therefor. He was at the battle of Bemis Heights, at the age of 17 years. Mr. Pelton was short and thick-set, and of sallow complexion, a quick-moving, energetic man. Mrs. Pelton was born August 3, 1772, at Petersham, Mass.; was buried at Cayuga Bridge, N. Y. Children, born at Otis, Mass.:

I Orpha, born Nov. 9, 1788; married Jan. 7, 1806, Chauncey Ives (b. Southwick, Mass., Apr. 17, 1785; d. Lansingburgh, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1855). Lived at Lansingburgh, N. Y., and there died, Oct. 23, 1846. Ten children, of whom

- Chauncey Pelton Ives and others were living in Lansingburgh in 1879.
- II Samuel, born Oct. 6, 1790; died May 17, 1791.
- III Cyrus, born May 20, 1792; died July 4, 1793.
- 502** IV Loring Andre, b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. Mary Cooper Hilton; d. Sept. 17, 1823.
- V Electa, born Feb. 1, 1796; died, unmarried, at Suffield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1873.
- VI Sarah (Sally), born May 7, 1798; married at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1814, James Loomis, son of Ham Loomis, of that place. Lived at Westfield. Mr. Loomis died at West Suffield, Conn., June 24, 1845, and Mrs. Loomis at the same place, Sept. 10, 1871. No report as to children.
- VII Infant son, born Jan. 29, 1800; died Feb. 7, 1800.
- VIII Huldah W., born July 5, 1803; married at Lansingburgh, N. Y., July 5, 1818, Riley Sweet (b. Aug. 16, 1785; d. Nov. 7, 1853), son of John Sweet, of Tyng- ham, Mass. Lived at Lansingburgh, N. Y., and at Tyng- ham, Mass., where she died, Apr. 1, 1822. Children: Charles A. and John Sidney.
- IX Harriet, born Aug. 24, 1804; married —, Moses Loomis, son of Ham Loomis, of Westfield, Mass. Lived at Southwick, Mass., and there died, Oct. 1, 1822 (as by her father's record). He died there, Nov. 8, 1862.

- X Infant son, unnamed, born May 12, 1805; no record of death.
- XI Edwin, born Sept. 13, 1806; went to Canada with a cousin, Whitney, in the sash and blind business; fate unknown.
- 504** XII Lucius W., b. Apr. 19, 1808; m. Ann (Brewster) Middaugh; d. Aug. 2, 1862.
- 504** XIII Timothy Spelman, b. Aug. 11, 1810; m. Apr. 10, 1838, Sally Merwin.
- XIV Emeline, born Feb. 25, 1813; died in Otis, Mass., Sept., 1818.
- XV Charlotte, born in Massachusetts, Mar. 11, 1816; married at Lansingburgh, N. Y., James S. Walker (b. in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1810; d. in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1850), son of Nathan Walker. Lived at Troy, N. Y. Children: Emily, Helen, Louise and J. Franklin. Mrs. Walker, while on the way from Troy to New York, was wrecked on the steamboat *Sunnyside*, Dec. 1, 1875; was rescued from the water, but died from exposure and exhaustion; and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. No children reported.

500. Loring Andre Pelton⁶, third son of Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Mass., August 20, 1793; married about 1819, Mary Cooper Hilton, daughter of Dr. John Hilton. Lived at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and there died, September 17, 1823. Children:

- 503** I William Wallace, b. June 13, 1821; m. May 23, 1850, Lucinda Gale Ransom.

- 503** II Loring Andre, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1823; m. Sarah Marsh; d. about 1877 (or '78).

502. William Wallace Pelton, first son of Loring Andre⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 13, 1821; married at Republic, Seneca Co., O., May 23, 1850, Lucinda Gale Ransom, daughter of Rev. C. N. Ransom, of Poultney, Vt. Manufacturer of brass goods, steam engine supplies, etc., in Cincinnati, O., in 1877. Residence, Covington, Ky.; in 1891, at Branch Hill, Clermont Co., O. Children:

I Charles Noyes, born July 22, 1854; died Aug. 22, 1854.

II Edward Wallace, born Aug. 15, 1859. Graduate of Dartmouth College; entered as Sophomore, Aug. 18, 1878, graduated class of ——. In 1890, clerk in Cincinnati, O.

502. Loring Andre Pelton, Jr.¹, second son of Loring A.⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., October 20, 1823; married at —, Sarah Marsh, daughter of —, of Auburn, N. Y. Lived at Cayuga, N. Y., until —, then went to —, Cal., and there died —. Mrs. Pelton, Feb. 5, 1879, lived at 445 Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill. Children:

I Daughter, —; died young.

II Catharine, born —; married, in Chicago, Ill., Mr. George Carruth. Two children. Mrs. Carruth died soon after the birth of the second child. In 1891 Mr. Carruth and children were living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

500. Lucius W. Pelton⁶, seventh son of Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Mass., April 19, 1808; married at Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1844, Widow Ann (Brewster) Middaugh, daughter of Matthew Brewster, of Sterling, Wayne Co., N. Y. Grocer and butcher. Lived at Cayuga Village, and at Red Creek, N. Y., where he died in December, 1852. Mrs. Pelton died August 2, 1862. Child:

504 I Oscar, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Mar. 26, 1865, Delia Laws.

504. Oscar Pelton⁷, son of Lucius W.⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Cayuga Village, Cayuga Co., N. Y., September 26, 1845; married March 26, 1865, Delia Laws. Watchman in a foundry and machine shop, in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1879. Children:

I Emma, born Feb. 3, 1866.

II Ann, born Feb. 3, 1866; died Aug. 2, 1872, at Fulton, N. Y.

III George W., born Oct. 25, 1872.

IV Albert, born May 15, 1873.

V Martha, born June 7, 1875.

500. Timothy Spelman Pelton⁶, eighth son of Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Mass., August 11, 1810; married in the township of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 10, 1838, Sally Merwin, of that township, and widow of Jacob Searles. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Concord, Lake Co., O. Children:

505 I Wheaton S., b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. Mar. 26, 1863, Delia L. Button.

II Timothy Spelman, born Dec. 10, 1840; died Oct. 6, 1847.

III Addie M., born at Aurelius, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1843; married Aug. 28, 1862, Solomon Weigel (b. Codorus, York Co., Pa., Mar. 19, 1833), son of Solomon Weigel, of Erie, Pa. Miller. In 1879 lived at Concord, O. Child, Lillian.

505 IV Bradley H., b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Mattie Smith.

504. Wheaton S. Pelton¹, first son of Timothy S.⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., September 21, 1838; married at Concord, Lake Co., O., March 26, 1863, Delia L. Button (b. July 2, 1842, at Harpersfield, O.), daughter of Elijah Button, of that place. Carpenter and builder. Lived, in 1879, at Concord, O. Children:

I William, born Sunday, Apr. 3, 1864.

II Francis, born Wednesday, May 5, 1869.

504. Bradley H. Pelton¹, third son of Timothy S.⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Concord, Lake Co., O., September 18, 1845; married at Chardon, O., September 28, 1870, Mattie Smith, daughter of Charles Smith, of Chardon. Carpenter and builder. In 1879 at Chardon, Geauga Co., O. Child:

I Marie.

THE CANADA (ONTARIO) BRANCH OF
THE DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM,
OF OTIS, MASS.

496. James Pelton⁵, fourth son of Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1766; married (1) on Grand Isle, Vt., about

1788, Sallie Lawrence, daughter of Joseph Lawrence, who died March 18, 1812; (2) in 1813, Widow Abigail (Burch) McAuley. Removed to Grand Isle Co., Vt., previous to 1788, and thence, with his brother-in-law, Levi Lawrence, in 1805, to Canada, Chateaugay Co., Quebec, and in or about 1809 to Blenheim, Oxford Co., Canada West, now Ontario, where he lived, and there died, in 1849, aged 83 years. He learned first the stone mason's trade, and afterward, brickmaking, at New London, Conn.

NOTE.—The father of the first Mrs. Pelton is claimed to have been the Jos. Lawrence who, in England, married Mary Townley, and whose descendants claim to be heirs to the immense Townley estate, said to be in possession of the British government Children:

507 I Samuel, b. in 1789; m. in 1812, Rhoda Rouse; d. in 1821.

513 II James, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. Sept. 1, 1813, Ann Doyle; d. in Apr., 1816.

523 III Stephen Lawrence, b. Jan. 17, 1793; m. Aug., 1815, Pamela Gipson.

IV Mary, born about 1795; married Jacob Reece. Lived in Buffalo, N. Y. Three children. Died in 1865.

V Alson, born about 1798; died Mar., 1873, in Oxford Co., Ont. No further record.

VI Amanda, born in Grand Isle Co., Vt., in 1801; married (1) at Batavia, N. Y., in 1818, Aldridge Wells, printer, son of Benjamin Wells. Lived at Batavia, N. Y., and at Princeton, Canada. Four children; (2) at Port Burwell, Ontario, in 1837, John McGuffin. Three children. Lived, in 1879, at Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont.

VII Ephraim T., born in 1804; died in Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried, Aug. 29, 1860, aged 56 years.

VIII Orpha, born in Chateaugay Co., Que., Jan. 30, 1806; married at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1824, Jas. Harrington (b. Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1795), agent of the Mich. C. R. R. Co., who died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 4, 1878. Mrs. H., in 1879, was still living in Buffalo. Twelve children, all dead in 1879, but Jas. B. and Lucretia Harrington Hucker.

IX Enoch, born about 1808; died Oxford Co., Ont., Mar., 1813.

X Abigail, born at Blenheim, Ont., July 12, 1814; married in 1830, Rollin H. Pelton, son of Ephraim Pelton, Jr., of Vermont. Lived in Ontario and in Michigan. Children, seven. Died at Tallmadge, Ottawa Co., Mich., July 12, 1876.

528 XI Hiram, b. in 1816; m. in 1840 to 1844, Susan Siders; d. Sept. 22, 1878.

529 XII Ira, b. Jan. 8, 1818; m. Feb. 22, 1840, Emily Quackenboss.

NOTE.—The records of this family were destroyed in the War of 1812, or in the Canadian Rebellion.

505. Samuel Pelton⁴, first son of James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Grand Isle Co., Vt., in 1789; married in Canada, in 1812, Rhoda Rouse (b. Aug. 27, 1796). Farmer. Lived at Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont., and there died, in 1821.

His widow married (2) Jacob Hess, by whom she had two children. Children, born at Blenheim, and in Brant Co., Ont.:

509 I Benson, b. June 29, 1812; m. in 1833, Mary Lewis.

II Araminta, born July 13, 1814; married John Watson. Lived at Falkland, Ont. Died, date unknown.

III Sarah, born July 11, 1816; married at Burford, Ont., Oct. 10, 1831, Nelson Force, son of Resiah Force. Mechanic. Lived at Salem, Mich.; died Aug. 22, 1871. Children: Wellington, Electa L., Rhoda, Mary J., Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Hamilton W. and Benjamin F.

IV Mary, born Dec., 1818; married Joseph Loup; no further record.

V Joshua, born Feb. 24, 1820. Lived in Will Co., Ill., and there died, unmarried, about 1845.

VI Athalinda, born Dec. 5, 1822; married Burford, Ont., Nov. 26, 1838, Walter B. Hess (b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1819), son of Jacob Hess, of Burford, Ont. Lived, after 1839, at Momence, Kankakee Co., Ill., and there died, May 22, 1858. Children, eleven, with two pairs of twins.

512 VII Hamilton, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Nov. 26, 1848, Hannah Martin.

VIII Amanda, born in Brant Co., Ont., Dec. 24, 1826; married at Brantford, Ont., Jan. 14, 1845, Darius Lewis (b. Oct. 25, 1823), son of William Lewis, from Massachusetts. Children, seven; four

living in 1878. Residence, then, in Falkland, Ont.

507. Benson Pelton¹, first son of Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in the township of Burford, Ont., Canada, June 29, 1812; married there in 1833, Mary Lewis, daughter of James Lewis, of England. Farmer. Lived, in 1879, at West Lorra, Oxford Co., Ont. Children:

510 I Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. (1) —, Isabella McKay; (2) Aug. 6, 1866, Amanda Watson.

510 II Peter, b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. Sept. 9, 1859, Leah Duncan.

511 III James, b. Nov. 17, 1838; m. Mar. 20, 1862, Mary Hosford.

IV Honor, born at West Lorra, Ont., about 1840, married there, James Bedford; lived at Marine City, Mich., and there died, May 15, 1879.

V Rhoda, born at Burford, Ont., Jan. 7, 1842; married at Stratford, Ont., Oct. 2, 1867, Alexander Kindness (b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Jan. 19, 1839). Residence, 1879, Bennington, Ont. Children, Mary, Clara, Ellen and Ethel.

VI Marian, born Oct. 22, 1843; married at Embro, Ont., Jan. 20, 1863, Geo. H., son of Hugh Hadskiss, of Belfast, Ireland. Residence, in 1879, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Nine children. Tax collector for the city of Winnipeg.

511 VII Joshua, written; no reply.

511 VIII Henry, b. April 2, 1853; m. July 1, 1874, Emma Jarvis.

- IX Athalinda, born West Lorra, Oxford Co., Ont., May 30, 1852; married at Ingersoll, Ont., Dec. 22, 1869, Ira W. Cline, of West Lorra, Ont., son of John Cline, of Germany. In 1879, lived at Bennington, Ont. Five children.
- X Araminta, born Apr. 30, 1854; in 1879, unmarried, living at Bennington, Ont.
- XI Sarah Elizabeth, born —; married —, Mr. Adams. Living, in 1879, at Tavistock, Ont.
- XII Ida May, born at West Lorra, Oxford Co., Ont., July 31, 1865. In 1879, lived, unmarried, at Bennington, Ont.

509. Samuel Pelton⁸, first son of Benson⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont., August 10, 1834; married (1) —, Isabella McKay, daughter of George McKay, who died May 7, 1863; (2) at Woodstock, Ont., August 6, 1866, Amanda Watson, his cousin, daughter of John Watson and Araminta Pelton. Residence, in 1879, at Delaware, Ontario. Children, report incomplete:

- I Benson, born —; died —.
- II Joshua, born —; died —.
- III Sylvia, born —.
- IV George, born —.

509. Peter Pelton⁸, second son of Benson⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Burford, Oxford Co., Ont., January 22, 1836; married at West Lorra, Ont., September 9, 1859, Leah Duncan, daughter of William Duncan, of that place. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Westminster, Ontario. Children:

- I William Robert, born Oct. 7, 1860.
- II Mary Alice, born Aug. 29, 1862.
- III Edwin Franklin, born July 30, 1864.
- IV Keturah Ann, born July 4, 1866.
- V Henry Benson, born Sept. 4, 1868.
- VI James Arthur, born Oct. 21, 1872.
- VII Zilla, born Nov. 27, 1874; died Jan. 22, 1876.
- VIII Elsie, born July 18, 1877.

509. James Pelton⁸, third son of Benson⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in the township of Burford, Ont., November 17, 1838; married in Co. Perth, Ont., March 20, 1862, Mary Hosford, daughter of Wm. Hosford, of Ireland. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Woodstock, Ont. Children:

- I Eliza May, born Feb. 19, 1863.
- II William Benson, born July 21, 1865.
- III Anne Jane, born Apr. 12, 1867.
- IV Henry James, born Mar. 15, 1872.
- V John Lewis, born Oct. 12, 1877.

509. Joshua Pelton⁸, fourth son of Benson⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born ——. Written, but no report. Residence in Ontario.

509. Henry Pelton⁸, fifth son of Benson⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at West Lorra, Ont., April 2, 1853; married there, July 1, 1874, Emma Jarvis, daughter of Jas. Jarvis, of that place. Farmer; in 1879, residing at Bennington, Ont. P. O., Youngsville, Ont. Children:

- I James Lionel, born Sept. 21, 1875.
- II Herbert Vincent, born July 20, 1877.
- III Dorothy May, born May 6, 1879.

507. Hamilton Pelton¹, third son of Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Brant Co., Ont., December 24, 1824; married at Brantford, Ont., November 26, 1848, Hannah Martin, daughter of Peter Martin, of the United States. Farmer. Lived, in 1879, at Falkland, Brant Co., Ont. Children:

512 I Joshua, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. Mar. 20, 1873, Olive Rouse.

512 II John, b. Dec. 30, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1876.

513 III Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1853; m. Mar. 22, 1876, Sarah Rouse.

IV Amanda, born June 28, 1855.

V Benson, born Jan. 1, 1857.

VI Mary, born Aug. 27, 1859.

VII Anna, born June 22, 1861.

VIII Samuel, born Sept. 24, 1865.

IX George, born Aug. 7, 1869.

512. Joshua Pelton³, first son of Hamilton⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Burford, Oxford Co., Ont., November 19, 1849; married at Claremont, Ont., March 20, 1873, by Rev. Claudius Brown, Olive Rouse (b. Oct. 29, 1850), daughter of James Rouse, of Rond Eau, Ont. In 1880, a farmer, at Falkland, Ont. Child:

I Clara Theresa, born Nov. 13, 1876.

512. John Pelton³, second son of Hamilton⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Burford, Oxford Co., Ont., December 30, 1850; married, at Paris, Ont., October 14, 1876, Susan ——. Farmer, in 1880, at Falkland, Ont. Children:

- I Anna May, born May 9, 1878.
- II Benson, born Oct. 29, 1880.
- III Oscar, born Feb. 28, 1886.

512. Charles Pelton⁸, third son of Hamilton⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Burford, Oxford Co., Ont., February 7, 1853; married at Falkland, Ont., March 22, 1876, Sarah Rouse (b. July 20, 1858), daughter of Sylvester Rouse, of township of Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont. In 1880, a farmer in Falkland, Ont. Children:

- I Margaret, born Jan. 2, 1877.
- II Ada, born Feb. 12, 1879.
- III Muriel Adelaide, born July 28, 1883.

505. James Pelton⁶, Jr., second son of James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Grand Isle Co., Vt., September 21, 1791; married at Brantford, Ont., September 1, 1813, Ann Doyle, daughter of Benjamin Doyle, of Burford, Ont. Lived at Burford, Ont., and thence removed to Michigan, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., May 3, 1851. Farmer. Children:

- 514** I James M., b. May 21, 1814; m. Apr. 14, 1839, Elizabeth Hoisington.
- 515** II Alson D., b. Apr. 1, 1816; killed in 1865.
- 516** III Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. Apr. 5, 1842, Ann E. Quackenboss.
- 518** IV Silas M., b. Dec. 28, 1819; m. —, Elizabeth Anderson.
- V Sylvia, born Sept. 18, 1821; married —, Abraham Carroll. Residence, in 1876, at Beechville, Ont.
- 520** VI Aldridge Wells, b. July 14, 1823; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Amanda Gray.

522 VII Ephraim, b. July 16, 1825; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1848, Magdalene Quackenboss; (2) Sept. 7, 1862, Mrs. Jeannette J. Olmstead.

VIII Sarah, born Mar. 19, 1827; married Mr. Nicholls. Residence, in 1880, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

IX Ann, born Feb. 22, 1829; died when 4 years of age.

X Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1831; died when 2 years old, two days after her sister Ann.

XI Ann Elizabeth, born July 26, 1833; married at Kelloggsville, Kent Co., Mich., Dec. 2, 1860, Wm. T. Quackenboss, son of Abram Quackenboss, of Albany, N. Y. Residence, in 1879, at Ross, Kent Co., Mich. Children: Isadore M., Ezra E., and Henry O., who died Apr. 5, 1872.

XII Eleanor C., born Oct. 5, 1835; married at Byron, Mich., Dec. 7, 1856, Abram Quackenboss, son of Abram Quackenboss, of Albany, N. Y. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Ross, Kent Co., Mich. Children: Celza E., b. Oct. 24, 1857, and Elmer A., b. Oct. 6, 1870.

XIII Mary, born Jan. 3, 1838; married John McEwan. Address, in 1879, Hudson, Mich.

523 XIV Alfred, b. Apr. 24, 1841; m. Aug. 24, 1868, Eliza A. Dennis.

513. James M. Pelton⁷, first son of James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in

Burford, Oxford Co., Ont., May 21, 1814; married at Plainfield, Kent Co., Mich., April 14, 1839, Elizabeth Hoisington, daughter of Joab Hoisington. Farmer and lawyer. Residence, in 1876, at Corinth, Kent Co., Mich. Children:

I Huldah, born Mar. 26, 1841.

II Andrew J., born May 19, 1842.

III Francis, born Nov. 7, 1843; served in Co. B, 6th Reg't, of Mich. Vol. Cavalry, in the War of the Great Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Falling Waters, Va., July 14, 1863.*

IV Sylvia, born Jan. 7, 1850.

513. Alson D. Pelton⁷, second son of James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Burford township, Oxford Co., Ont., April 1, 1816; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., (1) about 1838, Lucy Truer; (2) September, 1854, Sarah Beany. Served in the Union Army, in the 39th Illinois Reg't, in the War of the Great Rebellion in 1861-2; discharged, returned home, and re-enlisted in 1863, in the Illinois 64th; discharged in 1865, and was killed, in September, 1866, by a team of runaway horses. Lived at Muskegon, Mich. Children, by first wife:

I Ann Elizabeth, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 31, 1840; married at Sand Creek, Mich., Apr. 9, 1856, to LaFayette M. Hentze, of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children: 1. Henry A., b. Sept. 20, 1858; 2. William J., b. Dec. 4,

* A short time before his death, he, while passing through Frederick, Md., with his regiment, lost a letter from his father. This, sent to James B. Pelton, of Mt. Pleasant, Md., was forwarded years after to the writer, and by him to the soldier's father.—J. M. P.

1860; 3. George M., b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. Apr., 1862; 4. Anna S., b. June 29, 1870. Residence, Jan., 1892, Joliet, Illinois.

II Ephraim, born —, 1842; died in June, 1872.

III Ella, born in 1844; died in 1845.

516 IV Alson D., Jr., b. June 9, 1848; m. Jan. 13, 1872, Mary E. Wilson; d. July 27, 1880.

V George, born in 1849; died in Aug., 1852.

Of second wife:

VI Osborne, born in Nov., 1855; no further record.

VII Alfred; no further record.

VIII William; no further record.

IX Rosie; no further record.

515. Alson D. Pelton⁸, Jr., second son of Alson D.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 9, 1848; married at Grand Rapids, June 13, 1872, Mary Eleanor Wilson, daughter of Molyneaux Wilson, of Caledonia, Mich. Mechanic. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich.; died July 27, 1880. Children:

I Warren A., born Nov. 1, 1872; died Sept. 3, 1873.

II Maude E., born Aug. 14, 1874; lives, 1891, with her mother, at Caledonia, Mich.

Mrs. Mary E. Pelton married (2) October 30, 1884, Vasco M. Vincent, of Caledonia, Kent Co., Mich., where they lived, in 1891.

513. Samuel Pelton⁷, third son of James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Batavia N. Y., January 20, 1818; married at Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont., April 5, 1842, Ann E. Quackenboss, of Durham, Ont. Farmer. Residence, in 1880, at Corinth, Kent Co., Mich. Children:

- I Mary J., born Feb. 10, 1843, at Blenheim, Ont.; married at Kelloggsville, Kent Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1863, Jos. H. Keeney (b. Apr. 15, 1839), son of Gordon Keeney, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Seven children. Residence, in 1880, at Hudsonville, Ottawa Co., Mich.
- 517** II Somers A., b. Feb. 21, 1845; m. Aug. 9, 1870, Julia Markham.
- 517** III Theron S., b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Mar. 29, 1868, Catherine Colburn.
- 518** IV Malon T., b. Sept. 30, 1849; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1873, Carrie M. Springsteen; (2) Sept. 9, 1877, Marietta Runnells.
- V Everette E., born May 31, 1853.
- VI Edwin W., born Sept. 27, 1858.
- VII Alfred E., born Oct. 24, 1861.
- VIII Alice E., born Aug. 16, 1865.

516. Somers A. Pelton^s, first son of Samuel¹, James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont., February 21, 1845; married at Grandville, Kent Co., Mich., August 9, 1870, Julia Markham, daughter of Loren Markham, of Jamestown, Mich. Teacher. Residence, in 1880, at Gaines, Kent Co., Mich. No children.

516. Theron S. Pelton^s, second son of Samuel¹, James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Byron, Kent Co., Mich., January 1, 1847; married at Corinth, Mich., March 29, 1868, Catherine Colburn, daughter of Benjamin Q. Colburn, of the township of Gaines, Kent Co., Mich. Farmer. Residence, in 1880, at Petoskey, Mich. Children:

- I Morton A., born Jan. 17, 1869.
- II Inah M., born Sept. 6, 1872.
- III Eva D., born Apr. 15, 1874.
- IV Effie B., born Apr. 15, 1874.
- V Katie C., born Jan. 27, 1876; died Aug. 3, 1876.

516. Malon T. Pelton⁸, third son of Samuel¹, James², James³, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Byron, Kent Co., Mich., September 30, 1849; married (1) Hamilton, Allegan Co., Mich., September 15, 1873, Carrie M. Springsteen (d. Aug., 1874), daughter of Jer. Springsteen, of Hamilton; (2) at Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich., Sept. 9, 1877, Mariette Runnels (b. Dec. 19, 1850), daughter of Joshua Runnels, from Pierpont, N. Y. Carpenter. Residence, in 1880, at Fisher, Kent Co., Mich. Child:

- I Ernest M., born at Hamilton, Mich., July 18, 1874.

513. Silas M. Pelton⁷, fourth son of James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blenheim, Ont., December 28, 1819; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., January 14, 1840, Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Wm. Anderson, of that place. Residence, in 1880, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; in 1890, at Duluth, Minn. Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- I Sylvia A., born Oct. 15, 1844; married at Muskegon, Mich., June 30, 1867, Thomas G. Parr, son of Jas. Parr, of England. Residence, in 1890, at Tacoma, Wash. Occupation, sash, blinds and general wood-working. One child, Georgia, born Oct. 27, 1878.

- 519** II William H., b. July 12, 1848; m. Apr. 10, 1882, Nellie O'Keefe.
- III Alice A., born —; married —, William H. Snider; no further record. Present residence (1891) unknown.
- IV Nora C., born —; married —, Chas. Howard. Residence, in 1891, in Cleveland, O. Wood carving and decorations.
- V Kittie Lizzie, born Aug. 1, 1855; married there, June 29, 1875, John Thomas Waddell, son of Samuel Waddell, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Architect. Residence, 1890, Duluth, Minn. Children: Charles Frederic, b. Apr. 1, 1879; d. June 20, 1879; Arthur Frank, b. Sep. 15, 1880; d. Oct. 28, 1883; Edward Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1884; Silas Arnott, b. Feb. 15, 1889.
- VI Carrie M., born Apr. 28, 1861; married Dec. 6, 1881, Earl A. Knapp, son of Robert M. Knapp, of Luther's Mills, Bradford Co., Pa. Farmer. Residence, in 1890, at Luther's Mills, Pa. Children: Leon D., born July 28, 1882; Frederic A., born Feb. 27, 1884; Robert E., b. Mar. 21, 1885; George J., b. June 30, 1887.

518. William Henry Pelton^s, only son of Silas M.¹, James⁶, James⁶, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 12, 1848; married in Duluth, Minn., April 10, 1882, Nellie O'Keefe. Residence, in 1890, at Spokane Falls, Wash. No children.

513. Aldridge Wells Pelton¹, fifth son of James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont., July 14, 1823; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., November 4, 1845, Amanda Gray (b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1828; died Feb. 16, 1873), daughter of Jedediah W. Gray. Millwright. Residence, in 1879, at Whitehall, Mich. Children:

I Henrietta Maria, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 1, 1846; married July 9, 1873, Mark Woodruff, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

II Samuel E., born July 6, 1848. He served in the War of the Great Rebellion and was killed in battle in May, 1865.

521 III Charles H., b. Mar. 28, 1850; m. Jan. 25, 1879, Orpha D. Franklin.

521 IV Alonzo A., b. Apr. 3, 1852; m. July 5, 1877, Mary A. Wright.

521 V George W., b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. June 9, 1875, Amanda McPherson.

VI Mary C., born at Walker, Mich., June 21, 1855; died Feb. 11, 1865.

VII Emily A., born at Walker, Mich., Dec. 19, 1860; married Oct. 5, 1887, Denton O. Sproat, Wayland, Mich. One child, Gertrude Amie, born Jan. 9, 1889.

VIII Carrie A., born at Walker, Mich., Aug. 12, 1862; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 28, 1886, Herbert G. Smith, of Grand Rapids, Mich., where they resided, in 1890.

IX Ada E., born at Walker, Mich., July 31, 1864; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 26, 1886, Edgar G. Heald, of that place. Children: 1. Charles, born Jan. 14, 1888; 2. Lon Don, born Apr. 3, 1889.

- X Hattie E., born at Walker, Mich., July 16, 1866; married Lauren Henry, Grand Rapids, Mich., May 8, 1886. One child, Howard Henry Pelton.
- XI Lillie M., born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 5, 1869; died Aug. 15, 1869.

520. Charles H. Pelton^s, second son of Aldridge W.¹, James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 28, 1850; married at Muskegon, Mich., January 25, 1879, Orpha D. Franklin (b. Oct. 8, 1859), daughter of George W. Franklin, of Whitehall, Mich. Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- I Berenicia P., born Sept. 25, 1879.
- II Bessie Gray, born Apr. 3, 1882.

520. Alonzo A. Pelton^s, third son of Aldridge W.¹, James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 3, 1852; married there, July 5, 1877, Mary A. Wright, daughter of J. S. Wright, of Grand Rapids, Mich. (born Feb. 12, 1854.) Business, iron cornices and hardware. Residence, in 1879, at Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich., and in 1888, at Morley, Mich. Child:

- I LaVerne Agnes, born at Cedar Springs, Mich., Apr. 16, 1879.

520. George W. Pelton^s, fourth son of Aldridge W.¹, James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 19, 1855; married there, June 9, 1875, Amanda McPherson. House painter. Residence, in 1879, Whitehall, Mich. Child:

- I Henry C., born —, 1876.

513. Ephraim Pelton⁷, sixth son of James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blenheim, Ontario, Can., July 16, 1825; married (1) at Byron, Mich., December 16, 1848, Magdalene Quackenboss, daughter of Abram Quackenboss, of Georgetown, Ottawa Co., Mich. (b. Dec. 27, 1827; d. July 7, 1862); (2) September 7, 1862, Mrs. Jeanette J. Olmstead, daughter of Jacob C. Williams, of Byron, Kent Co., Mich., born January 25, 1840. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Corinth, Mich. Children:

522 I Edward L., b. June 9, 1852; m. Nov. 20, 1875, Alma L. Corey.

II Anna, born at Gaines, Kent Co., Mich., Aug. 11, 1854; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 19, 1871, Henry O. Bogart, son of William H. Bogart, of East Cummington, Mass. Lived there in 1879. Three children.

III Julia, born Nov. 20, 1856.

IV Jessie, born in Kent Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1858; married Sept. 30, 1874, Eli W. Weaver. Farmer (b. N. Y., Aug. 20, 1854). Children: Lona, b. Aug. 5, 1875; Luie, b. Mar. 26, 1878.

V Magdalene, born July 2, 1862.

VI Sarah J., born Sept. 2, 1863.

VII Carrie E., born Feb. 8, 1868.

VIII Alson E., born June 29, 1874.

522. Edward L. Pelton⁸, first son of Ephraim⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in the township of Gaines, Kent Co., Mich., June 9, 1852; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., November 20, 1875, Alma L. Corey (b. Byron, Mich.,

Sept. 5, 1857), daughter of Amos Corey. Farmer. Lived, in 1880, in Paris township, Mich. Children, none reported.

513. Alfred Pelton¹, seventh son of James⁶, James⁶, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blenheim, Ont., April 24, 1841; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., August 24, 1868, Eliza A. Dennis, daughter of Jas. D. Dennis, of Niagara, Ont. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Byron, Kent Co., Mich. Children:

- I Viola, born May 28, 1869.
- II Mabel H., born July 6, 1872.
- III Emerson, born July 27, 1875.
- IV Agnes I., born Dec. 14, 1877.

505. Stephen Lawrence Pelton⁶, third son of James⁶, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Grand Isle Co., Vt., January 17, 1793; married at Batavia, N. Y., in August, 1815, Pamela Gipson (b. Oct. 7, 1799; d. Apr. 4, 1854), daughter of Jacob Gipson, of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. House-joiner. At 16 years of age, in 1809, he left Grand Isle and went into Canada, but in 1812 returned to the United States, entered the American Army and served to the end of the war. Then went to Batavia, N. Y., married there and stayed five years; thence to the township of North East, Erie Co., Pa., until 1833; thence to Innerskip, Oxford Co., Ont., where he lived, in 1879. In 1876 he had 45 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Children:

- I Sarah (Sally) A., born at Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1817; married, by Rev. Francis Pickle, in Brantford township, Ont.,

- Feb. 28, 1838, John Milmine (b. June 26, 1809), son of Jas. Milmine, of Montreal, Canada. Ten children.
- II Susanna, born at Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1819; died Aug. 12, 1831.
- III James, I, born at Erie, Pa., Feb. 14, 1821; died Apr. 6, 1821.
- 524** IV Jacob Gipson, b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1845, Ann Lyman; (2) Aug. 18, 1859, Mary C. Baker.
- 526** V James, 2d, b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. Dec. 22, 1850, Louisa Payne.
- 526** VI Samuel Jenks, b. Oct. 31, 1827; m. Sept. 8, 1851, Abigail Birch.
- VII Pamela, born at Erie, Pa., June 22, 1830; in 1877, living, unmarried, with her father.
- VIII Orpha, born at Erie, Pa., Jan. 11, 1833; married in Oxford Co., Ont., Apr. 19, 1856, William Green (b. July 31, 1833), son of John Green, from Kent Co., Eng. Four children.
- 526** IX John M., b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. Mar. 15, 1859, Hannah Walton.
- 527** X Lemuel, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Jan. 17, 1862, Margaret Hamilton.
- 527** XI Stephen, b. May 20, 1841; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Anna Pelton.

523. Jacob Gipson Pelton^r, second son of Stephen L.⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Erie Co., Pa., February 22, 1822; married (1) in Oxford Co., Ont., January 14, 1845, Ann Lyman, daughter of Dugald Lyman, of Scotland; d. May 14, 1858; (2) at Ocean Sound, Ont., August 18, 1859,

Mary C. Baker, daughter of Nelson Baker, from New Brunswick, B. A. Farmer. In 1879 lived at Innerskip, Oxford Co., Ont. Children, born in Oxford Co., Ont.:

525 I William A., b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Emeline Brisbin.

II Margaret C., born Dec. 20, 1848; married in the township of Elma, Perth Co., Ont., Jan. 1, 1873, Frederic Switzer (b. May 18, 1838), son of Christⁿ Switzer, of Loughboro, Ont. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, in the township of Elma, Perth Co., Ont. Two children.

III James A., born Aug. 27, 1853; in 1879, unmarried. In the livery business, at Listowell, Ont.

IV Frederic H., born Jan. 29, 1858. In 1879 a resident of Moorfield, Wellington Co., Ont.; unmarried.

V Fanny E., born Aug. 17, 1860.

VI Francis N., born May 28, 1862.

VII George A., born May 29, 1864.

VIII Ralph S., born Jan. 19, 1867.

IX Arthur E., born Aug. 7, 1869.

X Charles E., born Aug. 3, 1871.

XI Dora M., born Oct. 29, 1872.

524. William A. Pelton^s, first son of Jacob G.⁷, Stephen L.⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Innerskip, Ont., August 20, 1846; married in Wallace township, Perth Co., Ont., October 29, 1874, Emeline Brisbin, born October 10, 1853, daughter of Jas. Brisbin, of that place. Pumpmaker, in 1879, at Listowell, Ont. Children:

I Emeline, born in the township of Elma,
Perth Co., Ont., Oct. 22, 1875.

II Edith Annetta, born in Listowell, Ont.,
Feb. 11, 1878.

523. James Pelton¹, third son of Stephen L.⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at North East, Erie Co., Pa., October 7, 1825; married in Oxford Co., Ont., December 22, 1850, Louisa Payne, daughter of Simon Payne, of Wiltshire, Eng. Joiner and pumpmaker, in 1879, in Oxford Co., Ont. Children:

I Catherine M., born Nov. 13, 1851.

II Agnes M., born Apr. 18, 1853.

III Alfred E., born Jan. 16, 1855; died June 25, 1861.

IV Alice M., born Dec. 30, 1856.

V Effie M., born Dec. 30, 1858; died June 23, 1860.

VI Lincoln S., born Mar. 9, 1861.

VII Ryall B., born Oct. 20, 1863.

VIII Byron H., born Oct. 22, 1865.

IX Rasperd R., born June 20, 1868.

X Elsie C., born June 17, 1870.

XI Frances M., born Sept. 5, 1873.

523. Samuel Jenks Pelton¹, fourth son of Stephen L.⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at North East, Erie Co., Pa., October 31, 1827; married in Oxford Co., Ont., September 8, 1851, Abigail Birch, daughter of Daniel Birch, of Woodstock, Ont. Farmer. Residence, August 3, 1878, at Rock Falls, Cerro Gordo Co., Ia. No children.

523. John M. Pelton¹, fifth son of Stephen L.⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at

Innerskip, Oxford Co., Ont., February 1, 1836; married there, March 15, 1859, Hannah Walton, daughter of William Walton, of Cumberland, Eng. Farmer. Residence, in 1876, in Huron Co., Ont. Children:

- I Ella Celia, born June 21, 1860.
- II Edwin L., born June 19, 1862.
- III Ida M., born Sept. 26, 1866.
- IV William H., born Dec. 16, 1868.
- V Stanley, born Feb. 18, 1874.

523. Lemuel Pelton¹, sixth son of Stephen L.⁵, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Innerskip, Oxford Co., Ont., December 2, 1839; married in Perth Co., Ont., January 17, 1862, Margaret Hamilton, daughter of John Hamilton, of Peebles, Scotland. Residence, in 1876, in Perth Co., Ont. Pumpmaker. Children:

- I Jane, born Dec. 6, 1862.
- II John, born Apr. 29, 1866.
- III Agnes, born Dec. 28, 1868.
- IV Margaret, born Oct. 27, 1871.
- V Anna, born Dec. 13, 1873; died Sept. 23, 1874.
- VI May, born Aug. 27, 1875.

523. Stephen Pelton¹, seventh son of Stephen L.⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Innerskip, Oxford Co., May 20, 1841; married in Oxford Co., Ont., November 25, 1863, Anna Pelton, daughter of Ira Pelton (see p. 529) of Oxford Co., Ont. Residence, in 1876, Oxford Co., Ont. Children:

- I Alfred E., born Aug. 28, 1864.
- II Rufus M., born Feb. 3, 1872.
- III James G., born Sept. 15, 1875.

505. Hiram Pelton⁶, sixth son of James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont., in 1816; married at Chillicothe, Ohio, about 1842, Susan Siders, daughter of John Siders, of that place. Lived at Danville, Nevin P. O., Highland Co., O. Died at Nevin, O., September 22, 1878. Mrs. Pelton died about 1856. Children:

529 I John, b. about 1844; m. Susan Morehead.

529 II Ira, b. about 1846; no report.

529 III Aldridge, b. Mar. 1, 1848; m. July 5, 1870, Maria Ann Prentice.

IV Mary Jane, born in Ross Co., O., Nov. 6, 1848; married at Nevin, Highland Co., O., Jan. 18, 1866, Nathan P. Landess, son of John Landess (or Landys), of that place. Farmer. P. O., Nevin, Highland Co., O. Children, Aldridge, Owen and Cora Ella.

V Araminta, born at Newtown, Hamilton Co., O., Aug. 8, 1850; married at Grand Haven, Mich., Dec. 9, 1868, Ellis Roush, of Highland Co., O., son of Peter Roush, of that county. Merchant, in 1879, at Danville, Nevin P. O., Highland Co., O. No children.

VI Louise, born in Boone Co., Ky., June 9, 1851; married at Grand Haven, Mich., Jan. 7, 1868, Jacob H. Quant (b. Jan. 4, 1846), son of Jacob Quant, of Schenectady, N. Y. Farmer, in 1879, in Campbell, Ionia Co., Mich. Children: 1. Araminta S.; 2. Ira Orion.

VII Sarah E., born at Allinsburg, Clermont Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1858. In 1878 was living in Clarksville, Campbell, Ionia Co., Mich.

528. John Pelton¹, first son of Hiram⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born about 1844; married Susan Morehead, time and place unknown, who died in July, 1878. Farmer. In 1879 was living in Kentucky. Children:

I Otis, born —.

II Francis, born —.

III Henry, born —.

528. Ira Pelton¹, second son of Hiram⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born about 1846. In 1870 his P. O. was at Woodville, Newaygo Co., Mich. Lumberman. Written; no answer received.

528. Aldridge Pelton¹, third son of Hiram⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Ross Co., O., March 1, 1848 (?); married at Robinson, Ottawa Co., Mich., July 5, 1870, Maria Ann Prentice (b. Mar. 31, 1851), daughter of Alonzo Prentice, of Oswego Co., N. Y. Farmer. Living, in 1880, at Grand Haven, Mich. Children:

I Elmer, born Sept. 10, 1871.

II Jason Aldridge, born Jan. 1, 1873.

III Ada Dorlisp, born Aug. 6, 1876.

505. Ira Pelton⁶, seventh son of James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont., January 8, 1818; married at Woodstock, Ont., February 22, 1840, Emily Quackenboss, daughter of Abram Quackenboss, of that place. Residence, in 1878, in Fremont township, Tuscola Co., Mich. Farmer. Children:

- I Anna, born Aug. 20, 1842; married Nov. 28, 1863, Stephen Pelton, son of Stephen Lawrence Pelton, of Innerskip, Ont. Three children. (See p. 527.)
- II Abigail, born May 1, 1844; died in 1851.
- III Elizabeth, born May 25, 1848.
- 530** IV Hiram L., b. May 6, 1851; m. Mar. 29, 1873, Frances Tolman; d. Oct. 15, 1877.
- 530** V Ira A., b. July 17, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1874, Rhoda Williams.
- VI Charlotte, born Apr. 16, 1856; married June 1, 1874, Elgin Watson, son of Jos. Watson, of Ontario. Child, Serena A., b. Feb. 25, 1877. Residence, in 1879, in Tuscola Co., Mich.
- VII James A., born Nov. 19, 1858.
- VIII Aram, born Oct. 18, 1861.
- IX Emily J., born July 30, 1864.
- X Junius W., born July 14, 1867; died Oct. 29, 1867.
- XI Nora M., born June 9, 1870.

529. Hiram L. Pelton¹, first son of Ira⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born May 6, 1851; married March 29, 1873, Frances Tolman, of Tuscola Co., Mich.; died October 15, 1877. Children:

- I Peter, born Feb. 28, 1874.
- II Ernest, born May 14, 1876.

529. Ira A. Pelton¹, second son of Ira⁶, James⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born July 17, 1852; married January 18, 1874, Rhoda Williams (b. May 24, 1858), daughter of Preston Williams, of Dayton, Mich. Residence, in 1879, at Freeman; address, at Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich. Children:

I Frederic M., born Nov. 30, 1876; died Sept. 16, 1877.

II Rufus G., born Feb. 8, 1878.

GODMANCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA
BRANCH.

496. Ephraim Pelton⁵, Jr., fifth son of Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Mass., April 22, 1771; married there in 1791, Statira Holcomb (b. June 1, 1773; d. April 16, 1861). Farmer. Lived at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass.; thence, in 1812, went to South Hero, and to Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., Vt., where his father died at his house; thence went to Godmanchester, Huntington Co., Quebec, Can., and thence to Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he died, September 2, 1847. Children, all but the last three born in Otis, Mass.:

I Sylvia E., born July 1, 1793; married (1) at Alburgh, Vt., Chauncey Pearl, of Vt. One child, George Chauncey; (2) at Alburgh, Vt., in 1816, Nicholas C. Wagner, of that place; born in Montreal, Can., who died in Oct., 1845. Lived at Godmanchester, Quebec. Seven children: Statira A., Harriet A., Mary Ann, Henry A., Henrietta A., Horatio A. and Thomas M. Of these, in 1879, George Pearl lived at Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y., and Mrs. Mary Ann (Wagner) Armstrong, at Malone, N. Y.

II Cyrene E., born Mar. 22, 1795; married at Alburgh, Vt., Jan. 15, 1818, Francis Wagner, brother of N. C., second husband of her sister, Sylvia E. (b. Al-

- burgh, Dec. 22, 1788; d. Apr. 15, 1873).
Children: 1. John H., b. Nov. 11, 1818;
d. Dec. 22, 1820; 2. Rollin, b. Oct. 13,
1820. In 1878 Mrs. Wagner lived at
Trout River, Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 533** III Rollin H., b. Dec. 19, 1796; m. (1) in
1826, Sarah Pettis; (2) in 1830, Abigail
Pelton; died May 16, 1864.
- IV Lucretia, born Oct. 28, 1798; died Jan. 30,
1805.
- 534** V Samuel B., b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. Mar. 25,
1823, Margaret Wagner.
- 537** VI Milo T., b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. (1) 1825,
Mary Pettis; (2) Anna Lewis; d. Nov.
24, 1869.
- VII Wealthy O., born Mar. 24, 1805; married,
at Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., in
1829, Asahel Coburn, son of Jos. Co-
burn, of N. H. Lived at Constable,
N. Y., and at Highgate, Vt. Two
children.
- 539** VIII Lyman E., b. Mar. 28, 1807; m. (1) June
18, 1840, Lucy A. Hazard; (2) Sept.
13, 1855, Julina M. Ware.
- IX Minerva L., born May 7, 1809; married
— C. Bromley, son of Benjamin
Bromley, of Plattsburgh, N. Y. Lived
at Tallmadge, Mich., and there died,
Feb. 24, 1851. Six children that lived.
- 540** X Salmon P., b. Apr. 23, 1813; m. Mar. 27,
1837, Lucy Bromley; d. Apr. 11, 1839.
- 540** XI Nicholas W., b. Aug. 16, 1816; m. (1) in
1843 or 1844, in Knox Co., O., Laura
Merihew, of that county; (2) in 1849,
at Plymouth, Ia., Sarah Jane Smith,

of that place; (3) in 1853 to 1855, Harriet N. Hamilton; d. Jan. 7, 1855.

XII Roxana M., born at Alburgh, Vt., Jan. 3, 1819; married at Westville, N. Y. (Westville Centre, Franklin Co., N. Y.?) in 1840, James Wright, son of Thomas Wright, of that place. Lived in Ontario, and there died, Jan. 20, 1842. Two children; one, Roxana M., in Antioch, Cal.

531. Rollin H. Pelton^e, first son of Ephraim^s, Ephraim^d, Henry^s, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., December 19, 1796; married (1) in 1826, Sarah Pettis, daughter of Col. Stephen Pettis. In November, 1828, while on the way with his family to Pettis township, Pike Co., Ill., where his father-in-law lived, they were shipwrecked* on Lake Erie, the wife and only child lost and he saved, upon the Canada shore, where, in 1830, he married Abigail Pelton, his cousin, daughter of James Pelton, of Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ont. Farmer. Lived in Grand Isle Co., Vt., until the loss of his wife, afterward in Blenheim, Ont., and thence removed to Tallmadge, Ottawa Co., Mich., where he died, May 19, 1864. He served in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Plattsburgh. Mrs. Abigail Pelton died July 12, 1876. Children, all but the first born at Princeton, Ont.:

I Ephraim, 1, born about 1827; lost with his mother, by shipwreck, on Lake Erie, about 1828.

* Milo T., brother of Rollin H., with his wife, a sister of Mrs. Rollin H., was on the same vessel. They encountered a violent storm, the compass was out of order, and they drifted on Long Point bar on the Canada shore, where the vessel (a sailing craft) pounded to pieces. The waves swept over all, the wives and child perished; the brothers were saved.

- 534** II Ephraim, 2, b. Jan. 10, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Etta Quigley.
III Statira, born Jan. 7, 1833; in 1879, lived at home.
IV Hiram, born Sept. 25, 1835; unmarried in 1878.
V Ruth, born Sept. 15, 1838.
VI Salmon, born July 31, 1840; died, Ont., July 31, 1849.
VII Charles, born Aug. 30, 1842; died, Ont., Mar. 23, 1843.
VIII Rollin H., Jr., born Nov. 1, 1844; in 1878 lived, unmarried, on the homestead at Tallmadge, Mich.

533. Ephraim Pelton¹, second son of Rollin H.⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Princeton, Ont., January 10, 1831; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., January 1, 1861, Etta Quigley, daughter of Wm. Quigley, of the state of New York. Farmer. Lived, in 1879, at Tallmadge, Ottawa Co., Mich. Children:

- I Salmon, born Aug. 24, 1861; died Jan. 25, 1862.
II Rollin H., born Mar. 20, 1863.
III Joseph M., born July 30, 1865.
IV Mary Abbie, born July 12, 1868.
V Etta, born May 4, 1872.

531. Samuel B. Pelton⁶, second son of Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., November 3, 1800; removed, with his father's family, in 1812, to South Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt.; married at Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., Vt., March 25, 1823, Margaret Wagner (or Waggoner),

daughter of Nicholas C. Wagner, of that place. Residence, in 1879, at White Oak, Cal. Address, Green Valley, near Placerville, Cal. Mrs. Pelton still living in 1879. Children:

536 I Sylvester W., b. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Oct. 21, 1869, Amanda Maria Masterson.

II Milo T., born Aug. 9, 1825; went to Frazer's river, British Columbia. Then unmarried. Carpenter and joiner. Present address, 1879, unknown; not heard from in a long time.

III Stephen, born May 14, 1827; died Feb. 17, 1832.

IV Sarah, born Jan. 26, 1829; married Sept. 1, 1849, Robert Langdale, of England. Address, 1879, New Haven, Conn. Three children.

V Matthew A., b. Dec., 1831; m. Sept. 3, 1876, Isabel Lanktree. No further report.

VI Lavinda, born Nov. 3, 1832; married Jan. 1, 1865, John Fox, of Ohio. Residence, in 1879, at Placerville, Cal. Blacksmith. Children, two sons and two daughters.

536 VII Stephen H., b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Louisa D. Kilpatrick.

VIII Samuel C., born Feb. 1, 1838. Farmer and miner at Shingle Springs, Eldorado Co., Cal. Unmarried in 1879.

IX Mary Ann, born Nov. 17, 1839; died Mar. 8, 1840.

X Louisa, born Aug. 8, 1842; married Oct. 26, 1863, John Wing, of England, who died Dec. 8, 1876. Farmer. Mrs. Wing, in 1879, lived at White Oak,

Eldorado Co., Cal. Children, three sons and three daughters.

XI Margaret, born Jan. 8, 1844; married Jan. 22, 1865, James M. Toby, of Mass. Teamster. In 1879, at Placerville, Cal. Two daughters.

XII Emily A., born Mar. 8, 1846; married May 6, 1866, John S. Fox, of Ohio. Carpenter. In 1879, living at Oakland, Cal. Children, one son and one daughter.

534. Sylvester W. Pelton¹, first son of Samuel B.⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., Vt., December 9, 1823; married at Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y., October 21, 1869, Amanda Maria Masterson, daughter of John Edward Masterson, of Huntington Co., Quebec. Farmer. Residence, in 1888, at Elgin, Huntington Co., Quebec, Canada. P. O., Godmanchester, Trout River, Quebec. Children, born at Godmanchester, Quebec, Canada:

I Mary, born Aug. 8, 1870.

II Maggie Emma, born Mar. 23, 1872.

III Samuel Bradford, born May 24, 1875.

IV Annie Bella, born Mar. 26, 1879.

V John Edward, born June 29, 1881.

VI William James, born July 22, 1886.

534. Stephen H. Pelton¹, fifth son of Samuel B.⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Trout River, Godmanchester, Quebec, Can., October 3, 1835; married January 1, 1865, Louisa D. Kilpatrick, daughter of John Kilpatrick, of Hillsboro, Ill. Occupation, ——. Residence, in 1891, Oakland, Cal., 962 Webster street. Children:

- I Etta M., born Aug. 11, 1866; died Mar. 22, 1890.
- II Ida A., born Oct. 14, 1870.
- III Myron S., born Sept. 16, 1874.

531. Milo T. Pelton⁶, third son of Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Mass., January 7, 1802; married (1) about 1826, Mary Pettis (b. March 6, 1806), daughter of Col. Stephen Pettis. On the way to Pettis township, Pike Co., Ill. (where Col. Pettis had removed), with his wife and in company of his brother, Rollin H., and his wife and child, they, in crossing Lake Erie, were shipwrecked, both wives and the child being lost, October 10, 1825, and the men saved upon the Canadian shore; married (2) at Toronto, Ontario, Anna Lewis (b. Apr. 20, 1815), April 16, 1832, who died at Plymouth, Ind., May 28, 1868. Lived at Plymouth, Ind., and died near there of brain fever, November 24, 1869. Children:

- I Wealthy Olivia, born July 6, 1835; died July 2, 1836.
- II Edwin, born Sept. 7, 1836; died Sept. 11, 1836.
- III James, born Aug. 13, 1838; died Aug. 16, 1838.
- IV Milo T., Jr., born Nov. 16, 1839; died Apr. 8, 1854.
- V Hiram, born Mar. 24, 1841. Address, in 1890, Rexburg, Idaho.
- VI Mary Ann, born July 25, 1843; married at Plymouth, Ind., Aug. 8, 1863, George Baldwin, son of Ayres Baldwin, of Newark, N. J. Lived at Argos, Ind., and in Mich.; died at Argos, Ind., Mar.

13, 1882. (Children: 1. George, Jr., b. July 13, 1864; 2. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. Sept. 7, 1865; 3. Milo, born July 4, 1866; 4. Edith A., b. May 9, 1868; 5. Agnes, b. Nov. 9, 1871; 6. Esther, b. Nov. 23, 1873; 7. Lewis P., b. Apr. 6, 1877; 8. Hugh W., b. July 15, 1880).

VII Laura, born Nov. 16, 1845; died Sept. 15, 1846.

VIII Bruce, born July 8, 1847; died Apr. 22, 1872. Killed by the fall of a tree, while lumbering in Michigan.

538 IX Charles, born Jan. 8, 1849 (family record); m. Sept. 18, 1870, Marietta Stevens.

X Sylvia, born Jan. 15, 1860; married, date and husband unknown; living near Woodstock, Ontario.

537. Charles Pelton¹, second son of Milo P.⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Plymouth, Marshall Co., Ind., January 8, 1849; married September 18, 1870, at Centreville, Leelenaw Co., Mich., Marietta Stevens, daughter of Asa Stevens, of the State of New York. Residence, in 1888, at Bingham, Leelenaw Co., Mich. Farmer. Children:

I Arthur, born May 19, 1872.

II Franklin, born May 12, 1874.

III { Laloyette, born June 23, 1876.

IV { Maryette, born June 23, 1876.

V Bertha, born May 3, 1880.

VI Charles, born May 15, 1883; died Mar. 21, 1884.

VII Earle, born June 27, 1887; died Sept. 18, 1887.

531. Lyman E. Pelton⁶, fourth son of Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 28, 1807; married (1) at Sheldon, Vt., June 18, 1840, Lucy A. Hazard, daughter of Wanton Hazard, of Sheldon; (2) at Alburgh, Vt., September 13, 1856, Julina M. Ware, of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. Lawyer and farmer. Residence, in 1893, hale and hearty, at Highgate Centre, Vt. Children, born in Highgate, Vt.:

- 539** I Myron H., b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Sept. 8, 1864, Paulina R. McRenney.
 II Elsie D., born Dec. 2, 1844; married Mar. 22, 1865, Carnie L. Marsh, son of Lathrop Marsh, of Franklin, Vt. In 1879, two children.
 III Flora J., born Oct. 6, 1857.
 IV Lucy M., born July 23, 1859.
 V Murcia H., born Apr. 23, 1863.
 VI Rollin M., born Sept. 27, 1865.
 VII Grace O., born Dec. 22, 1870.
 VIII Charles B., born Mar. 26, 1873.
 IX May D., born May 1, 1875; died Sept. 10, 1875.
 X Nellie C., born Aug. 6, 1876.

539. Myron H. Pelton⁷, first son of Lyman E.⁶, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Highgate, Vt., August 19, 1841; married at Sheldon, Vt., September 8, 1864, Paulina R. McRenney, daughter of Scott McRenney, of that place. Farmer. Residence, in 1879, at Sheldon, Vt. Served in the War of the Southern Rebellion, in the 1st Regt. of Vermont Volunteers. Children, born at Sheldon, Vt.:

- I Bertha E., born Oct. 15, 1865.

II Edward W., born May 22, 1871.

III Alice L., born Sept. 6, 1872.

531. Salmon P. Pelton⁶, fifth son of Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at South Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., April 23, 1813; married at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., March 27, 1837, Lucy Bromley (b. Dec. 7, 1808), daughter of Eli Bromley, of that place. Farmer. Lived at Godmanchester, Canada, and there died, April 11, 1839. Mrs. Pelton married (2) March 23, 1843, Lorin Rice. Children:

540 I Eli Bromley, b. Apr. 8, 1838; m. Oct. 14, 1862, Charlotte A. Johnson.

II Olivia S., born July 31, 1839; died Jan. 29, 1841.

540. Eli B. Pelton¹, first son of Salmon P.⁵, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Godmanchester, Quebec, Canada, April 8, 1838; married at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., October 14, 1862, Charlotte A. Johnson, daughter of Roswell Johnson, of Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y. Farmer. In 1879, living in Wesley, Kossuth Co., Iowa. Child:

I Winfield, born May 18, 1866.

531. Nicholas W. Pelton⁶, sixth son of Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Alburgh, Vt., Aug. 16, 1816; married (1) in Knox Co., O., in 1839, Laura Merihew, of that county; (2) at Plymouth, Indiana, about 1849, to Sarah J. Smith, daughter of Charles Smith, of Plymouth; (3) December 25, 1856, at Richland Centre, Richland Co., Wis., Harriet N. Hamilton, daughter of T. Hamilton, of Madison, Wis. Lived in Knox Co., O.; in Plymouth, Ind., and Richland Centre, Wis., and died at the last place, January 7, 1855. Children:

I Solomon L., born in Ohio; died young, in Indiana.

541 II Jason W., b. in Ohio, Apr. 15, 1845; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Chloe J. McIntyre.

III Milton M., born in Indiana, and there died young.

By second wife:

542 IV Lorenzo, b. Jan. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Hannah Van Kirk.

V Mary, born at Plymouth, Ind., in 1853; died there, in 1855.

Of third wife:

VI Jessie J., born at Richland Centre, Wis., Oct. 3, 1857; died Jan. 10, 1858.

540. Jason W. Pelton¹, second son of Nicholas W.⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born in Knox Co., O., April 15, 1845; married at Lime Ridge, Wis., November 13, 1869, to Chloe J. McIntyre, daughter of W. W. McIntyre, of Pennsylvania. Farmer. Residence, in 1891, Mauston, Wis. Children, born in Mauston, Wis., excepting the first, born in Walworth Co., Wis.:

I Annie No, born May 23, 1871; died in Mauston.

II John, born Mar. 17, 1873; died Sept. 15, 1874.

III Guy C., born Oct. 7, 1874.

IV Algada B., born Dec. 21, 1875; died Aug. 21, 1876.

V Jason L., born Jan. 14, 1877.

VI Nellie K., born Sept. 9, 1878; died Apr. 7, 1883.

VII George C. G., born Aug. 10, 1880.

VIII Savatah R., born Dec. 19, 1881.

IX Mernie D., born Sept. 27, 1885; died Dec. 14, 1886.

X Floyd M., born Mar. 23, 1887; died Apr. 17, 1887.

540. Lorenzo Pelton¹, fourth son of Nicholas W.⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Henry³, Samuel², John¹, born at Plymouth, Ind., January 1, 1851; married there, November 8, 1876, Hannah Van Kirk, daughter of John Van Kirk, of that place. Farmer. Residence, 1871, at Plymouth, Ind. Child, born at Plymouth:

I Blanche, born Sept. 21, 1875; died July 31, 1879.

HUNTINGTON, L. I., HOPEWELL, N. J., AND NEW YORK CITY BRANCH.

31. Benjamin Pelton³, fifth son of Samuel², John¹, born at Bristol, Mass., now Rhode Island, on the "Mount Hope farm," September 3, 1698 (Bristol Rec.); married, date, place and maiden name of wife unknown, probably about 1719, Keziah ——. By or before 1723, he joined his oldest brother, Samuel, in Huntington, L. I., then called Nassau, N. Y., where, by a deed, dated September 4, 1723 (see Appendix), he bought of Joseph Wood, Jr., a "House and home lot of 12 acres" adjoining lands of Thomas Smith and Isaac Platt. How long he there lived is unknown, as no record of his sale of this property is found in the records of Huntington. At a later time, probably in middle life and after the marriage of his daughters, whose husbands all belonged to Hunting-

ton and Smithtown, L. I., families, he removed to Hopewell township, then in Hunterdon, now in Mercer Co., N. J., and there bought a "plantation," as he called it in his will. He probably owned somewhere near 400 acres of land. His home, torn down about 1855, and replaced by another, was situated on the crest of a high hill that commanded a wide view of the surrounding country, "and on the great road" leading from Trenton to the Allen and Turner Iron Works, and to all northern New Jersey. He died on his farm in 1775, his will being dated September 30, 1775, and proved November 22, 1775. Mrs. Pelton also died on the farm, in December, between the 6th and 23d, 1880. Her will is dated September 8, 1778, a codicil thereto, December 6, 1780, and was proved December 23, 1780. (See Appendix.)

NOTE. — Searches made to find a record of the deed of Hopewell property to Benjamin Pelton have thus far been in vain. (See Appendix for any additional information that may be found on this subject ere this work may be published.)* Children, probably all born in Huntington, L. I.; order and dates of birth unknown:

- 546** I Philip, b. about 1720; m. about 1742, Mary Cheeseman. Lost at sea about 1772.
II Keziah, born about 1722; married Platt Smith, a descendant of Richard Smith, the original patentee and purchaser from the Indians of the land now covered by Smithtown (formerly Smithfield), of Long Island, N. Y. He was

* The traditions of this branch of Peltons are that John Pelton, of Boston and Dorchester, Mass., was the John Felton who, on August 23, 1628, at Portsmouth, Eng., killed George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; that he was tried and condemned to death, but was set free on condition that he should leave England and not return.

probably thus descended, Richard¹, Jonathan² and Jonathan³, who married Elizabeth Platt, and had *Platt* and other children born between 1700 and 1740. They, Platt and Keziah, lived in Walpack, Sussex Co., N. J. Their times of death are unknown. They had sons: Obadiah; m. —; Annanias (b. 1767; d. 1850); m. Mary Hartsough or Hartsuff; Jasper, m. —; and Platt Pelton, m. Hannah Schoonover, of New Jersey. These sons, or the most of them, left Walpack about 1797 to 1800, and went to Tompkins Co., N. Y., near Ithaca, where their cousin, Major Benjamin Pelton, son of Philip Pelton, went about the same time. Their descendants are, some of them, still there; others in Buffalo, N. Y., and in Michigan, while Mrs. Libbie C., a great-granddaughter of Annanias (b. Oct. 12, 1837), wife of Brinton D. Babcock, ex-mayor of Cleveland, O., lives, in 1893, at the Forest City House, in that city.

III Mary, born about 1724; married John Larason or Larison (properly Larsen), son of James Larsen* or Larason, member of a Danish family that had removed from eastern Long Island to Hopewell, N. J., where they were near neighbors of Benjamin Pelton. Mary

* The progenitor of this family, John Larsen, came to eastern Long Island about 1675 to 1700. Three of his descendants removed to New Jersey, James, the father of John Larsen, above, buying land adjoining that bought by Benjamin Pelton, about 1739. This land is now owned by Ralph Ege, Esq.

was willed the middle part of her father's "plantation," with the dwelling thereon, during her life, but to go, at her death, if she had no children, to her nephew, John Pelton, son of her brother, Samuel. She was living, in 1780. Having had no children, John took the property at her death. Her husband, John Larsen, kept a hotel in the house on this property during and after the Revolutionary War.

- IV Elizabeth, born, perhaps, about 1726; married, probably, on Long Island, Charles Sexton, a member of a Smithtown or Huntington, L. I., family. Date of her marriage and of her death unknown. They had children, of whom we know but little. They lived on the "Great Road," in a house still standing, in good repair, nearly opposite that of Benjamin Pelton. The property on which they lived adjoined that given to his wife, Elizabeth, by her father, in his will. Charles Sexton lived in this house near his father-in-law all his life after coming to Hopewell. Both were living at Mrs. Pelton's death in 1780; he a devisee by her will. (See Appendix.) Their descendants owned and occupied the farm down to 1844. Jared Sexton, youngest brother of Charles, was a prominent man, serving in the State Legislature in 1777 and 1778, and as county judge from 1782 to 1785. Sarah, his daughter, married Moses Quick

who, in 1796, bought the middle part of the Pelton homestead of John Pelton, to whom it had descended by the terms of his grandfather Benjamin's will.

592 V Samuel, b. about 1728 to 1740; m., date and name of wife unknown.

542. Philip Pelton⁴, first son of Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born, probably, in Rhode Island or at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., about 1720; married, probably, about 1742, Mary Cheeseman, of Huntington or Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. Cabinetmaker. Lived at Hempstead, L. I., for years, and removed to New York city about 1758 to 1760. He manufactured cabinet ware in Pearl street, and is said to have owned a house and lot there. He exported to the West Indies. About 1772 he sailed for that destination with products of his shop, but, as alleged by the captain of the vessel, was swept overboard and lost. His family were of the opinion that he was thrown overboard. His property on board was not recovered, although two sons, Benjamin and Daniel, were sent to look after it, returning, after an absence of two years, having, in the meantime, been shipwrecked and carried to Spain.* It was afterward learned from the crew that the captain refused to change his course to save Mr. Pelton, but that he carried his vessel into a West India port, sold the cargo and changed his crew; thence sailed to South America and sold his ship. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, of New York city. Nothing is known as to the death of Mrs. Pelton.

* They two, and a negro only, were saved upon a desert island, where they stayed till taken off by a passing vessel.

She went northward with her children on the occupation of the city by the British Army. It is said that on the evacuation of the city by the hostile army nothing of their Pearl street property was found but the bare lot.* Children, born, probably, at Huntington or at Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.:

I Sarah, born about 1743 at Hempstead; married in the old Dutch Reformed Church in New York city, Nov. 2, 1765, to Christoffel Kennedy (Ch. Rec.); nothing further known.

549 II Philip, b. Mar. 13, 1745; m. 1765, Jane Van Nostrand; d. in 1792 or 1793.

III Mary (Molly), born about 1747 or 1749; married (1), in New York city, Oct. 23, 1765, John Walcott, of England, who was lost at sea in 1770 to 1772; (2) Jan. 19, 1789, John Armstrong. (See Records of the First and Second Presb. Churches of New York city, N. Y., and the Biographical and Genealogical Record, New York, Vol. XII, No. 1, p. 138, "married, Jan. 19, 1789, John Armstrong and Mary Walcott, widow.") She had two children by her first marriage, Jane Walcott, born about 1767, named after her husband's sister, and Thomas Mynard, born Dec. 16, 1770; bapt. Feb. 1, 1771 (Rec. 1st Pres. Ch., N. Y. city), who probably died in infancy. She died at Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., in 1794, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Jane Walcott Mead, wife of James B. Mead.

* This property was in Pearl near Chatham street.

NOTE.—Through O'Callahan's "Index to Marriage Licenses, on file in Albany, N. Y.," the record of the license for the marriage of John Walcott and Mary Pelton was found by their great-granddaughter, Miss Emma T. Lawrence, of 146 E. 114th street, New York, who has a photograph of it. It is signed, John Walcott, "Master's Mate in the Navy of His Majesty, King George III, of England," and Philip Pelton, "cabinetmaker, of New York." It bears date, October 23, 1765; bond filed, Vol. 9, p. 312. John Walcott, after his marriage, entered the merchant service, and while nearing the American coast in command of the schooner *William*, was, in 1770 to 1772, knocked overboard by the boom, and not rising to the surface, was lost. A dictionary in his hand at the time went overboard with him, but was recovered and is now in possession of the descendants of Mrs. (Walcott) Armstrong. Two sisters and a brother of John Walcott, in England (supposed to be in London or vicinity), left property to "their heirs in America," and they were urged to come and claim their inheritance. No one went at the time. Finally, records and letters were lost by fire, and now it is not definitely known where they lived. Jane (Jenny) Walcott, daughter of John and Mary (Pelton) Walcott, married, as his second wife, James B. Mead, of Patterson and Carmel, N. Y. Silversmith. Their daughter, Mary Elizabeth Mead, married, in New York, June 10, 1815, William Lawrence, fancy chairmaker, of that place. Her brother, John Walcott Mead, lived and died in South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.

566 IV Benjamin, b. May 6, O. S., 17, N. S., 1752; m. 1, Nov. 13, 1774, Jane Griffiths; 2, Nov. 30, 1800, Isabella Kinley; d. Sept. 8, 1830.

591 V Daniel, b. July 12, 1754; m. Sarah Lisenard; d. in 1824.

VI William (infant), baptized Jan. 4, 1756, at Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.; must have died in infancy.

VII Esther (Hetty), born Jan. 6, 1757; baptized in New York, Aug. 6, 1769; married in New York, about 1784, Stephen Mead, of New York city (brother of Jas. B. Mead, husband of her niece, Jane Walcott, p. 547) who removed to Horse Neck, Conn. They removed to Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., where she died at the house of her daughter, Elizabeth, Mrs. Peter Selover, Aug. 15, 1813, her husband, Stephen Mead, having died in

1802. Her remaining child, Jane, married at Covert, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1806, Azariah Culver, a daughter of whom, Mrs. Emma P. Jackson, in 1885, lived in Ithaca, N. Y.

VIII Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1759; baptized at 1st Pres. Ch., New York city, Aug. 6, 1759; died, unmarried, in 1791 or 1792.

546. Philip Pelton⁵, first son of Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born, supposed, at Huntington or Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y., March 13, 1745; married at 20, June 19, 1766, Jane Van Nostrand (b. Jan. 16, 1749), sometimes spelled Van Nostrant, daughter of Aaron Van Nostrand, of Hempstead or Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y. Removed to New York city with his father's family, about 1758 to 1760, carrying on, with his father, cabinet making, in Pearl street, New York. He served in the commissary department in the army in the Revolutionary War, his family going to New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y., about the time of the entrance of the British Army into the city, and soon after to South East, then in Dutchess Co., now in Putnam Co., N. Y. After the war he was engaged in iron mining in Putnam Co. with his brother Benjamin. Pelton pond, in Putnam Co., received its name from them. He lived at Peach Pond, in South East, until about 1792 or 1793, then removed further north and died in Putnam Co., about 1798 or 1799, from the effects of a cold contracted by falling through the ice while crossing a pond in the winter. Mrs. Pelton died in 1793 in Putnam Co., N. Y.

NOTE. — Mr. Pelton, while young, in 1759, sent by his father to South America as supercargo, was cap-

tured by the French off the Carolina coast, carried to a West India island, and there held a prisoner for three years, until 17 years old. Children:

551 I John P., b. Apr. 19, 1767; m. (1) about 1796 or '7, Mary Guion; (2) about 1816, Widow Isabella (Wilson) Marvin; d. in Mar., 1830.

II Sarah, born in New York city, Oct. 28, 1768, bap. Dec. 1, 1768 (1st Pres. Ch. Rec.); married (1) about 1787, Dr. Chas.(?) Adams, of Boston, Mass., or vicinity, who served in the War of the Revolution. Children, two sons, Charles and Philip P., who lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; (2) William Besley, of East Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and there died, Dec. 14, 1857. Buried in the churchyard of the Pres. Ch. at Brinkerhoffville, N. Y.

III Aaron, born in New York, Apr. 28, 1770 (June 5, 1770, as found in a record in Judge Platt Pelton's Bible), bap. in 1st Pres. Ch., New York, June 25, 1770; died in infancy.

IV Ann, 1st, born July 22, 1771; died Aug. 4, 1771.

V Ann, 2d, born Aug. 10, 1772; bap. in 1st Pres. Ch., New York, Aug. 18, 1772; died Aug. 22, 1772.

VI David Van Witz—,* born Feb. 24, 1774; died Aug. 14, 1774.

VII Jane, born May 3, 1775; died June 20, 1775.

VIII Mary, born at Peach Pond, Putnam Co., N. Y., May 6, 1777; went to live, after

* Illegible; possibly Van Nostrand.

her mother's death, when she was 16 years old, with her mother's sister, Mrs. Teunis Hoagland, near Norwich, township of Oyster Bay, Queens Co., N. Y., and there married, Feb. 1, 1803, Benjamin Weeks, of that township. Lived in New York city, and died in Hoboken, N. J., Mar. 26, 1860. Eight children: Jane A., Henry, George P., Caroline, Alfred, Charles C., Edwin L., Mary Paxton. A son, Charles C., lived, in 1879, at Portchester, N. Y.

556 IX Platt, b. Oct. 8, 1780; m. Aug. 26, 1804, Phœbe Snow; d. May 21, 1859.

X Ann, 3d, born Feb. 1, 1785. Lived with her sister, Mrs. Sarah Besley; died unmarried, in 1823, and was buried at Brinkerhoffville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

562 XI James, b. Oct. 17, 1786 (Platt Pelton Rec. Sept. 4, 1786); m. about 1817, Anna Drake; d. Apr., 1846.

564 XII Daniel, b. June 21, 1788 (Platt Pelton Rec. June 26, 1788); m. Catherine C. Van Arsdale; d. July 10, 1867.

549. John P. Pelton⁶, first son of Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in New York city, April 19, 1767; married (1) about 1796, Mary Guion, of New York; (2) at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1816, Widow Isabella (Wilson) Marvin, of Camillus, N. Y. Died in the town of Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., March 19, 1839. At 16 years of age he entered New York city with Washington and his troops on the day of its evacuation by the British forces. Lived at various places, among

others at Newburgh, N. Y., and thence westward to Ithaca, and to the township of Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he died in March, 1830. Children:

552 I John, b. in 1798; m. in 1826, Margaret Waffle; d. Apr. 5, 1864.

II Mary Ann, born in New York city in 1798; married in the township of Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Stephen Tappan, of Baldwinsville, N. Y., where their descendants now live. No report as to children. Died at Baldwinsville.

553 III Philip, b. in 1800; m. in 1819, Martha Wigant; d. in 1822.

IV Jemima, born about 1802; married in Van Buren, N. Y., a Mr. Wigant; no further record.

554 V Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1817; m. Nov. 26, 1837, Susan Duesler.

VI James, born Aug. 10, 1821; unmarried. Living, 1888, at or near Salina, N. Y.

551. John Pelton¹, first son of John P.⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in New York city in 1798 (twin brother of Mary Ann); in 1826, in Van Buren township, Onondaga Co., N. Y., married Margaret Waffle, daughter of Josiah Waffle, of that township. Farmer. Lived at Jack's Reefs, Van Buren, N. Y., and there died, April 5, 1864. Children, born in Van Buren:

I Mary, born about 1828; no other record.

553 II Philip, b. in 1830; m. in 1868, Jane Elizabeth Ketcham.

III Martha, born —; date unknown.

IV Henry; no record given.

V Ithamar; no record given.

VI Harriet; no record given.

552. Philip Pelton⁸, first son of John⁷, John P.⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in Van Buren township, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1830; married at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1868, Jane Elizabeth Ketcham, daughter of Samuel Coleman Ketcham, of Troy, N. Y. Farmer. Residence, in 1885, in Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children, born in Van Buren, N. Y.:

I Nellie, born Aug. 25, 1870.

II John, born Nov. 5, 1871.

III Philip, born Aug. 5, 1874; died Sept. 3, 1874.

IV Delorme, born Mar. 8, 1880.

551. Philip Pelton⁷, second son of John P.⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y., or in New York city, in 1800; married in 1819, in Van Buren township, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Martha Wigant, of Van Buren. Lived in Van Buren township, and there died, in 1822. Farmer. Children, born in Van Buren:

553 I Isaac Guion, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. Oct., 1854, Eliza Barber.

554 II Richard Edwards, b. July 22, 1822; m. Oct. 1, 1856, Martha Cornell; d. Oct. 12, 1879.

553. Isaac Guion Pelton⁸, first son of Philip⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in Van Buren township, Onondaga Co., N. Y., January 22, 1820; married there in October, 1854, Eliza Barber, daughter of Allen Barber, of Plainville, Lysander township, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Farmer, in Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1885. Child:

554 I Willis A., b. June 12, 1855; m. Jan. 19, 1874, Minnie Fall.

553. Willis A. Pelton⁹, only son of Isaac G.⁸, Philip⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 12, 1855; married January 19, 1874, Minnie Fall, daughter of C. C. Fall, of Eureka, Nev. Residence, in 1888, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children:

I Willis I., born May 22, 1875.

II Lynn C., born Sept. 23, 1878.

III Richard W., born April 13, 1885.

553. Richard Edwards Pelton⁸, second son of Philip⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in Van Buren township, Onondaga Co., N. Y., December 12, 1822; married there, October 1, 1856, Martha Cornell, daughter of Nathaniel Cornell, of that township. Farmer. Died in Van Buren, N. Y., October 14, 1878. Child:

554 I Clifford A., b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Julia E. Field.

554. Clifford A. Pelton⁹, only son of Richard E.⁸, Philip⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., August 6, 1858; married at Buffalo, N. Y., September 27, 1882, Julia E. Field, of that place. Merchant. Lived, in 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y. Children, none in 1882.

551. Charles Pelton⁷, third son of John P.⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in the township of Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., November 26, 1817; married at Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y., November 26, 1837, Susan Duesler,

daughter of Andrew Duesler, of Danube, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Farmer. P. O., 1889, Manlius Centre, N. Y. Children, born at Liverpool, N. Y.:

- I Rosa Belle, born Aug. 21, 1838; married there, Dec. 24, 1853, Watson N. Hart, of Connecticut. Children: Charles, Fannie, Cora B., Wm. J., Purdy, Watson N., James. P. O., 1889, New York.
- 555** II William, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. about 1860, Eliza Smith.
- III Emeline, born Sept. 21, 1843; married at Euclid, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1860, Philip Johnson, Jr., son of Philip Johnson, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children: Belle, Sadie, George, Charles. P. O., 1889, Syracuse, N. Y.
- IV Laura, born Dec., 1848; married at Liverpool, N. Y., July 3, 1866, John Myrto, son of Thomas Myrto, of Albany, N. Y. Children: Charles P., James, Thomas, Fred. W., Susie M., Bessie B., Charles 2d, and Frank. Address, in 1889, Syracuse, N. Y.
- V Georgiana, born Jan. 27, 1851; married at Liverpool, May 2, 1868, George Frank, of Germany. Children: Laura C., George P., Chas. F., and Francis. Address, in 1889, Bay City, Mich.

554. William Pelton³, only son of Charles,⁶ John⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel³, John¹ born at Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y., October 1, 1840; married at Pompey, N. Y., about 1860, Eliza Smith, daughter of John Smith, of that place. Farmer. Address, in 1890, Manlius Centre, N. Y. Child:

- I William, born Mar. 5, 1861.

MONTICELLO AND POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.,
BRANCH.

549. Platt Pelton⁶, fourth son of Philip⁵, Philip⁴ Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Peach Pond, South East township, Putnam Co., N. Y., October 8, 1780; married there, August 26, 1804, Phœbe Snow (b. June 4, 1788), daughter of Eli Snow, of South East, N. Y. In 1805 or 1806 he removed to Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Farmer, and also served as county judge of Sullivan Co., from which fact he was known afterward as Judge Pelton, so long as he lived. He was a man of ability and influence, and held in high esteem by his fellow citizens. He died at Monticello, May 21, 1859.

"Platt Pelton, a young tanner of South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., having heard of the flattering prospects of Monticello, came here in the summer of 1804 to satisfy himself as to its advantages. He found a saw-mill and a temporary shanty; but not another building of any kind, not even a barn. He saw enough, however, to induce him to come to the place with his amiable and beautiful young wife, in 1805, and build the second house in Monticello. That house still stands. He also made a tan-yard, and cleared land south of the village. He was an energetic and useful citizen and one of the most respected citizens until his death. He held several offices of trust and responsibility; was well read and intelligent, a judge of the county, and the father of several sons and daughters, whom he trained so as to be an honor to his name. It is not probable that his family will be perpetuated here." (Hist. of Sullivan Co.)

Children, born at Monticello, N. Y.:



PLATT PELTON.



GEORGE PHILIP PELTON.

- 559** I Charles Muir, b. Oct. 15, 1805; m. May 29, 1834 (Rec. in his father's Bible, May 21, 1834), Parthenia P. Jones; d. Jan. 14, 1878.
- 560** II William Snow, b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. Sept. 13, 1837, Mary B. Tilden; d. Apr. 29, 1839.
- III Lydia Jane, born May 3, 1810; married at Monticello, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1834, David L. Starr, of Thompsonville, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and there died, Mar. 15, 1840. Two children.
- 562** IV Eli Sanford, b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Mar. 9, 1851, Susan B. Stetson; d. Apr. 15, 1889.
- V Cordelia Ann, born July 16, 1814; married at Monticello, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1839, Philip Edward Pitcher, son of Philip Pitcher, of Red Hook, N. Y. Lived at Saugerties, N. Y., and there died, May 5, 1840. No children.
- VI Minerva Jennet, born May 16, 1817; married at Monticello, Apr. 3, 1839, Charles F. Woodruff, Jr., son of Charles F. Woodruff, of New York city. Residence, in 1889, at Ithaca, N. Y. Four children.
- VII George Philip, born at Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1820. He removed in early life to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and there, with his eldest brother, Charles Muir, under the firm name of C. M. & G. P. Pelton, engaged in the manufacture of carpets and pins, which firm name and business is still, in 1892, continued with

success. Mr. Pelton has ever been a man of energy, frankness and straightforwardness; of sterling integrity, sound judgment and ready resources; one to whom all his friends and acquaintances looked for counsel and help, which they never failed to receive. Gentle and very considerate to the feelings of others, he has been a tower of strength to the whole family; and to many others. He has not sought office but has repeatedly declined flattering offers. He was postmaster of Poughkeepsie for four years during President Buchanan's administration. He has been for a long time and still, in 1893, is president of the New York and Massachusetts Railroad Co., and has been a leader among men in political and other matters of the day in his community. He has a large circle of acquaintances elsewhere and is especially happy in winning favor wherever he goes. He has remained unmarried, and in 1893 resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in vigorous health.

VIII John Chauncey, born June 26, 1824; died Aug. 2, 1843.

IX Mary Louisa, born Aug. 3, 1827; married at Monticello, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1852, George McChain, son of John McChain, of New York city. Residence, in 1889, at Ithaca, N. Y., where he died, Dec. 2, 1889. Two children.

556. Charles Muir Pelton¹, first son of Platt⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., October 15, 1805; married there, May 29 (his father's record May 21), 1834, Parthenia P. Jones (b. Sept. 15, 1808), daughter of John P. Jones (who laid out and founded the village of Monticello). Manufacturer, with his brother George Philip, for many years, of carpets, etc., at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died, January 14, 1878. Mrs. Pelton was still living in 1880. Mr. Pelton was an able man, highly respected in church and state, an elder in his church for many years. He came to Poughkeepsie in 1837 and began the manufacture of carpets, which became, with the added manufacture of pins, a large business plant that was, in 1892, continued by his brother and his sons. Children, the first two born at Monticello, the others at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:

I Edward Jones, born Mar. 15, 1835; died Oct. 7, 1835.

II Mary Frances, born Dec. 25, 1836; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1863, Alexander Hutchings, M. D., son of John Hutchings, of New York city. In 1893 lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Seven children.

III Charles Douglass, born Dec. 28, 1839; died Nov. 29, 1840.

IV William Clarence, born Jan. 6, 1842; died in Dec., 1845.

560 V John Woodruff, b. Aug. 31, 1843; m. June 6, 1876, Mary R. Trowbridge.

560 VI Henry Varick, b. Aug. 14, 1845; m. Sept 29, 1875, Kate Williams.

559. John Woodruff Pelton^s, fourth son of Charles M.¹, Platt⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 31, 1843; married there, June 6, 1876, Mary R. Trowbridge, daughter of John Trowbridge, of that place. Manufacturer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1893. Children:

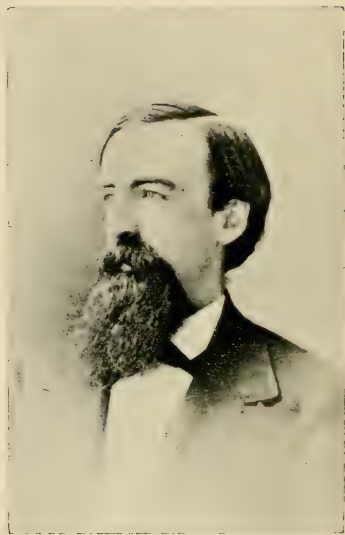
- I Jessie, born Apr. 10, 1879.
- II Roger Trowbridge, born Nov. 15, 1880.

559. Henry Varick Pelton^s, fifth son of Charles M.¹, Platt⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 14, 1845; married at Hackensack, N. J., September 29, 1875, Kate Williams. Residence, in 1893, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. City treasurer of Poughkeepsie. Children:

- I Ernest Williams, born Aug. 7, 1880.
- II Florence, born Nov. 18, 1882.

556. William Snow Pelton¹, second son of Platt⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Monticello, N. Y., November 16, 1807; educated in Putnam county and at the Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and in medicine in Bloomingburgh, N. Y., and in New York city; married September 13, 1837, Mary B. Tilden, sister of Gov. Samuel J. Tilden, of New York. Physician. Removed to Ithaca, N. Y., and there died, after six years of successful practice, April 29, 1839.* Mrs. Pelton died at 38 W. 38th street, New York city, March 12, 1887, in the 78th year of her age; buried in New Lebanon, N. Y. Only child:

* Mr. Pelton was a boy of uncommon promise, and one of the most beautiful of men. He died in Christian faith, a worthy descendant of Christian ancestors.



WILLIAM TILDEN PELTON.

560. William Tilden Pelton, born at Ithaca, N. Y., July 22, 1838; educated at Williams College, Mass., class of 1858, but left without graduating, to enter active business with Tilden & Co., at New Lebanon, N. Y., where he had passed his childhood and youth; married (1) at Utica, N. Y., in May, 1862, Catherine F. Abell, daughter of James E. Abell, of Chittenango, N. Y., who died at Franklin, Pa., February 25, 1867, (2) in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 1, 1875, Augusta H. Dickerson, daughter of James S. Dickerson, of Cazenoville, N. Y., who died in childhood in New York city, Thursday morning, June 25, 1873. Mr. Pelton was a man of talent and energy and was engaged in many business enterprises. During the governorship of his uncle, Samuel J. Tilden, he belonged to his military staff with the title of colonel, and at the opening of the Manhattan Elevated Railway, he was elected vice-president, having been active in the promotion and organization of the system. Died at the Barrett House, New York city, July 8, 1880. Children:

- I Laura Abell, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1863; married in New York, William Ayrault Hazard, of that city, Jan. 12, 1886, son of William Blodgett and Sarah (Robinson) Hazard, of Westfield, E. T. Residence: 1892, Cedarhurst, Long Island.* Children, born in New York: 1. Francis Maudslayi, born Oct. 24, 1885; died Jan. 1, 1896. 2. Mary Pelton, born May 18, 1887. 3. Jessie Ashley, born Sept. 4, 1890.

- II Mary Tilden, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., May, 1865; died there Aug. 1892.

* Mrs. Tilden received \$1,000.00 from Samuel J. Tilden's estate. She received \$1,000.00, according to her contract to establish the New York Historical Society, from that source.



WILLIAM L. GILBERT

560. William Tilden Pelton^a, born at Ithaca, N. Y., July 20, 1838; educated at Williams College, Mass., class of 1858, but left without graduating, to enter active business with Tilden & Co., at New Lebanon, N. Y., where he had passed his childhood and youth; married (1) at Utica, N. Y., in May, 1862, Catharine E. Abell, daughter of James E. Abell, of Chittenango, N. Y., who died at Franklin, Pa., February 23, 1867; (2) at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 1, 1875, Augusta H. Dickerson, daughter of James S. Dickerson, of Chester, N. J., who died in childbirth in New York city, Thursday morning, June 20, 1878. Mr. Pelton was a man of talent and energy and was engaged in many business enterprises. During the governorship of his uncle, Samuel J. Tilden, he belonged to his military staff with the title of colonel, and at the opening of the Manhattan Elevated Railway, he was elected vice-president, having been active in the promotion and organization of the system. Died at the Everett House, New York city, July 8, 1880. Children:

I Laura Abell, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1863; married in New York, William Ayrault Hazard, of that city, Jan. 13, 1885, son of William Rhodes and Sarah (Robinson) Hazard, of Wakefield, R. I. Residence, 1893, Cedarhurst, Long Island.* Children, born in New York: 1. Francis Moulton, born Oct. 24, 1885; died Jan. 2, 1890; 2. Mary Pelton, born May 18, 1886; 3. Jessie Ashley, born Sept. 4, 1889.

II Mary Tilden, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., May, 1865; died there, Aug., 1865.

* Mrs. Hazard inherited \$3,000,000 from Samuel J. Tilden's estate. She released \$2,000,000, enabling his trustees to establish the free library he intended to give to New York city.

556. Eli Sanford Pelton¹, third son of Platt⁴, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born November 3, 1812; married March 9, 1851, Susan B. Stetson. Lived at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and there died, April 15, 1889. No children.

549. James Pelton⁶, fifth son of Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Peach Pond, South East township, Putnam Co., N. Y., October 17, 1786; married at Forestburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y., about 1817, Anna Drake, daughter of Aaron Drake. Lived at Forestburgh and Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Died at Monticello, at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Curry, in 1846, his wife Anna having died in 1830. He served in the army in the War of 1812. Shoemaker. Children:

- I Cordelia Ann, born at Forestburgh, N. Y., in 1818; married at Monticello, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1839, George Kent, son of George Albert Kent, of Binghamton, N. Y. Lived at Monticello, and there died, Feb. 13, 1852. Children: George Albert, Charles F., Minerva Josephine, Wm. Pelton. Minerva J. was adopted by a Mrs. Billings of Monticello, and there married Lucien Cornelius Hatch, and lived at that place.
- II Abby Jane, born at Forestburgh, N. Y., May 4, 1820; married at Monticello, N. Y., May 12, 1839, William H. Curry, of New York city. Farmer. Lived, in 1880, at Monticello. Children: William Henry, Jr., and Sarah Louisa.
- III Eliza, born in 1822; married at Monticello, Cornelius Quick, and removed to Ulster Co., N. Y.; no further report.

IV Rebecca Drake, born in 1824; married a Mr. Hall. In 1880 lived at Monticello, N. Y.; no report.

V James Washington, born Feb. 23, 1826; died at Forestburgh, N. Y., in 1844.

563 VI William Franklin, b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1852, Jane Scott; (2) Aug. 17, 1873, Mrs. Eliza Ann Bowe; d. Sept. 12, 1891.

562. William Franklin Pelton¹, second son of James², Philip³, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in Deerpark township, Orange Co., N. Y., February 17, 1828; married (1) at Llewellyn, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1852, Jane Scott, daughter of Martin Scott, of Northumberland Co., Eng.; (2) at Tamaqua, Pa., Aug. 17, 1873, Mrs. Eliza Ann Bowe, daughter of John Bobb, of Mechanicsburgh, Cumberland Co., Pa. Laborer. In 1879 lived at Gilbertsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Died Sept. 12, 1891.* Children:

564 I Martin Scott, b. Apr. 2, 1853; m. Jan. 18, 1879, Elizabeth Garraway.

II Anna Jane, born June 25, 1855; married at Ashland, Pa., June 18, 1876, George Copeland, son of George Copeland, of London, Eng. Residence, 1879, at Fracksville, Pa. Laborer. Children: Martin S., Edward D.

III Elizabeth, born Mar. 15, 1859; married at Ashland, Pa., Aug. 29, 1878, Horace R. Satzenger, son of Alex. Satzenger,

* Mr. Pelton served in the War of the Southern Rebellion, going out first as a three months' soldier, and in July, 1863, enlisted in the 48th Pa. Volunteer Infantry, 1st Brigade and 2d Division of the 9th Corps. He served with his regiment down to the last battle at Petersburg, when he was taken prisoner, but eight days thereafter had the pleasure of personally seeing Gen. Lee hand his sword to Gen. Grant, and Gen. Grant return it to him. The hardships of the service, doubtless, shortened his days.

of Fountain Spring, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
Lived there in 1879. Segar maker.
Child: Benjamin F.

IV Laura May, born Oct. 2, 1862.

V Amelia, born June 12, 1866; died Jan. 21,
1867.

563. Martin Scott Pelton⁸, only son of William F.⁷, James⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Llewellyn, Schuylkill Co., Pa., April 2, 1853; married at Frackville, Pa., January 18, 1879, Elizabeth Garraway, daughter of Alexander Garraway, of Taylorsville, Pa. Miner of anthracite in 1879 and 1891 at Gilberton, Pa. Children, born at Gilberton, Pa.:

I Howard Milton, born Feb. 15, 1880.

II Guy Warren, born Oct. 21, 1881.

III Nellie May, born May 27, 1883; died June
22, 1883.

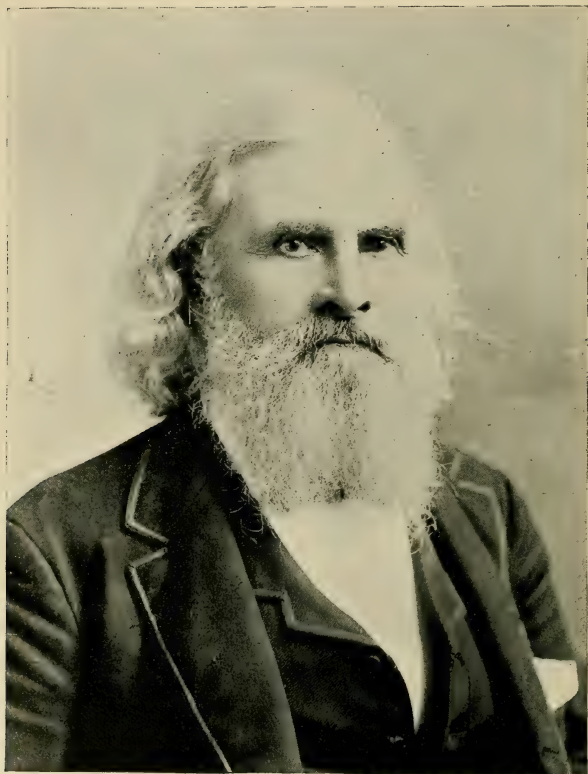
IV Pearl Gertrude, born Nov. 30, 1884.

V Leah Hildah, born Sept. 27, 1886; died
Aug. 25, 1887.

VI Mabel, born May 5, 1889.

549. Daniel Pelton⁶, sixth son of Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Peach Pond, South East township, Putnam Co., N. Y., June 21, 1788; married May 1, 1813, Catherine Cortelyou Van Arsdale (born Feb. 17, 1788; died Dec. 1, 1862), daughter of *Joachim (born Mar. 9, 1759) and Hannah (Hoagland) (b. 1763) Van Arsdale, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J. He lived in New York city, where he was a dealer in boots and shoes and shoemakers' findings for years. In 1834 he

* Descendant of ancestors who came from Holland and settled at Flatbush, Long Island, N. Y., in 1640.



DANIEL PELTON.

bought property on Staten Island, N. Y., and giving up his business soon after he, in 1836, removed to New Brighton, and there lived until his death on July 10, 1867. Buried in Fountain cemetery, West New Brighton. He was an energetic and successful business man. Children, born in New York city:

I Cordelia, born Feb. 9, 1814; unmarried. Living, in 1893, at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., with her sisters, at their father's former residence.

565 II Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1854, Jennie Simonson Flake, who died Sept. 15, 1882; (2) Feb. 10, 1892, Sophie Josephine Franklin.

III Angeline, born Feb. 27, 1820. Living as above in 1890.

V Mary Ann, born Dec. 3, 1828; married in 1860 or 1861, Alfred Napoleon Duffié, son of Count August Duffié, of Paris, France. He served in the War of the Great Rebellion, also as Consul of the U. S. at Lisbon, Portugal. Died Oct. 8, 1880. One son, Baron Daniel Pelton Duffié, in 1888 married Adele Minor, daughter of John D. Minor, of New York. In 1893 lived at West New Brighton, Staten Island. Three children.

564. Daniel Pelton¹, only son of Daniel⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in New York January 17, 1818; married (1) November 15, 1854, Jennie Simonson Flake, daughter of John Livingston Flake (formerly Flock) and Mary Ann Simonson Flake, who died Sept. 15, 1882; (2) in New York, February 10, 1892, Sophie Josephine Franklin (b.

Feb. 8, 1856), daughter of John Benjamin Franklin, architect, of New York city. Mr. Pelton, in 1893, lived, retired from business, in care of his father's estate, at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Of decided literary tendencies, his recollections of the past, and family traditions, derived from his father and others, have much aided the author in tracing the descendants of Benjamin Pelton, of Bristol, R. I., Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., and Hope-well, Mercer Co., N. J. (See p. 542.) No children.

ITHACA, N. Y., BRANCH.

542. Benjamin Pelton⁶, second son of Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born probably on Long Island, in the town of Hempstead or Oyster Bay, Queens Co., N. Y., May 6 (O. S.) or May 17 (N. S.), 1752; removed with his parents and their family to New York city; married (1) in New York, November 13, 1774 (Rec. of R. D. Ch. of N. Y.), Jane Griffiths (b. Feb. 18, 1756; d. Nov. 8, 1798, at 6:21 A. M. [Fam. Rec.]), daughter of Cadwallader and Hannah Griffiths (or Griffith), of New York city, but of a well-off Philadelphia family; (2) November 30, 1800, to Isabella Kinley. In the troubles immediately preceding the War of the Revolution the Peltons were ardent patriots, and a record at the Washington headquarters, "The Old Hasbrouck House," at Newburgh, N. Y., shows that Benjamin Pelton there enlisted, August 4, 1775, and was mustered into the Continental service as first lieutenant in the 7th Company of the 1st Regiment; four regiments having been mustered at the same time or on the same day. His regimental officers were Alexander McDowell, colonel; Rudolphus Ritzema, lieutenant-

colonel; Herman Ledwitz, major; John Brogdon, adjutant; Israel Evans, chaplain, and William Tap, quartermaster. The officers of the 7th Company were Gershom Mott, captain; Benjamin Pelton, first lieutenant; Timothy Hughes, second lieutenant. He was in the Quebec expedition under Gen. Montgomery and was near him when he fell. He was also present at the execution of André. He served for years holding a captain's commission. It is said that he resigned because an officer was, as he thought, unjustly promoted over him. About the time of his enlistment he sent his wife to relatives in New Jersey, probably to the home of his grandparents in Hopewell, N. J., but she soon returned to New Rochelle, N. Y., and remained there for some time. Mr. Pelton after his return from the army removed with his family to Peekskill, N. Y., and lived there till near the end of the century, for a part or all of the time carrying on the cabinet business. He and his brother Philip were also iron workers, jointly owning lands and mines in Putnam Co. About 1797 he removed to Ithaca, N. Y., to look after lands (six lots)* awarded him by the government for military service, and to make a home for himself and family. In the War of 1812 men were so slow to enlist he and three of his sons volunteered and served for a time under Gen. Smythe on the Canadian frontier, one son being taken prisoner and another, Richard Walcott Pelton, dying on the way home. In Ithaca he was a prominent man and leader in the community. He also held the position of judge for some time. As described by a granddaughter, Mrs. Emma B. Ingersoll, Mr. Pelton was a small man of ruddy complexion, brown hair and blue eyes, with a moderately prominent Roman nose; was very polite, quick in his movements, a good

* Containing 100 acres each. (See Appendix.)

talker and fond of a joke. He was an able man, a good debater, an able writer and good penman; and very ingenious and methodical in all his ways. In religious matters he was a strict Seventh-day Baptist, but perfectly willing that others should enjoy their own beliefs. After living some years in Homer he died at Ithaca, September 8, 1830, at 11:35 P. M.* Children:

569 I Richard Walcott, b. Mar. 13, 1776; m. Jan. (Feb.?) 20, 1799, Jane McDowell; d. Dec. 9, 1812.

584 II Phineas Griffith, b. Oct. 1, 1778; m. 1805, Martha Ferris; d. May 12, 1830.

III Hannah Levina, born on Lord's day, Nov. 12, 1780, at 5 o'clock, P. M.; married Jan. 21, 1797, Benjamin Strong Ferris; died at Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

587 IV Charles Henry, b. Lord's day, Nov. 24, 1782, at 8 o'clock, A. M.; m. in 1807, Margaret Head; d. Oct. 26, 1868.

V Harriet Elizabeth, born on Saturday at 9 o'clock, A. M., Feb. 5, 1785; married John Godfrey Kelley. Ten children. Died at Franklin Grove, Lee Co., Ill., Nov. 19, 1869.

VI Sarah Lemira, 1, born on Tuesday, May 8, 1787, at 8 o'clock, A. M.; died Oct. 21, 1789.

590 VII Benjamin Foster, b. Thursday, Oct. 15, 1789, at 11 A. M.; married about 1828—30, Sarah George; d. Oct. 7, 1842.

VIII Sarah Lemira, 2, born on Tuesday, Dec. 6, 1790 or '91, at 3 A. M.; married James Rumsey; died Jan. 19, 1846.

* His Family Bible is owned by Mr. C. E. Kelley, Peterson, Wis., grandson of his daughter, Harriet Elizabeth.

590 IX Edmond Genet Adet, b. on Monday, Apr. 21, 1794, at 1 P. M.; m. in 1831, Mary Eliza Lawrence; d. Nov. 3, 1863.

X Jane Angelina, born on Tuesday, July 12, 1796, at 11 P. M.; died Sept. 19, 1797.

XI Cadwallader Griffith, born on Tuesday, July 24, 1798, at 8 o'clock, A. M.; unmarried. Lawyer and claim-searcher. Lived for some time in Canada. He went to visit his nephew, John M. Pelton, on his plantation in Bayou Sara, Louisiana; returned by boat and kept a diary or log of his trip; stopped at the house of his nephew, Sylvester Hill Pelton, son of his brother, Charles Henry, about the 17th of Sept., 1848, and there died, Oct. 10 following.

566. Richard Walcott Pelton⁶, first son of Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y. (one tradition says at the house of a brother of his mother in N. J.), March 13, 1776; married at Ithaca, N. Y., February 20, 1799, to Jane McDowell (b. in Pennsylvania, Nov. 22, 1781; d. Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1856), daughter of Robert McDowell, formerly of Pennsylvania, but then of Ithaca, N. Y. Miss McDowell came up the Susquehanna river with her father, and with him rode on horseback from Owego to Ithaca, N. Y., in the spring of 1789, the first white girl there. Mr. Pelton was a farmer and a surveyor. In the War of 1812 he raised a company of volunteers and marched with them to the Canadian frontier. After the fiasco of General Smythe this company was disbanded and Mr. Pelton on his way

home was taken sick and died between Batavia and Rochester, N. Y., December 9, 1812. Mrs. Pelton married (2) a Mr. Green. Children:

- I Jane A., born at Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1799; died in 1807.
- 571** II Charles B., b. Jan. 18, 1801; m. in 1835, Martha McClure; d. Oct. 16, 1877.
- 574** III Robert M., b. Mar. 3, 1803; m. Oct. 5, 1826, Lucinda Montgomery; d. Oct. 1, 1876.
- 575** IV George W., b. Dec. 22, 1804; m. Aug. 16, 1827, Caroline Ferris; d. Aug. 12, 1878.
- V Emma B., born near Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1806; married there, Dec. 16, 1825, Riley Ingersoll, son of Samuel Ingersoll (b. Apr. 13, 1797, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Apr. 30, 1851, at London, Mich.). Farmer. Lived in Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., and in London, Mich. Mrs. Ingersoll was the first white woman who settled in Dundee, Mich. Nine children, six born at Dundee and three at London, Mich.: 1. Richard Pelton, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Apr. 12, 1854, Harriet A. Garwood; residence, Dundee, Mich.; children living, Charles S., Hattie M., Julia L.; 2. Jane J., b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. Apr. 10, 1856, Edwin Willits, whose home is in Monroeville, Mich., but in 1889-93 was at Washington, D. C., as Assistant Secretary of Agriculture; has served in Congress as Representative; one child living, George S., who m. Nov. 12, 1884, Manda Howard, and lives at 369 Erie

street, Chicago, Ill.; one child, Ruth; 3. Margaret L., b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Dec. 16, 1857, George Ingersoll; lives at Marshall, Mich.; children, Edna and George; 4. Mary E., b. Sept. 8, 1834; unmarried; at present, 1891, in Washington, D. C.; 5. Julia A., b. Jan. 22, 1837; d. Dec. 22, 1855; 6. Emma H., b. Feb. 24, 1840; m. May 9, 1866; d. Aug. 2, 1868; no children; 7. John Pelton, b. Mar. 12, 1842; lived, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.; unmarried. 8. Edmund Genet, b. May 28, 1845; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Nellie Alexander; lives in Chicago, Ill.; one child, Edmund Genet, aged 17 years; 9. George W., b. Jan. 19, 1849; m. Sept. 5, 1881, Nellie Shawcross; lives at Chicago, Ill.; children, George, Webber and Mary Gladys.

VI Jane I., born Feb., 12, 1809; died in Sept., 1809.

582 VII John McDowell, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Aug. 16, 1842, Adrienna Margritte Lawrence; d. June 23, 1873.

569. Charles B. Pelton¹, first son of Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born near Ithaca, N. Y., January 18, 1801; married at Columbia, S. C., in 1835, Martha McClure (b. 1805), daughter of James McClure, of Co. Derry, Ireland. Teacher; lawyer at Columbia, S. C.; medical graduate; dentist at Springfield, Ill., until his eyesight began to fail, and then a fruit-grower at Makanda, Jackson Co., Ill. He died at the house of his son, Rev. Charles Pelton, at Worthington, O.,

Oct. 16, 1877. He studied law with Judge Bushrod, Washington, in whose family at Mt. Vernon he was acting as private tutor, after having taught in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and in Maryland. He afterward taught in North Carolina and in South Carolina. Turning from the law to medicine he studied at Charleston Medical College and graduated, taking the highest honors and a silver cup in a class of thirty-two. Having been converted from atheism to Christianity, he studied theology, at Columbia, S. C., into the second year of the course, when, his health failing, he removed to Illinois in 1838, where he taught several years at Sparta. In 1844 he removed to Springfield, Ill., and there practised dentistry very successfully until 1857, when, his sight failing, he removed to Union Co., Ill., and made a fruit farm. In 1862 he took a diploma for the finest peach orchard in the State. In 1865 his farm produced to the amount of \$5,200. After this he lived about five years near Ithaca, N. Y., then about three years with his son, Rev. Charles Pelton, and died, as before stated, October 16, 1877. Children:

I Emma Howe, born Sept., 1837; died May 3, 1838.

II Harriet Newell, born in 1839; died in 1840.

III John, born in 1841; died in 1844.

572 IV Charles, b. Mar. 11, 1843; m. Mar. 13, 1875, Georgina Woollard.

573 V George, b. June 13, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Augusta A. C. Geuth.

IV William McClure, born in May, 1847; died in Nov., 1855.

571. Charles Pelton⁸, second son of Charles B.⁷, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel²,



George Pelton.

John¹, born at Sparta, Randolph Co., Ill., March 11, 1843; married at Cincinnati, O., March 13, 1875, Georgina Woollard, daughter of George C. Woollard, of that city. In 1844 he removed with his father and his family to Springfield, Ill., and, in 1857, again with the family to Union Co., Ill., where, in 1860, at the presidential election, he had the honor of being knocked down by a six-foot bully for cheering for his old friend and neighbor, Abraham Lincoln. He entered Illinois College, September, 1863, was converted in that winter and united with the Westminster Presbyterian Church, at Jacksonville, Ill. Of age the following March, he enlisted in the 2d Ill. Vol. Cav.; served to the end of the war, and was mustered out at San Antonio, Tex., January 6, 1866. In September, 1866, he entered Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind.; graduated in June, 1871, and the next September entered Lane Theological Seminary, and graduated therefrom, in June, 1874. In April, 1875, he was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Worthington, Franklin Co., O. In 1878, he removed to Cobden, Union Co., Ill., and, in 1879, was preaching at Alto Pass, five miles west, the only Presbyterian minister in the county. Children:

- I Edith, born Dec. 24, 1877.
- II Herbert Woollard, born Dec. 6, 1879.
- III Charles Roy, born Oct. 31, 1881.
- IV Ethelwyn, born Aug. 6, 1884.
- V George Ernest, born Dec. 4, 1886.
- VI Walter Earle, born May 28, 1890.

571. George Pelton⁸, third son of Charles B.⁷, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁶, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Springfield, Ill., June 13, 1845; mar-

ried in Philadelphia, Pa., November 28, 1878, Augusta A. C. Geuth, daughter of F. A. Geuth, of Waechstersbach, Hessen, Nassau, Prussia; born Marburg, Germany, April 16, 1848. Residence, in 1893, in Philadelphia, Pa. Publisher and bookseller. No children.

569. Robert M. Pelton¹, second son of Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁶, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ithaca, N. Y., March 3, 1803; married at Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., October 5, 1826, Lucinda Montgomery (b. Sept. 24, 1809), daughter of Henry Montgomery, of Lodi. He was an active, successful business man, engaged in tanning in Ithaca and in Syracuse, N. Y., and in the manufacture of lumber in Pennsylvania, sending his product to Cincinnati, O., for a market. He was a Christian gentleman, active in every good word and work; always ready to help with time and money. He was social in disposition and fond of music, a good performer on the flute and a good singer. He held numerous offices in Church and State, and continued active until afflicted with paralysis, in 1864, after which he gradually sank till his death, which occurred October 1, 1876. During the last twenty-eight years of his life his residence was in Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Pelton died October 31, 1887, at Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

I Mary, born at Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1827; died Dec. 20, 1829.

575 II Montgomery, b. Mar. 21, 1830; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1858, Olive Rodger; (2) Dec. 17, 1868, Mrs. Mary Butts Bowen; d. Aug. 31, 1887.

III Emma E., born June 10, 1835; married Jan. 28, 1857, Christopher G. Bradley

(b. Mar. 6, 1834), son of C. C. Bradley, of Syracuse, N. Y. Iron founder and large manufacturer of agricultural implements. Residence, in 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y. Children: Hattie L., Cora M. and Christopher C.

574. Montgomery Pelton⁸, only son of Robert M.⁷, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Halseyville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., March 21, 1830; married (1) February 10, 1858, Olive Rodger (b. Oct. 5, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1866), of Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; (2) Mrs. Mary Butts Bowen, December 17, 1868 (b. Mar. 24, 1835). Civil engineer and surveyor. He followed his profession in Syracuse, N. Y., in State work on the Erie canal, on the New York Central railroad, on the Great Western railroad of Canada, and on the Marietta and Cincinnati railroad in Ohio, etc. In the War of the Rebellion he served in the 81st New York Volunteers and had his hearing badly injured by artillery at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va. Died at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1887. No children. In 1888 the address of his widow was Mrs. Mary B. Pelton, 7 West Adams street, Syracuse, N. Y.

569. George W. Pelton⁷, third son of Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ithaca, N. Y., December 22, 1804; married in the township of Spencer, N. Y., August 16, 1827, his cousin, Caroline C. Ferris, daughter of Benjamin S. Ferris and Hannah Lavinia Pelton, of Ithaca, N. Y. Farmer. Lived a long time at Farmer's Valley, McKean Co., Pa., to which place he removed in 1831, and there died in Christian faith, Aug. 12,

1878. He was a good man and brought up his children to obey the Golden Rule.

NOTE.—Mr. Pelton in his early days at Farmer's Valley bought and sold large quantities of fur. In later years was engaged in the lumber business, and in looking up and selecting timber lands for speculators. He also did much work as land surveyor.

Extract from obituary notice in local paper at the time of his decease: "Mr. Pelton was one of the first settlers of McKean county, coming here when there was only a bridle path to Warren and Ridgeway and through Potter county to Wellsboro. He at one time, probably fifty years ago, sold goods in Smithport. He lived to see the county he chose for his home when a howling wilderness, transformed to a commercial emporium and become a network of railways, draining a most productive oil field. His probity of morals and integrity won for him the friendship and esteem of all who knew him, whose sympathies now go forth to and remain with his widow and relatives in this their time of bereavement." Children:

I Henrietta Mestare, born at Trumansburgh, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 3, 1828; married at Farmer's Valley, McKean Co., Pa., Oct. 13, 1853, John Boylan, son of Daniel Boylan, of Elmira, N. Y.; died Oct. 16, 1862.

II Jane Lavinia, born at Farmer's Valley, Pa., June 2, 1830; married there, Sept. 20, 1855, James H. Boylan, son of Daniel Boylan, of Elmira, N. Y. Residence, in 1890, at Coleville, McKean Co., Pa.

579 III Richard Walcott, b. Apr. 16, 1832; m. July 10, 1853, Maria Burton.

579 IV William Lawrence, b. June 10, 1834; m. June 14, 1859, Alzina F. Griswold; d. Sept., 1883.

V Emma Beers, born at Ridgeway, Pa., June 22, 1837; married Jan. 22, 1869, at Sierra Ville, Cal., George Wallace, of St. Louis, Mo. Residence, in 1890, at Farmer's Valley, Pa.

VI John McDowell, born at Farmer's Valley, Pa., Feb. 7, 1839; grew up at home a general favorite, and at the breaking out of the war of the Great Rebellion, joined the Union Army as a member of Co. H, 58th Regt. of Penn. Vols., serving with honor until the latter part of 1863, when he was mustered out that he might be mustered in again as second lieutenant of his company. As the company had not men enough to entitle it to two lieutenants, he was ordered home as a recruiting officer, until the company could be filled up. In 1864, Capt. Cowles having been authorized to raise a company, Mr. Pelton was one of the first to enlist in it, and on its organization received a commission as the second lieutenant. He served with honor therein until on the death of his first lieutenant he was promoted to the first lieutenantcy, after which he led his company in all the battles in which it was engaged, until in his last battle on the heights of Petersburg, Va., Apr. 2, 1865, where he fell, at about 11 A. M., wounded in the

right shoulder by a case-shot. Taken that night 30 miles in an ambulance to the hospital at City Point, he there died Apr. 14, 1865. His body reached home at Farmer's Valley, Pa., Apr. 23d, and was there buried, Apr. 26, 1865, much regretted by all, a good soldier and a noble man.

NOTE.—Mr. Pelton's captain, it is said, won for himself a reputation for much prudence of a certain kind, a prudence that led to the sacrifice of the lives of both his lieutenants, while saving his own, all of which he considered a special disposition of Providence in his favor.

VII Martha Louisa, born at Farmer's Valley, Pa., May 18, 1841; married at Port Allegany, Pa., June 16, 1868, J. L. Stanton, son of Judge Stanton, of Kingwood, Pa. Residence, in 1890, at Mount Jewett, Pa.

VIII Julia Anna, born 1843, at Farmer's Valley, Pa. Residence there, in 1890.

580 IX Edmund Genet, b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Apr. 1, 1880, Mary A. Schoenman;

X Helen Caroline, born at Farmer's Valley, Pa., Dec. 9, 1847; married at Reno, Nev., June 2, 1872, George Wilson, of Quincy, Ill.; died Aug. 4, 1874, at Plumas, Cal. Left one child in Quincy, Cal.

581 XI George Madison, b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. May 31, 1876, Ella B. Bartlett.

582 XII Benjamin Ferris, b. July 15, 1851; m. July 8, 1874, Olive Alford.

575. Richard Walcott Pelton⁸, first son of George W.¹, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ithaca, N. Y., April 16, 1832; married at Port Allegany, Pa., July 10, 1853, Maria Burton, daughter of Henry Burton, of Chapinville, Crawford Co., Pa. Residence, in 1890, at Vickery, Sandusky Co., O. Mechanic. Mr. Pelton served in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted in Co. H, 58th Penna. Infantry; discharged March 14, 1863. Children:

- I Emma J., born Apr. 22, 1854.
- II George H., born June 21, 1855.
- III Frank E., born Feb. 9, 1857.
- IV Myra K., born Oct. 8, 1859.
- V Frederic A., born May 24, 1861.
- VI Almina, born Feb. 18, 1864.
- VII Sarah, born Apr. 3, 1866.
- VIII Mary, born June 12, 1870.

575. William Lawrence Pelton⁸, second son of George W.¹, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Farmer's Valley, McKean Co., Pa., June 10, 1834; married June 14, 1859, at Port Allegany, Pa., Alzina F. Griswold, daughter of Benjamin Griswold, of that place; lived there and there died, September 25, 1883. Mrs. Pelton married (2) Mr. Ole Hanson. Residence, 1890, Burtville, Potter Co., Pa. Children, born at Port Allegany, Pa.:

- 580** I John N., b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Sept. 18, 1889, Clara Raiche.
- II William E., born Oct. 22, 1864.
- III Carrie E., born July 11, 1869.
- IV Alzina M., born Jan. 20, 1871.

V George B., born Sept. 8, 1872; died Apr. 1, 1880.

VI Arthur H., born June 20, 1874; died May 11, 1880.

VII Albert L., born May 23, 1881.

579. John N. Pelton⁹, first son of Wm. L.⁸, George W.¹, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born February 12, 1863; married at Sheboygan, Mich., September 18, 1889, to Clara Raiche, daughter of Joseph Raiche, of that place. Occupation, lumbering. Residence, 1891, Sheboygan, Mich. Child:

I Mabel, born June 27, 1891.

575. Edmund Genet Pelton⁸, fourth son of George W.¹, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Farmer's Valley, Pa., January 12, 1845; married April 1, 1880, Mary A. Schoneman. Farmer, at Farmer's Valley, McKean Co., Pa.

NOTE.—In the War of the Great Rebellion Mr. Pelton enlisted October 7, 1861, under Capt. A. H. Cory, Co. I, 114th Pa. Vols., went to Huntington and Harrisburg, and thence to Philadelphia, Pa., where his regiment was consolidated with the 58th Pa. Vols., becoming Co. H of that regiment. In the spring of 1862 the regiment was ordered to Fortress Monroe, Va., under Gen. Wool, arriving there the day after the naval battle between the *Monitor* and the *Merrimac*. Next, after this, they took Norfolk, Va., and thence went to Suffolk, Va.; then into Gen. Peek's command of the Army of the Potomac, to join Gen. Foster's 1st Brigade, 3d Div., 18th Army Corps, at Newbern, N. C., losing their colonel in their last battle there; thence to Washington, N.

C., whence in March, 1864, the rebels drove them; thence up the coast in boats to Yorktown, Va., and up James river to Bermuda Hundred, there joining Gen. Butler's forces, where in the attack on Fort Darling, they were badly repulsed. From here the 18th Corps was sent to Gen. Grant, and with his army fought the battle of Cold Harbor, after which they returned to Petersburg. Having, while in Washington, N. C., re-enlisted for three years, he, June 26th, was taken out of the front at Petersburg and sent home with his company on furlough, returning to Bermuda Hundred, Va., in August, 1864. Taken sick, he was sent to the U. S. Hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va., where he remained until he was honorably discharged, September 14, 1865, and thence returned to his home, Farmer's Valley, Pa. Children, born at Farmer's Valley:

- I William Edmund, born Apr. 2, 1881.
- II Caroline Anna, born Apr. 17, 1882.
- III Catherine (Kate), Jane, born Mar. 3, 1885.
- IV Charles Walter, born Oct. 19, 1887.
- V John McDowell, born Apr. 6, 1889.

575. George Madison Pelton⁸, fifth son of George W.¹, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John, born at Farmer's Valley, in Kean Co., Pa., February 9, 1849; married May 31, 1876, at Chagrin Falls, O., Ella B. Bartlett, daughter of D. B. Bartlett, of that place. Residence, in 1891, at Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y. Farmer. Children:

- I Blanche Marian, born Mar. 13, 1877; died Apr. 1, 1881.
- II Alice Elnasa, born Sept. 9, 1880.

575. Benjamin Ferris Pelton⁸, sixth son of George W.⁷, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Farmer's Valley, Pa., July 15, 1851; married (1) at Erie, Pa., July 8, 1874, Olive Alford, daughter of Oliver Alford, of Chapinville, Pa.; (2) Sarah Emeline Austin, daughter of Edward O. and Amelia Austin, of Austin, Potter Co., Pa. Residence, in 1891, at Farmer's Valley, McKean Co., Pa. Children:

I May Emma, born Apr. 14, 1875; died May, 1878.

II Eva Marian, born Apr. 3, 1879.

III Vera May, born Jan. 10, 1889.

IV Infant son, born Oct. 10, 1890; died Oct. 12, 1890.

569. John McDowell Pelton⁷, fourth son of Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ithaca, N. Y., September 22 (23?), 1810; married in Ithaca, August 16, 1842, to Adrienna Margritta Lawrence, daughter of Nicholas Lawrence, of New York city (who was a son by a former marriage of William Lawrence, p. 548, who married Mary E. Mead, granddaughter of Mary Pelton Walcott, p. 547). Lawyer, planter and sugar refiner. About 1834 he went to Natchez, Miss., and there practised law for about one year and a half; thence, sometime in 1835, he removed to New Orleans and soon after began business as a planter on Dulac plantation, in Terrebonne parish, Louisiana, which business he followed up to the beginning of the Civil war. He was also engaged in sugar refining at the Pelton refinery, in Magazine street in New Orleans. He was an able and influential man. At the conference held in

April, 1862, to consider the proposed surrender of the city of New Orleans to the Union army commanded by Gen. Butler, he was chosen chairman. After the surrender of the city on May 1, 1862, he went with his family to Europe and settling in Stuttgard for the education of his children, stayed there until the war was over. Returning to look after his property he over-taxed his strength; again went to Europe, and died at Carlsbad, Bohemia, on June 23, 1873. Mrs. Pelton, born in New York city on the 16th of August, 1824; died in Stuttgard, Wurtemberg, on June 12, 1874. Buried in New Orleans, La. Children, all born on Dulac plantation, Terrebonne, La.:

- I Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 25, 1843; died Dec. 2, 1849.
- II Emma, born Feb. 12, 1845; died June 3, 1849.
- III Anna Powers, born Aug. 28, 1846; married on Apr. 23 (24), 1868, to Thomas Jefferson Shaffer (b. Oct. 9, 1841). Residence, in 1892, on Anna Plantation, St. Mary's Parish, La. Children: 1. Susan Margaret, b. Aug. 28, 1871, on Anna Plantation; 2. William, b. Sept. 14, 1875; 3. Katie, b. Sept. 6, 1877; 4. Benjamin, b. Oct. 9, 1879; 5. Edna, b. Aug. 21, 1881. P. O. address, Franklin, St. Mary's Parish, La.
- IV Edmond Genet, born Sept. 23, 1848; died Oct. 16, 1849.
- 584** V John Edmund, b. Aug. 14, 1851; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Bessie Dunbar.
- VI Agnes Lawrence, born Dec. 4, 1854; married in Stuttgard, Wurtemberg, July 26, 1874, to Leo Theodore Eck, born

in Riga (Livonia), Russia, July 17, 1848. Children: 1. John William Pelton Eck, b. Stuttgart, Sept. 15, 1875; 2. Adrienne Charlotte Augusta, b. Stuttgart, Sept. 5, 1876. Residence, 1891, St. Petersburg, Russia.

584 VII William Halsey, b. Mar. 2, 1856; m. Sept. 10 (22), 1880, Florence Tilton; d. May 23, 1891.

582. John Edmund Pelton⁸, second son of John McDowell⁷, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Elmira, N. Y., August 14, 1851; married at New Orleans, La., December 19, 1877, Bessie Dunbar (b. in New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1858), daughter of Joseph Dunbar, of Baltimore, Md. Planter. Residence, in 1892, Linden Farm, Plaquemine brûlée, Acadia Parish, La. Child:

I Amy, an adopted daughter, born in Baltimore, Me., Oct. 9, 1888.

582. William Halsey Pelton⁸, third son of John McDowell⁷, Richard W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born March 2, 1856; married at St. Pancras Church, London, Eng., September 10 (22?), 1880, Florence Tilton (born in New York, Aug. 4, 1858), daughter of Theodore and Elizabeth (Richards) Tilton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; died on Linden Farm, Acadia Parish, La., on Saturday, May 23, 1891. Child:

I Agnes Pelton, born in Stuttgart, Germany, Sept. 22, 1881.

566. Phineas Griffith Pelton⁶, second son of Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., October 1, 1778,

on Thursday, at 11 o'clock, P. M.; married in New York city or at White Plains, N. Y., in 1805, Martha Ferris, daughter of Samuel Ferris, of White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y. House painter. Lived at New Rochelle, with his Uncle Daniel, until married. He lived in New York city from the time of his marriage down to 1827, excepting from about 1809 to 1811, two years that he lived in Ithaca, N. Y. The New York city directory at one time gave his occupation as a cartman. Mrs. Pelton (born in 1789) died in 1825. In 1827 he again removed to Ithaca, N. Y., and there died, May 12, 1830.

NOTE.—His daughter, Eliza, Mrs. Jacobs, describes him as about 5 feet 6 inches tall, weighing 160 to 170 pounds, well formed, sprightly and active, and "looking just like a Frenchman." Children:

586 I Henry Ferris, b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. (1) Agnes Doremus; (2) Elizabeth Ritchie.

II Eliza, born in New York city, Aug. 22, 1808; married at Paterson, N. J., where she had lived about four years, Nov. 11, 1829, to Chas. P. Jacobs, son of Nathan Jacobs, of Providence, R. I. Residence, in 1879, at Goshen, Ind. Druggist.

III Mary, born at Ithaca, N. Y., in 1810; died in New York city, in 1812.

IV Maria, born in New York city, Nov. 26, 1812; married (1) at Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1830, Joshua W., son of David Collins, who died in Indiana, Apr. 20, 1840. Children, Thyrsa J., Charles H., Martha A.; (2) at Niles, Mich., May 1, 1844, Ashley R. Kellogg, of Vermont. Lived in Michigan and in Wisconsin. Mr. K. died in Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 9,

1859. One child, Maria Louisa. Mrs. K., in 1879, lived at Kalamazoo, Mich., an invalid from a paralyzed hand.

- V Jane, born in New York, in Oct., 1814; married about 1835, to William Burdon, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Lived in Brooklyn, and there died. Children: 1. Minnie B.; married Willis Gaylord. Residence, in 1880, at 374 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2. Wm. W. Burdon, Chicago, Ill.; 3. Jennie, living with her father, in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1880.

584. Henry Ferris Pelton¹, only son of Phineas G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in New York city, August 23, 1806; married (1) at Paterson, N. J., in 1827 (at 21), Agnes Doremus (b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. Newark, N. J., July 20, 1832), daughter of David Doremus; (2) at New Rochelle, N. Y., Elizabeth (Betty) Ritchie, about 1843, daughter of Philip Ritchie, of that place. Dealer in boots and shoes, afterward in real estate. He lived in Newark, N. J., and in New Rochelle, N. Y., where he died, in December, 1865. His old place was bought by Stevenson, the brewer. Children, uncertain as to order of birth:

- I Henry, born —; died in infancy.
- II Henry, born —; died in infancy.
- III Mary Jane, born at Paterson, N. J., June 3, 1825 (8?); married Dec. 12, 1847, in New York city, George W. Cregier (b. New York, Feb. 6, 1825), son of John D. Cregier, of New York. Builder. Residence, since 1856, in Goshen, Ind., where she led an active, Christian life,

living beloved, and dying much regretted, Aug. 31, 1883. Children: Mary, Frances, Emma, Virginia, George, Henry, and Charles Jacobs.

IV Almira, born —; died in infancy.

V David, born —; died in infancy.

VI Catherine, born —; died in infancy.

NOTE.—The Pines, of New Rochelle, settled the estate of Mr. Pelton and probably have the Family Bible.

566. Charles Henry Pelton⁶, third son of Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at New Rochelle, N. Y., on "Lord's Day," November 24, 1782, at 8 o'clock, A. M.; married at Ithaca, N. Y., March 4, 1807, Margaret Head, daughter of Smith Head, of Dryden, N. Y. (b. Sept. 25, —; died Oct. 13, 1862). Farmer. Lived near Ithaca and at Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y.; removed, in 1840, to Evanswood, Waupaca Co., Wis., and there died, October 26, 1868. It is said that he ran away from home at nineteen years of age. He was about 5 feet 9 inches in height, of spare build, active and vigorous, and retained these characteristics to a late period of his life. Children:

I Lucy Ann, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1808; married in Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1825, Andrew Mack, son of Nathaniel Mack, of Mack settlement, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Children, twelve; six living in 1879. Residence, then, at Evanswood, Wis.

588 II Sylvester Hill, b. Nov. 7, 1809; m. Apr. 10, 1842, Frances Louise Wright; d. Aug. 16, 1861.

589 III Platt Smith, b. May 10, 1811; m. about 1834, Sarah Clement; d. Sept. 30, 1846.

IV Jane Griffith, born at Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1813. In 1879, unmarried; residence at Evanswood, Wis.

V Sarah (Sally), born at Ithaca, N. Y., June 1, 1815; married at Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1838, John Young, son of Godfrey Young, of Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y. Children, nine; seven living in 1879. Died at Hastings, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1873.

587. Sylvester Hill Pelton¹, first son of Charles Henry⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ithaca, N. Y., November 7, 1809; married at Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., April 10, 1842, Frances (Fannie) Louise Wright, daughter of Samuel Wright, of that place. Occupation, gunsmith. Lived at Houndsfield until after 1852; then removed to Wisconsin, and accidentally shot himself, August 4, 1861, and died at Berlin, Wis., August 16, 1861. He was 5 feet 9 inches high, of slow growth and spare build, looking young for his age, with brown hair and hazel eyes. Children:

I Harriet Jane, born at Houndsfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1846; died Apr. 22, 1855.

588 II Charles Edward, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Emma D. Lamon.

589 III Frank Sylvester, b. Sept. 16, 1852; m. Mar. 7, 1877, Lois E. Wise.

588. Charles Edward Pelton², first son of Sylvester H.⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Ben-

jamin⁸, Samuel⁸, John¹, born at Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., October 11, 1849; married there, November 24, 1875, Emma D. Lamon (b. April 10, 1856), daughter of Lester Lamon, of that place. Printer. Residence, in 1880, in Chicago, Ill. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches, of spare build, slow in growth, weight 135 to 145 pounds; quick and active. Child:

I Frank Lester, born Dec. 18, 1876.

588. Frank Sylvester Pelton⁸, second son of Sylvester H.¹, Charles Henry⁸, Benjamin⁸, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel³, John¹, born at Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., September 16, 1852; married March 7, 1877, Lois E. Wise (b. July 7, 1857), daughter of Joseph Wise, of Watertown, N. Y. Printer. In 1880, a resident of Chicago, Ill. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches; spare; weight, 135 to 145 pounds; quick and active. No children.

587. Platt Smith Pelton¹, second son of Charles Henry⁸, Benjamin⁸, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel³, John¹, born at Ithaca, N. Y., May 10, 1811; married at Ithaca, about 1834, Sarah Clement, daughter of Bartlett Clement, of Ithaca. Blacksmith. Lived at Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Mich., and there died, September 30, 1846. Mrs. Sarah Pelton died at Corunna, March 5, 1862. Children:

I Mary E., born at Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1835; married at Corunna, Mich., Nov. 23, 1856, Thomas J. Winans (b. Seneca, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1834), son of Benjamin Winans, of Seneca Falls, N. Y. Residence, in 1879, at Vernon, Mich. Children: Alfred T., Mary Eva, Cadwallader B., Burt E. and Minnie E.

II John C., born Sept. 2, 1837; no further record.

III Cadwallader B., born Oct. 8, 1839.

IV Platt S., born May 10, 1843.

V Ann Eliza, born Apr. 15, 1845.

566. Benjamin Foster Pelton⁶, fourth son of Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born in New Rochelle or Peekskill, N. Y., on Thursday, October 15, 1789, at 11 o'clock, A. M.; married at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1828-30, Sarah George, daughter of David George, of that place. Died at Ithaca, N. Y., October 7, 1842. Children:

I Mary Jane, born at Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1832; married B. F. Sleeper; died, date unknown.

590 II David George, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. May 30, 1854, Cornelia A. Squier.

590. David George Pelton¹, only son of Benjamin F.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Ithaca, N. Y., December 24, 1835; married at Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 30, 1854, Cornelia A. Squier, daughter of James Squier, of Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y. Lived at Ithaca, N. Y., and removed to Sandusky, O.; in 1888 at 513 Madison avenue, Sandusky, O. Merchant. Children:

I Etta May, born May 31, 1860; married Dec. 9, 1884, Albert Lutes, son of John Lutes, of Bass Isle, Lake Erie, O.

II Lizzie S., born Aug. 28, 1865.

566. Edmond Genet Adet Pelton⁶, fifth son of Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Peekskill, N. Y., on Monday, April 21, 1794, at

one o'clock, A. M.; married at her mother's house in New York city; in the fall of 1831, Mary Eliza Lawrence (aunt of Mrs. John McDowell Pelton, of New Orleans, La.), daughter of William Lawrence, who married (2) Mary E. Mead, granddaughter of Mary Pelton Walcott, who was sister to Benjamin Pelton, father of Edmond Genet Adet Pelton, above (see p. 590). Lawyer. Lived at Ithaca, N. Y., and there died, Nov. 3, 1863. No children.

546. Daniel Pelton^a, third son of Philip⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born probably at Hempstead or Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., July 12, 1754; married about 1776, Sarah Lisenard (then frequently called Lepner), belonging to one of the first Huguenot families of New Rochelle, N. Y., and New York city. One tradition says that they eloped. Whether so or not Mrs. Emma B. Ingersoll, a grandniece (p. 570), who knew them well and visited them at New Rochelle, says that Mrs. Pelton inherited from her parents many rich articles of dress, chinaware and furniture. He held a captain's commission in the Army of the Revolution and became quite deaf from the effect of artillery firing. He was of moderate size, very straight and active, fond of sailing, keeping his own yacht at New Rochelle, where he lived until his death, which occurred suddenly on his receipt of the news of the arrival of Gen. La Fayette at New York. As he arrived there on August 15, 1824, Mr. Pelton probably died on August 15 or 16, 1824. Mrs. Pelton died in New York city about 1830. Child:

I A daughter that died in infancy.

NOTE.—Mr. Pelton, with John Staples, a brother-in-law, whose son William gave name to Stapleton,

Staten Island, kept a country store at New Rochelle, and ran a line of sloops to New York, which he continued after his partner's death. Robert Treat Paine boarded for some time with Mr. Pelton, but his habits became so filthy he asked him to leave, which he did.

542. Samuel Pelton⁴, second son of Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born, supposed, on Long Island, N. Y., at or near Huntington, about 1728 to 1740; married, place, date and maiden name of wife unknown; removed, probably, with his father and his family to Hopewell, then in Hunterdon, now in Mercer Co., N. J., where he lived until by reason of his having got into some difficulty, now unknown, he left Hopewell suddenly and was not heard from, by his family, afterward. Tradition says he was a man of great strength. In his father's will, made in 1775, his, Samuel's, son John was provided for. So also Samuel's daughter, Keziah, was remembered in her grandmother Keziah's will made in 1780. As neither will mentioned the wife of Samuel she had probably died before they were made. Children, place of birth unknown:

592 I John, b. about 1750 to 1760; m. —, widow Catherine (Rosencrans) Woodward; d. date unknown.

II Keziah, born about 1750 to 1760; was remembered in her grandmother's will in 1780; no further record.

592. John Pelton⁵, only son of Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born probably in Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J., about 1750 to 1760; married in 1786-93, in Walpack, Sussex Co., N. J., Widow Catherine (Rosencrans) Woodward (b. Walpack,

N. J., Feb. 25, 1761), daughter of Col. John and Margaret (De Witt) Rosencrans, who married — Woodward, who died previous to 1786. Mr. Pelton after his marriage lived in Hopewell, N. J. It is shown by the records that his Aunt Mary (Pelton) Larisen, having died without issue, he, John, by the terms of his grandfather's will,* came into possession of 120 acres of land, the middle part of the Benjamin Pelton farm at Hopewell, which part he and his wife Catherine, by deed dated May 2, 1796, conveyed to Moses Quick, of Hopewell, for £1,050 gold. Mrs. Quick was Sarah Sexton, daughter of Jared, a brother of Charles and Elizabeth (Pelton) Sexton. March 6, 1801, this land passed by deed to James Stevenson, thence at his death to Richard Burroughs, in whose possession it remained in 1890. After the sale of this property he lived in Newark, N. J., where some of his children were born. The date and place of his death are not positively known, his niece, Mrs. Sarah (Rosencrans) Bevans, of Bevensville, N. J., asserting, however, that he died at Walpack, N. J. He probably died before 1817. Mrs. Catherine R. Pelton seems to have lived in New York city in 1817-23. She married (3) after 1819 John da Silva (of Portuguese descent), and lived and probably died on the eastern shore of Staten Island, a short distance below Stapleton; date of her death unknown. One of da Silva's descendants, in 1893, was a captain on a ferry boat running from New York to Staten Island. Children, born, probably, some of them at Hopewell and others at Newark, N. J.:

I A son, born about 1796; nothing further known.

II A son, born about 1798; record unknown.

* See abstracts of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Pelton's Wills in the Appendix.

594 III Elijah R., b. Apr. 10, 1800; m. (1) Martha Freeman; (2) Elizabeth Williams; (3) Emma Sterns; d. Sept. 23, 1871.

IV A daughter; record unknown.

V John, born, it is said, Jan. 12, 1818 (a date that does not quite agree with some other dates given). There is no record of his marriage. He lived the latter part of his life on Staten Island, was a carpenter, and died on Staten Island, near Stapleton, at a comparatively early age.

PIKE COUNTY, PA., BRANCH.

592. Elijah Rosencrans Pelton^s, son of John^s, Samuel^d, Benjamin^a, Samuel^l, Johnⁱ, born in Newark, N. J., April 10, 1800 (named after his uncle, Dr. Elijah Rosencrans, who lived and died at Hohokus, N. J.); married (1) about 1823, at Branchville, Sussex Co., N. J., Martha Freeman; (2) at Milford, Pa., Elizabeth Williams; (3) at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Emma Stearns. Lived in Sussex Co., N. J.; removed to Rowlands, Pike Co., Pa., where he died, Sept. 23, 1871. While young he learned harness-making in Newark, but spent the middle and latter parts of his life in the service of the Methodist Episcopal Church as a local preacher. It is to be regretted that the records of this family are very incomplete. Children:

Of first wife:

596 I James Lewis, b. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Nov. 9, 1847; Almeda E. Harvey.

II Mary, born in 1826; married —, Albert Panstine. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Three children, said to have lived

recently, 1890, at No. 10 East Eighty-third street, New York.

- 596** III Aaron, b. about 1829; m. Mary Fitzgerald; d. Jan. 3, 1886.

IV Hannah, born in 1830; married —, Peter L. Hinton. Lived at Summit Point, Jefferson Co., W. Va. She had a number of children:

- 597** V Joseph, b. —; m. —, Catherine Smith.

VI Sarah, born January 1, 1834, at Milford, Pa.; married —, Theodore Shouck, editor of the Stroudsburg *Republican*. Children: Jessie, Mary, Helen, Daisy, Nettie. Lived, in 1889, in Stroudsburg, Pa.

VII John, born —; died at Rowlands, Pa., Aug. 20, 1871.

VIII Catherine, born at Milford, Pa., Aug. 9, 1840; married at Lackawaxen, Pike Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1858, Ralph H. Seaman, son of Solomon Seaman, of Milford, Pa. Children: Ada, Blanche, Cora, Lizzie M., Thos. E., Christeen P., Ralph, Archibald. Residence, in 1890, in Hawley, Pa.

IX Susan Angeline, born at Milford, Pa., Aug. 6, 1846; married (1) in New York, Jan. 14, 1860, Peter L. Starnes. Children: Allie, Lillie and William Starnes; (2) Mr. George Shackleton, Stroudsburg, Pa., Oct. 6, 1870. Children: Mary, Martha, Charles, Sarah. Residence, in 1889, at Stroudsburg, Pa.

Of second wife:

- 597** X Elijah, b. 184—; m. —.

XI Martha, born in 1850; at five years of age was adopted by Frank Colyer, of Hawley, Pa., who removed to New York city, and thence to some place in Rhode Island, unknown.

XII Hester Ann, born Apr. 18, 1852; married Jan. 25, 1868, Horatio J. Kindred. Children, one son and one daughter. Residence, in 1889, 15 Owen street, Port Jervis, N. Y.

597XIII Levi N., b. May 4, 1854; m. —, Delphia Kimble.

594. James Lewis Pelton⁷, first son of Elijah R.⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Milford, Pa., November 13, 1826; married at Lackawaxen, Pa., November 9, 1847, Almada E. Harvey, of that place. Merchant, at Rowlands, Pike Co., Pa. Died —. Children:

I Christeen, born Nov. 12, 1848.

II Mary F., born Jan. 4, 1851.

III Asher, born May 14, 1853.

IV Alice J., born Sept. 25, 1855.

V Ada E., born Feb. 1, 1858.

VI Prudence C., born Mar. 25, 1859.

VII Almada A., born Oct. 30, 1860.

VIII George L., born Mar. 15, 1863.

IX Floyd G., born May 4, 1865.

X Arlie, born Mar. 28, 1867.

XI Lillie, born Sept. 10, 1870.

594. Aaron Pelton⁷, second son of Elijah R.⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born, Milford, Pa., about 1828 or 1829; married at Elmira,

N. Y., date unknown, Mary Fitzgerald. He was, for about thirty-two years, employed by the United States Express Co., most, or all of the time on the Erie railroad, residing at Elmira, N. Y., and there died, January 3, 1886. Mrs. Pelton died August 25, 1884; both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, at Elmira. He was of moderate height, rather thick-set, and of a pleasant, jovial disposition. No children.

594. Joseph Pelton¹, third son of Elijah R.⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Milford, Pa., —; married at Port Jervis, N. Y., —, to Catherine Smith, of Lackawaxen, Pa. Has been for years inspector of bridges and aqueducts for the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. Residence, in 1890, at Lackawaxen, Pa. Children:

- I Ella, born, date not reported.
- II Mary, born, date not reported.
- III Floyd, born, date not reported.
- IV Dora, born, date not reported.

594. Elijah Pelton¹, fifth son of Elijah R.⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at Milford, Pa., —; married at —; no report. Had lived in Pennsylvania, at Honesdale. Residence, in 1880, at Schohola. In 1891, somewhere in Virginia. Children, no report.

594. Levi N. Pelton¹, sixth son of Elijah R.⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², John¹, born at —, May 4, 1854; married —, at Hawley, Pa., Delpia Kimble, daughter of —, of Hawley, Pa. Residence, in 1890, at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children, not reported.

PERSONS OF THE NAME OF PELTON NOT
REDUCED TO LINE.

1. Sarah Pelton, born, probably, in Chatham, Conn. Her father, name unknown, but certainly a descendant of Henry Pelton³, of Groton, Conn., was killed in one of the French and Indian wars, when she was three years old, in 1760. When eight years old, she was, in the manner of those days, "put out" to live with the family of an innkeeper in Colchester, Conn., to earn her own living. After nine years' service, at seventeen, she received an offer of marriage. Her employer offered a new calico dress if she would stay another year with him. This she refused, and on July 24, 1774, married Samuel Tozer, thus getting both a husband and a dress.

Her husband joined the Revolutionary Army, but left it on account of disease contracted in the service, stopped on the way home at the house of Mrs. Tozer's mother, in Pittsfield, Mass., and there died. Mrs. Tozer, on hearing of her husband's illness, made a journey to Pittsfield on horseback, with her child in her arms, but arrived after her husband's death.

Returning to Colchester, she sold what she had and then went to Pittsfield to live. Here her second child was born.

In 1778 she married (2) William Cleveland, from what is now Dalton, Mass. After his death she married (3) Amasa Converse, of Windsor, Mass. She died November 19, 1846, aged 89 years. Children:

- I Sarah Tozer, b. Apr. 5, 1775; d. 1846.
- II Mary Tozer, b. 1777.
- III Onner Cleveland, b. Oct. 6, 1779.
- IV Alvah Cleveland, b. Oct. 29, 1781; d. Jan. 17, 1837.
- V Lucy Cleveland, b. Sept. 6, 1784.
- VI Ruby Cleveland, b. June 11, 1787; d. —.
- VII Ruby Cleveland, b. Mar. 17, 1789.
- VIII Samuel Cleveland, b. June 26, 1792.
- IX Rachel Cleveland, b. Sept. 29, 1794.
- X William W. Cleveland, b. July 21, 1797.

2. Susan Pelton, supposed to have been born in eastern Massachusetts or Connecticut, probably in the latter State; married Capt. John Ames; lived there, and afterward in Tompkins Co., N. Y., where she died early in this century, and where her descendants now live.

3. Elizabeth Pelton, born 1764; married John Fairman, who enlisted, March, 1777, for three years in the Continental Army, was discharged at Morristown, N. J., and died January 14, 1827. (History of Northfield, Mass., p. 440.)

4. Joseph Pelton, "Jerseyman in the Revolution," p. 715, official record, published by New Jersey. He served in the American Army. He may, possibly, have been a son of Ithamar Pelton, of Monmouth Co., N. J., although it is not known that Ithamar had children. The only other possible Joseph, is Joseph, son of Reuben. See pp. 446, 461.

5. Anna Pelton, February 21, 1847, married William Bascom; b. Ludlow, Mass., February 14, 1828. Residence, in 1865, at Auburn, N. Y. (Bascom Family History.)

6. John C. Pelton, born Canada East (supposed at Godmanchester, Quebec), September 17, 1836. Lived in Godmanchester until seven years old, then removed to Washington Co., N. Y. Says his father was Salmon Pelton, and his mother, Betsey Force, daughter of Oliver Force; that his father died of quick consumption, brought on by an injury received while wrestling; that he, John C., was then three months, and his father twenty-one years old. Had been told that his father, at the time of his death, lived with his grandfather, Ephraim Pelton, Jr.* His mother afterward married a Mr. Stevens, and lived at Grand Rapids, Mich.

John C. Pelton married in Clinton Co., Mich., May 18, 1857, Caltha P. Hicks, daughter of Benjamin Hicks, of Du Plain, Clinton Co., Mich. One child, Dennie, born August 10, 1861; died January, 1863. Occupation, farming. Residence, Tawas, Mich.

7. Clementina Pelton, March 15, 1855, m. David Mason, who was born at Simsbury, Conn., October 21, 1833, and there lived in 1860.

8. Anna Pelton, May 16, 1774, married at Bozrah, Conn., Matthew Birchard, b. April 17, 1743, at Norwich, Conn. (Hyde Genealogy.)

* This statement cannot be reconciled with present knowledge of Salmon P., p. 540, son of Ephraim, Jr., p. 531. To the compiler it looks more probable that he was a descendant of Daniel Pelton, p. 463.

APPENDIX.

A PARTIAL LIST OF RECORDS SEARCHED.

- Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass. Land and Family.
Boston and Suffolk Co., Mass. Land and Family.
Bozrah, Conn. Land and Family.
Bristol, R. I. Land, Family and Church.
Burlington, N. J. Land and Probate.
Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn. Family, Land,
and County History.
Chatham, Conn. Land with list of Conveyances;
Family, Church with lists of Pelton members,
marriages and deaths, and Monumental.
Colchester, Conn. Land and Family.
Cromwell, Conn. Land, Family and Monumental.
Dedham and Norfolk Co., Mass. Land and Family.
Dorchester, Mass. Land, Family and Church.
East Hampton, Conn. Land and Family.
Essex, Conn. Land and Family.
Groton, Conn. Land, Family and Probate.
Guilford, Conn. Land, Family and Probate.
Haddam, Conn. Land, Family and Probate.
Hartford, Conn. Land, Family and Probate.
Hempstead, Queens Co. (L. I.), N. Y. Land, Family
and First Presbyterian Church.
Hunterdon Co., N. J. Land and Probate.

- Huntington, Suffolk Co. (L. I.), N. Y. Land, Family and First Presbyterian Church.
- Marlboro, Conn. Land and Family.
- Middletown, Conn. Land and Family, with lists of Conveyances, marriages and deaths.
- Monmouth Co., N. J. Land and Probate.
- New Jersey. Office of Secretary of State.
- Norwich, Conn. Land Family and Probate.
- Oyster Bay, Queens Co. (L. I.), N. Y. Land and Family.
- Portland, Conn. Land, with lists of Conveyances; Family, Congregational Church with lists of Pelton members, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and Monumental.
- Preston, Conn. Land and Family.
- Rehoboth, Mass. Town and Church.
- Saybrook, Conn. Land with lists of Conveyances; Family, Probate and other records.
- Seekonk, Mass. Land, Family and Church.
- Stafford, Conn. Land and Family.
- Stamford, Conn. Land with lists of Conveyances; Family, Probate and other records.
- Stoughton, Mass. Land and Family.
- Taunton, Mass. Probate and other records.

Copy of the Will of John Pelton³ (first of Saybrook and Middletown, Conn.), who died July 15, 1735:

In the name of God Amen! This —* day of July in the year of our Lord 1735:—I, John Pelton of Middletown in the County of Hartford, being sick and weak of Body, But thanks be to Almighty God of sound mind and memory, Calling to Mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is ap-

* The day is not given.

pointed for all men to Die, Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, and first of all I give and resign my soul to God that gave it, Hoping and Desiring Pardon and acceptance in and through the Lord Jesus Christ: and my body to ye Earth, to be buried in Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors, with a firm belief of the Resurrection, and as to my worldly Estate with which God has blessed me in this Life I give and Dispose of the same in the following maner and form,

Imprimis, I give and bequeath my well Beloved wife Jemima all my household goods of what Denomination soever to be her Estate forever: I also give to her the use of one half of my house in Middletown, and the use of one Third part of my four hundred acre farm in Middletown called the School Lot, During the time she continue my Rellict and Widow.

Item. To my Eldest son John, Besides what I have advanced for his settlement, I give to him his heirs and assigns forever my fifty pound Right in Potopogue Quarter in Saybrook together with the Divisions and allotments of Land that have been Laid out thereupon and have not been by me conveyed, and also that shall hereafter be laid out upon said Right or belong thereto.

Item. To my son Jeames (besides what I have already given him) I give him five shillings; and upon condition that my son Jeames shall Discharge my Executors from all Claims and Demands which he may pretend to: to my Estate, and as he ought to Doe: shall assign up his claims and interest in two yoak of my oxen which I heretofore mortgaged to him unto my Executors, that the said oxen may by them be Disposed of as in this my will I shall order then my will is that he shall have fourty pounds paid

to him as I shall hereafter Direct within four years after my Decease.

Item. To my two sons Phineas and Johnson I give the one half of my abovesaid four hundred acres called the School lot together with the one half of my Dwelling House thereon standing, to them their heires and assigns forever upon condition that they pay out such legacies as in this instrument I shall hereafter order.

Item. To my other two sons Joseph and Josiah and to my Daughter Mary I give the other half of my s^d four hundred acres to be between them three Equally Divided to be to them their heires and assigns forever upon condition that they pay out such Legasies as I shall hereafter order.

Item. I give to my Daughter Jemima, Twenty pounds to be to her paid within two years after my Decease.

Item. To my other three Daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth and Keturah I give to each of them twenty pounds to be paid to them within two years after my Decease, or when they arrive at the age of Eighteen years.

Item. To my four sons Phineas, Johnson, Joseph and Josiah I give and bequeath all my Cattle, Husbandry Tools and utensils, to be Equally Divided between them.

Item. I give and bequeath my Two hundred acres of Land in Middletown, which I bought of Mr. Woodward; to my Executors hereafter named to be by them sold for the payment of my Debts and for no other (use)

Item. My will is that all the foregoing legacies to my son Jeams and to my four Daughters Jemima, Sarah, Elizabeth and Keturah shall be paid in money

or in Cattle or Corn at the market price at the time of payment or in all of them as shall best suit my sons, viz. Phineas, Johnson, Joseph and Josiah and my Daughter Mary who are to pay the same as a condition of theire holding the four hundred acre farm aforesaid and they are to pay the Legasies in the proportion in which they hold the same, viz: Phineas and Johnson one half thereof, viz: the fourty pounds to Jearns if he shall perform and comply with the condition upon which he is to have the same and the Ten pounds to Jemima, but if Jearns Do refuse or neglect to comply with the conditions aforesaid then Phineas and Johnson shall pay only Twenty pounds to Jemima and Twenty pounds to Sarah; and Joseph, Josiah and Mary shall pay Twenty pounds to Elizabeth and Twenty pounds to Keturah and Ten pounds to Jemima if Jearns comply with the conditions aforesaid.

Item. All the residue of my Estate which is not before expressed and named of what kind or nature soever I give and bequeath the same to my Executors for the payment of my Debts and if the Estate in this paragraph mentioned be more than is sufficient together with what the (Two hundred acres aforesaid shall sell for) for the payment of my debts funerall charges and settling of my estate then my will is that the overplus or Residue shall be Divided Equally amongst the children. And I do hereby appoint and make my wife Jemima and my son Phineas Pelton Executors of this my last will and Testament and do hereby revoke and Disanull all other former my wills Testaments and bequests. Ratifying this and this only as my last will and Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my

hand and seal in Saybrook the Day and year first above written.

JOHN PELTON, his *mark and Seal.

Signed, sealed, Published and Declared in presence of

HEZE. BUCKINGHAM.

SOLOMON WHEAT.

SAMUEL WILLIAMS.

Extracts from the Last Will and Testament of Benjamin Pelton³, of Hopewell, Hunterdon (now Mercer) Co., N. J., dated September 30, 1775:

* * * Imprimis my will and order is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid off and discharged as soon after my decease as conveniently may be by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandson Philip Pelton (Philip's son) whom I deem to be my heir at law, the sum of five pounds, proclamation money, to be paid him by my Executors hereinafter mentioned. Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Keziah the use of one room in my house wherein I now live such as she shall choose and the privilege of the cellar, one bed and furniture for a room, also her choice of two cows, to her heirs and assigns forever; furthermore I give and bequeath unto my said wife the use of the eastern part of my plantation whereon I now live, to be divided from the western part in the following manner (to wit), Beginning at the northwesterly corner of Joseph Golden's land by the spring and running from thence northerly, as the fence now stands, as far as to where the fence crosses the said spring run, and from thence westerly to a black oak tree, and from

* Tradition says he had lost his right arm sometime before his death.

thence the same course to Stephen Humphrey's brook, thence down said brook, as it runs, to Stony Brook; the use of all my lands lying to the eastward of the aforesaid boundaries, I give and bequeath unto my said wife during her natural life, and at her decease I give and devise the said lands as above described to my daughter Elizabeth Saxton, to her, her heirs and assigns forever, she paying to my grandson John (Samuel's son) the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds *proc.* money.

Item. I give and devise unto my daughter Mary Larrisan the middle part of my plantation, whereon I now live bounded by the line afs^d on the east and by the great road on the west together with the buildings, improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to her, her heirs and assigns forever, but if my said daughter Mary should die, not leaving issue, then her above devised lands and premises shall descend to my said grandson John (Samuel's son) to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Kesiah Smith, the sum of eighty pounds, *proc.* money, to be paid her within one year after my decease by my Ex'rs herein named, out of my personal estate, and all the remainder of my personal estate, I will and order to be equally divided between my well beloved wife Kesiah and my daughter, Mary Larrisan.

Item. It is my will and desire that if my said grandson, John Pelton (Samuel's son), shall die without issue lawfully begotten, then the above legacy of One hundred and fifty pounds to be paid him by my daughter, Elizabeth and the above devised lands, (in case my daughter Mary should die without issue)

to be equally divided amongst such of my daughters as may then be living or their heirs respectively.

Item. I do further order all my lands lying on the west side of the great road to be sold for the best price it will bring, at the discretion of my Ex'rs, and all the monies arising from the sale thereof to be appropriated to the payment of my just debts, and if any overplus, to be put to interest by Ex'rs, and the interest yearly paid to my wife during her life, and after her decease the whole to be equally divided amongst my three daughters, Kesiah, Mary and Elizabeth, or such of them as may be living or have issue, share and share alike. Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my trusty friends, Adam Agar* of Hopewell and Andrew Wilson of Trenton, Ex'rs of this my last Will and Testament, And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull every other former testaments, wills, legacies and Ex'rs by me in any wise before this time named, willed and bequeathed; ratifying and confirming this, and no other, to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of September, Anna Domini, 1775.

Signed,

BENJ^N. PELTON.

Witnesses:

(L. S.)

SETH FIELD,

JOSEPH MARGAN,

JOHN FIELD.

Proved before William Frazer, Surrogate, at Amwell, N. J., Nov. 22, 1775. Recorded in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J.

* Given as Adam *Edge* in certificate of probate granted by Gov. Franklin.

The Will of Keziah Pelton (widow of Benja. Pelton, of Hopewell, N. J.), dated September 8, 1778; codicil dated December 6, 1780; proved, December 23, 1780, devises to her granddaughter, Kesiah Pelton, the daughter of "my son Samuel Pelton;" to her grandsons, Daniel Pelton and Philip Pelton; to her daughters, Keziah Smith and Elizabeth Sexton, and to her sons-in-law, John Larason and Charles Sexton.

Benjamin Pelton (page 542), in Hopewell, N. J., purchase of lands, dates, etc.

Hopewell Township, Mercer Co., N. J., was formed out of a tract of 30,000 acres of land,* lying above the "Falls of Delaware." This tract, by the division of West Jersey among the proprietors, fell to the lot of Thomas Salter and Edward Billinge, who, October 20, 1685, sold it to Dr. Daniel Coxe, of London. He, after ruling as governor of West Jersey, from 1687 to 1690, sold his right of government to a company of proprietors, known as the West Jersey Society, for £9,000 sterling.

They, through Thomas Revell, sold various parcels of land from this tract, and he gave titles thereto that years after were challenged by representatives of Dr. Coxe. In 1731 fifty prominent Hopewell men combined to defend a suit brought to test the validity of these titles. This suit was decided against the holders of them. One of the fifty was John Reed, who, in 1722, held 240 acres of this land. He refused to pay for his land the second time and left it. Tradition says it was bought by Benjamin Pelton.

At what date this occurred is at present unknown, but it was probably after 1738, as a list of the voters of Hopewell of that date does not contain the name of Benjamin Pelton. However, it was probably not

* A portion of Hopewell, in 1720, was set off to Trenton.

long after this, as in a tax list of Hopewell township, dated June 26, 1753, the name of Benjamin Pelton appears among the largest tax-payers.

On May 5, 1756, he bought 283 acres of the 30,000-acre tract, and received a deed therefor signed by William Coxe, Richard Salter and Robert Lettis (or Lettice) Hooper,* as is shown by a deed† in the possession of Jos. B. Horn, who now (1893) owns and occupies all of the 283 acres, "lying west of the Great Road," sold, as Mr. Pelton directed in his will, by Adam Ege, executor thereof, to Charles Saxton (or Sexton), husband of Elizabeth Pelton.

It would thus seem that Mr. Pelton must have owned 523 acres of land, as good as can be found in New Jersey, or, perhaps, in the United States, and in a region of country unsurpassed for beauty of scenery or healthfulness of climate.

NOTE. — On August 15, 16, 1893, as the guest of Ralph Ege, Esq., of Hopewell, a well-known, diligent collector of historical and genealogical facts and traditions of Mercer county, I visited Hopewell township, and with him many of its points of historical interest. Especially we visited the Pelton homestead, and also the "Hunt burying ground," where it is supposed Benjamin Pelton and family were buried. This we carefully searched for inscriptions and dates, but found nothing relating to the Pelton family.

The ground is large and filled with representatives of the families of a large neighborhood. Many of the graves are unmarked. Of others the stones have fallen and their inscriptions been obliterated by the storms of nearly two centuries.

*The judge who presided over the court that tried the suit above mentioned.

†Amos Corwine and wife, Sarah, to Mary Humphreys, single woman, May 8, 1793.

Among the graves of the Hunt family we found that of Wilson Price Hunt, who, in 1810-1812, led the land division of John Jacob Astor's expedition across the continent to establish the fur trade on the Pacific slope.

See "Irving's Astoria," where he is erroneously described as of Trenton, N. J., instead of Hopewell.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

- Page 13. For Depthford read Deptford.
- " 32. In foot-note, for Foxteth read Toxteth Park.
- " 44. Reference numbers of William W., 43, 44, should be transposed.
- " 69. I Louis Courtland } should have refer-
III Ward Leroy } ence 69.
- " 91. I Clarissa. Children: John, James, George,
Frances, Charles, Edward P.
- " 112. IX Almira should be Almena.
- " 127. III Andrew J., m. Charlina M.; not Charlotte.
- " 145. Milo Sandford, m. Maria Louisa Harrington.
- " 153, 164, 172. Josiah, and sons Elias and Jesse.
In the information given as to the settlement of this family in Gustavus, O., names, dates and facts were mixed. Later accounts give this as the true story: Elias and Jesse, sons of Josiah, went to Ohio in the spring or early summer of 1800, built a log house, and stayed till fall. Elias then returned to Vermont, leaving Jesse, who passed the winter in Ohio, alone or with the Indians, the first white man known to have done so. In March, 1801, Elias, with his wife and infant daughter, Zilpha, left Vermont for his future home in Ohio. They went to the Connecticut river, down which they

floated to New Haven, Conn., thence by vessel to New York, by another to Philadelphia, by a six-horse wagon to Pittsburgh, by boat down the Ohio to Beaver, up Beaver river to Sharon, Pa., and thence by ox teams to Gustavus, O., arriving there in May, six weeks from Vermont, the first white family, and Mrs. Pelton the first white woman in Gustavus. In 1802, Josiah, the father, removed his family to Gustavus, making the second white family. In the autumn the marriage of Jesse⁶, third son of Josiah⁶, made the third white family there.

- Page 183. III Arthur Scott, d. Salida, Chaffee Co., Col., Mar. 30, 1892; unmarried.
- " 183. IV Elmore M., 1892; resident at Plymouth, Wis.
- " 183. VII Ida Lydia, married May 26, 1881, Frederic Boedecker; two children; died Mar. 29, 1886.
- " 191. John Pelton, for b. 1774 read 1775.
- " 201. Josiah Pelton read (p. 310).
- " 238. II Alfred; reference should be 239.
- " 244. III Joshua; reference should be 253.
- " 255. VI David; m. Elizabeth Falor, not Tabor.
- " 262. Phineas; reference should be 227.
- " 265, 272. IX Eurotas Albert, m. (2) Mary J. (Elvers) Smith.
- " 294. XII Elizabeth, born 1877 not 1876.
- " 301. For eight, read five other children, etc.
- " 303. II Arthur Campbell, b. 1862, not 1872.
- " 316. II Josephine A., b. Jan. 16, 1847.
- " 319. Lucretia E. Hodges, not C.
- " 322. IX Marshall; reference 330, not 331.

- Page 326. John Pelton, b. 1800, not 1880; see p. 324.
" 329. Charles C.; reference should be 329.
" 390. Marietta Collins Bradley, not Marietta Collins.
" 449. Gratford; unknown.
" 454. Catherine E. Hunt, not Catherine.
" 457. Robert Whiting, not Robert H.
" 494. John Cotter Pelton, married (1) Amanda M. Ray, who was born in Dumbarton, N. H., February 13, 1815, and died at San Francisco, Cal., February 3, 1886; (2) at San Francisco, Margaretha W. Sass, daughter of Claus D. Sass, of Germany. Children of second marriage, all born at The Glens, San Diego, Cal., excepting the last: 1. Anita Margaret, born Nov. 13, 1888. 2. Mercy, born Dec. 14, 1889; died Dec. 21, 1889. 3. Freda Barbara, born Dec. 23, 1890. 4. Philip Swett Stanford, born Apr. 24, 1893, at Redwood city, Cal. As stated on page 494, Mr. Pelton, born Jan. 27, 1826, was left an orphan while young. Getting such education as he could at Madrid, Phillips, New Sharon and Farmington, Me., he devoted himself to the free public school, and early began teaching. Intending to be the apostle of free schools upon the Pacific slope, he studied as he taught. When the news was received of the discovery of gold at Sutter's Sawmill in California, he was principal of Phillips Free School in Andover, and a student in Phillips Academy. His term at the free school

ended, he determined to go at once to California. Furnished by friends with funds and an abundant supply of books, maps and globes, by Prof. Cale Pelton with a set of outline maps, and by Hon. D. F. Whittemore with a library, he, with his newly married wife and two hundred and ten other passengers, set sail in the old ship *New Jersey*, from Boston, for San Francisco where, after many delays, they arrived about October, 1849, Mr. Pelton with one dollar and a half in his pocket, which was spent for passage to the shore. Safe on shore, good business management in the course of two or two and a half months made him the happy possessor of four or five hundred dollars. Then he began agitating for the establishment of his proposed free school. A notice in the *Daily Pacific News* December 3, 1849, that a free public school would commence on December 26th instant, in the Baptist Church on Washington street; all of which occurred, Mr. and Mrs. Pelton being the teachers. Thus began the public school system of San Francisco. On March 28, 1850, the school was adopted by resolution of the city fathers, which resolution or resolutions also named a salary for Mr. and Mrs. Pelton, to begin on April first next. After the establishment of other schools, Mr. Pelton was elected the first Superintendent of Schools in San Francisco, county and city. He was

again elected Superintendent of Public Schools in 1865. He was a trustee of the first State Reform School and its first superintendent. Afterward he was superintendent of the Industrial School of San Francisco, which position he took, after much persuasion, in 1869. Here, after some three years' service and while the institution was in a state of successful usefulness, his health failed, from excessive care and mental strain. A fall from a carriage upon his head and shoulders now completely disabled him and laid him up for a long time. Partially recovered, he, broken in health and fortune, went to southern California in hopes of at least measurably recovering both. Settled in San Diego he, in the course of years, again made a competence, which was again lost through the great fall of real estate in southern California. He now, 1893, resides with his family in Redwood City, Cal. (for his second marriage, see p. 612), and is engaged in literary pursuits. See his "Life's Sunbeams and Shadows," and other coming works. For his public career, see the public records of San Francisco. All honor to the man who left New England and planted her public free school system within the Golden Gate.

Page 544. John Larason served in the Revolutionary Army, in Capt. Phillips' Co., of the 1st Regt. of New Jersey Infantry.

- Page 545. Charles Sexton served in the Revolution, first, in Capt. Phillips' Co., 1st Regt., N. J. Infantry; second, in Capt. Carl's troop of Light Horse.
- Page 566. Benjamin Pelton; reference should be 546, not 542. He lived for several years in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., but for the last twelve years of his life in Ithaca, N. Y.
- Pages 592, 593. Rosenkrans, a Teutonic name, now found in honorable stations in Germany and Scandinavia. The founder of the American family of the name, Herman Hendricksen Rosenkrans, came from Bergen, Norway, to New Amsterdam (New York) and there, in the old Dutch church, March 3, 1657, married Magdalena Dircks. About 1660 he removed to Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., where his eight children were born. Removing to Rochester, Ulster Co., he there died, about 1708. Alexander, the eldest of the eight (baptized April 12, 1661) on March 16, 1730, bought 900 acres of land at Shapanack, in Walpack, Sussex Co., N. J. The youngest of his five children, Johannis or John, became Col. John of the Revolution. He was born May 18, 1724, baptized October 18, 1724, married August 18, 1751, Margaret DeWitt, of Ulster Co., N. Y., a cousin of DeWitt Clinton. Children: John, Jacob, Orianna, Alexander, Catherine, born February 25, 1761 (m. (1) — Woodward; (2), John Pelton; (3) Da

Silva), Charick DeWitt, Elijah, Levi, Joseph and Benjamin, twins, Simeon and Polly or Maria. Of these sons, Benjamin had a son Nicholas, to whose son, Allen Rosenkrans, the genealogist of the family, now, 1893, a resident of Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J., I return my thanks for the above data, by him kindly furnished. General William S. Rosecrans and his brother the bishop, born in Ohio, are descendants of this family.

- Page 77. In the note, for Windsor read East Windsor.
- “ 88. Bottom line, for East Windsor read South Windsor.
- “ 91. In two lines, for South Windsor read East Windsor.
- “ 92. 4th line, for Alfred read Abner Sperry, of Sperry Farms, etc.; residence, 1892, etc.; for d., May 1, 1852, read drowned in the flood in the meadow, etc.; 3, Gilbert Daniel d. May 20, not May 12, 1862; in last line but two, read Susan Bulkley, not Buckley.
- “ 93. VII, James Bennett Pelton d. unmarried in 1886.
- “ 94. Charles Nathan Pelton, residence, 1892, at Windsor, not S. Windsor; not a hotel keeper. Leonidas Chandler Pelton, married, June, 1892, Nellie Griswold, of Windsor; Addie Louise m., June, 1892, Austin Bond, of Windsor.
- “ 111. 2d line, for Herbert read Hobart.
- “ 112. 5th line, for (Woodbine) read (Woodburn); same on p. 117.
- “ 112. For IX Almira read Almena; same on p. 116; and on last line p. 112, for William read Wilbur.
- “ 113. Line 13, for Harvey read Harry.
- “ “ Line 7 from bottom, for David Dwight read David Austin.
- “ 154. In the note, erase all beginning at “on Mr. Pelton’s return,” and ending with “married Jesse in 1802,” all of which, excepting the marriage, is said to be a myth. (See p. 172.)

Page 155. In the panther incident, for Josiah read Jesse.

- " 164. Elias * * * m. Mary Folsom in Jan., 1800, being the *first* white man who made his home in Gustavus, O.
- " 164. Mrs. Pelton died *August*, 1843; Zilpha born Jan 15, 1801, not Nov. 15.
- " 166. Gustavus Storrs, lived in 1892, etc.
- " 168. Read Lorea, instead of Lorina; Parinthia d. 1892.
- " 171. Francis Pelton, for Marion and Alexander, Ia., read Mich.
- " 171. For Alonzo Dwight read Alonzo *de Calvis* Pelton.
- " 178. De Etta, married C. Meacham, not Mac-ham.
- " 178. Winthrop F, lived in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., not in Wayne Co.
- " 179. Chapin, B., b. at Johnsonville, O.

INDEX No. 1.

MALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

Year of birth.	A.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.	
1770.	Aaron	375	1881.	Albert Lewis..... 75	
1770.	Aaron	550	1876.	Albert Leon	350
1824.	Aaron..... 145,	150	1852.	Albert L	417
1829.	Aaron	402	1888.	Albert L	417
1829.	Aaron..... 595,	596	1839.	Albert Lewis.....	450
1837.	Aaron B.....	236	1881.	Albert L	580
1857.	Aaron B.....	151	1822.	Albin	312
1755.	Abner..... 353,	365	1823.	Aldridge Wells...	513
1847.	Abner A.... 369,	371			520
1781.	Abner, Jr.... 366,	367	1848.	Aldridge 528,	529
1799.	Abner Mellen.....	221	1791.	Alexander ... 482,	491
1828-30.	Abraham.....	83	1802.	Alexander C. 424,	425
1837.	Addison G	393	1865.	Alexander C	276
1849.	Addison M.....	125	1790.	Alfred	186
1843.	Adelbert	139	1802.	Alfred	51
1865.	Adelbert	167	1804.	Alfred	238, 239
1862.	Adelbert L	392		(See Errata.)	
1806.	Ahira	222, 225	1819.	Alfred	301
1806.	Alanson.....	455	1841.	Alfred	514, 523
1792.	Albert	286	—.	Alfred	516
1809.	Albert	156	1846.	Alfred C	239
1877.	Albert	261	1861.	Alfred E	517
1796.	Albert..... 286,	288	1855.	Alfred E	526
1851.	Albert	487	1864.	Alfred E	527
1873.	Albert.....	504	1871.	Alfred F	244
1836.	Albert Ahira	226	1847.	Alfred H ... 305,	306
1867.	Albert B.	163	1802.	Allen	342, 345
1839.	Albert Elisha	272	1848.	Allen C	297
1840.	Albert E.....	452	1869.	Allison D	472
1865.	Albert Enos	147	1854.	Almeron P	281
1881.	Albert G.....	179	1816.	Alonzo	117, 118
1835.	Albert H.....	146	1852.	Alonzo A ... 520,	521

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1823. Alonzo De Calvis.	165, 171	1871. Arthur B	91
(See Errata.)		1862. Arthur C	303
1843. Alonzo E	170	(See Errata.)	
1838. Alonzo S.	348, 349	1876. Arthur D	292
1851. Alphonso P	351	1859. Arthur D	479
1798. Alson	506	1852. Arthur E	167
1816. Alson D	513	1860. Arthur E	451
1848. Alson D., Jr.	516	1869. Arthur E	525
1874. Alson E.	522	1878. Arthur E. W.	150
1811. Alson Homer	145	1863. Arthur F	416
1873. Alura K	147	1854. Arthur H	94
1856. Alva S.	136	1872. Arthur H	310
1858. Alvaro A	195	1874. Arthur H	580
1819. Alvin	181, 183	1873. Arthur M	143
1850. Ammi G.	318	1844. Arthur M	299
1755. Amos	405	1841. Arthur M	450
1779. Amos	366	1873. Arthur M	143
1823. Amos	207, 208	1849. Arthur Scott	183
1815. Amos	367, 375	(See Errata.)	
1799. Amos	398	1875. Arthur W	294
1851. Amos J.	281	1858. Arvine W.	179, 180
1864. Andrew E.	193	1789. Asa	475
1845. Andrew J.	127	1818. Asa, Jr.	475, 476
(See Errata.)		1804. Asa Carter	356
— . Andrew J.	161	1816. Asa S	238, 241
1842. Andrew J.	515	1774. Asahel	96, 132
1796. Ansel	205, 207	1840. Asahel H ...	127, 128
1855. Ansel	209	1818. Asahel, Jr.	134
1842. Ansel	212	1801. Asahel	229, 231
1794. Ansel	229, 230	1763. Asahel	354, 386
1861. Aram	530	1811. Asahel	387
1791. Archibald	454	1830. Asahel	387
1864. Archie	419	1793. Asahel	389
1857. Archie T.	139	1853. Asher	596
1867. Arlie	596	1810. Augustus G. ...	176, 177
1867. Arthur	212	1864. Augustus P.	439
1874. Arthur	394	1801. Austin	87
1872. Arthur	538	1808. Austin	342, 347
1870. Arthur Austin	450	1873. Austin H	232

Year of birth.	B.	Page.	Year of birth.	C.	Page.
1867.	B.....	381	—.	Byram	395
1884.	Baxter L.....	427	1865.	Byron H	526
1858.	Bayard	93	1847.	Byron Randall. 230,	231
1698.	Benjamin..... 33,	542			
1861.	Benjamin	248			
1781.	Benjamin 254,	255			
1807.	Benjamin	255			
1874.	Benjamin	328			
1752.	Benjamin..... 548,	566			
	(See Errata.)				
1753.	Benjamin..... 227,	254	1798.	Cadwallader G....	569
1853.	Benjamin Case... 139		1839.	Cadwallader B....	590
1837.	Benjamin F..... 88		1769.	Cale	284, 286
1844.	Benjamin F.. 351,	352	1811.	Cale, Jr.....	287, 298
1851.	Benjamin Ferris .. 578,	582	1823.	Caleb Miner.....	97
1789.	Benjamin Foster.. 568,	590	1849.	Carey Judson	385
1840.	Benjamin Foster .. 88		1853.	Carlie	466
1822.	Benjamin H.. 259,	260	1803.	Calvin	192, 195
—.	Benjamin H., Jr .. 260		1857.	Calvin Terry	196
1812.	Benson	508, 509	1886.	Cassius G.....	370
—.	Benson	510	1803.	Champion.....	109
1857.	Benson	512	1849.	Chapin B	178, 179
1880.	Benson	513	1819.	Charles.....	66
1862.	Bertie Horatio ... 481		1866.	Charles	269
1867.	Bertine G.....	394	—.	Charles.....	128
1865.	Bertrand N	489	1784.	Charles.....	283
1795.	Brace.....	314, 315	1869.	Charles	170
1845.	Bradley H	505	1840.	Charles ...	190
1801.	Brewster..... 221,	222	1853.	Charles	512, 513
1848.	Brewster.....	224	1772.	Charles	284
1872.	Brewster David... 225		1790.	Charles	255, 257
1847.	Bruce	538	1866.	Charles	83
1821.	Buel B	177, 181	1868.	Charles	137
1851.	Burdett H	481	1781.	Charles	285
1884.	Burt H.....	434	1844.	Charles	52
—.	Burton	161	1794.	Charles	286, 287
1874.	Burton L	144	1863.	Charles	294
1884.	Burton W	414	1879.	Charles	339
			1817.	Charles	391, 396
			1831.	Charles ..	445, 446
			1853.	Charles	248
			1853.	Charles	512, 513
			1842.	Charles	534
			1849.	Charles	538
			1883.	Charles	538

Year of birth.	Page.	Year ^v of birth.	Page.
1817. Charles	552, 554	1867. Charles G	49
1843. Charles	572	1859. Charles Hobart ...	120
1831. Charles A	135, 137	1847. Charles H	163
1871. Charles A	143	1868. Charles H	101
1856. Charles A	175	1854. Charles H	305
1872. Charles A	240	1880. Charles Hiram	349
1873. Charles Adrian...	282	1805. Charles Hamlin...	367, 371
1871. Charles A	143	1824. Charles H	368, 369
1847. Charles A	357	1851. Charles Henry	385
1839. Charles Abner...	372, 374	1884. Charles Hamlin ...	374
1828. Charles A ...	467, 468	1867. Charles H	496
1858. Charles B	94	1850. Charles H	520, 521
1859. Charles B	273	1865. C. Henry	288
1821. Charles B	418, 421	1857. Charles H'y	339
1873. Charles B	539	1874. Charles H'y	472
1801. Charles B	570, 571	1782. Charles H'y ..	568, 587
1876. Charles C	152	1880. Charles Hiram	349
1816. Charles C	214	1838. Charles Horner ...	388
1875. Charles Cook	281	1853. Charles Irving...	290, 291
1825. Charles C	329	1860. Charles I	468
(See Errata.)		1853. Charles J	218
1872. Charles D	436	1875. Charles J	271
1839. Charles Douglass..	559	1859. Charles J	348, 350
1845. Charles E	140, 141	1846. Charles Judson ...	396, 397
1878. Charles E	141	1865. Charles L	408
1877. Charles E	171	1855. Charles L	451
1858. Charles E	196	1844. Charles M	460
1873. Charles E	218	1805. Charles Muir...	557, 559
1832. Charles E	266, 268	1836. Charles N	93, 94
1844. Charles E	72	1863. Charles Nelson	388
1850. Charles Edgar	130	1854. Charles Noyes	503
1872. Charles Edgar, Jr .	130	1861. Charles O	258
1865. Charles Edward ...	369	1829. Charles O	288
1849. Charles Edward ...	588	1820. Charles P	459
1871. Charles E	525	1823. Charles R	425, 426
1862. Charles F	288	1881. Charles Roy	573
1874. Charles F	288	1870. Charles Sandford ..	150
1806. Charles F	300, 302	1875. Charles Strong	296
1842. Charles F	303	1868. Charles S	410
1881. Charles F	335		

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1863. Charles S	421	1878. Clifford Lyne.....	75
1856. Charles S	477	1816. Clinton	197
1818. Charles Wesley ...	156, 164	1868. Clinton C.....	277
1880. Charles W	237	1825. Clinton Pratt. 123,	125
1872. Charles W	269	1810. Collins.....	187
1869. Charles W	397	1875. Curtis	269
1843. Charles W	452	1847. Cushman W.. 178,	179
1887. Charles Walter....	581	1821. Cyprian.....121,	132
1859. Chauncey	75	1785. Cyprian.....96,	153
1783. Chauncey	309	1792. Cyrus	501
1821. Chauncey	310	1805. Cyrus B..... 287,	292
1818. Chauncey F.....	458	1848. Cyrus Strong. 293,	296
1837. Chauncey R.....	146		
1856. Chauncey W	196	D.	
1802. Chester	387		
1822. Christopher B. 87,	88	1805. Daniel	255, 256
1822. Christopher C. 324,	325	1869. Daniel	269
1798. Christopher M....	424	1767. Daniel	463
1829. Christopher M....	425	1754. Daniel	548, 591
1884. Clair W.....		1788. Daniel	551, 564
1865. Clarence A.....	50	1818. Daniel	565
1875. Clarence A.....	468	1865. Daniel A.....	184
1870. Clarence B.....	335	1832. Daniel Brown. 279,	281
1857. Clarence E.....	394	1841. Daniel B.....467,	468
1857. Clarence F.....	334	1836. Daniel B	485
1871. Clarence H.....	131	1839. Daniel C435,	438
1875. Clarence I.....	317	1869. Daniel Edson....	281
1858. Clarence M... ..	468	1833. Daniel G.....275,	276
1852. Clarence Newe....	183	1859. Daniel J.....	276
1865. Clarence W	478	1866. Daniel K	281
1810. Clark..... 186,	191	1844. Daniel R	147
1857. Clark.....	191	1838. Daniel Strong	256
1829. Clark.....	266	1819. Daniel S	265, 273
1829. Clark.....	266	1852. Darius C	260
1847. Clarkson Seth	385	1773. David	62, 220
1870. Claude Willis	468	1792. David	199, 202
1883. Claudius J	237	1793. David	255, 258
1858. Clifford A.....	554	(See Errata.)	
1864. Clifton K.....	394	1836. David.....279,	282
		1840. David.....408,	410
		1753. David.....447,	454

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
— David	587	1763. Ebenezer	442
— David	368	1802. Ebenezer Brown..	
1794. David, Jr	454, 455		367, 368
1868. David A.	410	1839. Ebenezer C	416
1833. David Brewster...		1824. Ebenezer H.	459, 460
	202, 203	1853. Eccal	151
1835. David B	457	1878. Eccal E	152
— David B	457	— Edgar	162
1843. David C	224	1858. Edgar H	70
1800. David Clark ..	264, 266	1845. Edgar J	316
1846. David C	270, 271	1832. Edgar R	70
1855. David C	409	1794. Edmond Genet..	569, 590
1837. David C., Jr..	267, 268	1848. Edmond Genet...	583
1835. David George ...	590	1845. Edmund G ...	578, 580
1860. David Henry	409	1810. Edmund H ...	315, 319
1826. David J	259, 260	1870. Edward	196
1853. David M	140, 141	1818. Edward	243
1826. David Maxwell..	188, 189	— Edward	260
1804. David Mellen ..	221, 223	1831. Edward	389
1880. David Miller	329	— Edward	456, 457
1774. David Van—...	550	1849. Edward	491
1877. Davis B	170	1831. Edward A ...	368, 369
1842. Delmar A	169	1847. Edward B	89
1842. Densmore	392	1841. Edward D	118
1837. Derastus L	291	1849. Edward D ...	383, 384
1857. Dewey B	167	1841. Edward E ...	357, 359
1834. DeWitt C	293, 294	1862. Edward F	143
1867. DeWitt L	295	1877. Edward Franklin..	302
1804. Dexter	121, 126	1828. Edward F	332
— Dolphin	461	1842. Edward F	375
1876. Donald W	414	1870. Edward Hubbard..	369
1824. Douglass	411	1840. Edward J	220
1850. Douglass	412	1835. Edward Jones ...	559
1855. Duane S	291	1836. Edward L	71, 72
1856. Dwight Alonzo...		1852. Edward L	522
	171, 172	1876. Edward O	244
1847. Dwight C	119	1847. Edward Rolando..	243
E.		1840. Edward R	301
1887. Earle	538	1807. Edward Shipman..	
			214, 219

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1808. Edward W.	112, 118	1820. Elijah	277
1855. Edward W.	339	1834. Elijah, Jr.	279
1823. Edward W.	453	1833. Elijah	408, 409
1859. Edward Wallace...	503	1848. Elijah	595, 597
1871. Edward W.	540	1862. Elijah E.	144
1866. Eddie (Edwin)	160	1800. Elijah R.	594
—, Edwin	128	1795. Elisha	329
1837. Edwin	159	1796. Elisha	264, 276
1798. Edwin... ..	234, 235	1827. Elisha Boyd..	279, 280
1819. Edwin	449, 451	1826. Elisha C.	277
1836. Edwin	537	1749. Elkanah.	405
1806. Edwin	502	1861. Ellsworth	179, 180
1814. Edwin A.	304, 307	1829. Ellsworth	239
1833. Edwin C.	146, 147	1840. Ellsworth	439
1882. Edwin Caswell....	320	1832. Ellsworth W.	239
1874. Edwin C.	276	1871. Elmer	529
1864. Edwin Franklin...	511	1866. Elmer	162
1863. Edwin H.	50	1860. Elmer S.	167
1861. Edwin Kingsley...	479	1853. Elmore M.	183
1862. Edwin L.	527	(See Errata.)	
1839. Edwin R.	351	1819. Elsander	165, 170
1850. Edwin Wm..	236, 237	1875. Embert W.	417
1871. Edwin W.	452	1872. Emerson	409
1858. Edwin W.	517	1875. Emerson	523
1836. Egbert	98	—, Emory	257
1836. Elbert Alexander..	256	1833. Emory A.	166, 167
1812. Elder	97	1770. Enoch	78, 84
1838. Eli Bromley	540	1808. Enoch	507
1812. Eli Sanford ..	557, 562	1808. Enoch	84
1804. Elias	45	1815. Enoch	85
1774. Elias	153, 164	1813. Enoch W.	91, 93
(See Errata.)		1792. Enos	448, 453
1816. Elias, Jr.	165, 178	1732. Ephraim	403, 496
1828. Elias	208, 209	1771. Ephraim, Jr..	497, 531
1873. Elias	261	1825. Ephraim	514, 522
1843. Elias C.	169, 170	1827. Ephraim	533
1847. Elias N.	417	1831. Ephraim	534
1809. Elias S.	287, 296	1842. Ephraim	516
1850. Elias S., Jr.	297	1804. Ephraim T.	507
1798. Elijah	264, 279	1806. Erastus	80

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1811. Erastus	80, 83	F.	
1794. Erastus	469		
1839. Erastus C.....	399	1813. Ferdinand	242, 243
1821. Erastus G.....	274	1830. Flavel B	166, 167
	275	1848. Florence	66, 67
1851. Erastus L.....	270, 271	1882. Florence.....	560
1873. Erberd F	132	1828. Florentine W.....	476, 477
1873. Ernest.....	352	1864. Florentine A.....	478
1856. Ernest	381	1834. Floyd	435, 437
1857. Ernest.....	487	1860. Floyd	268
1861. Ernest.....	496	1867. Floyd	436
1876. Ernest.....	530	1871. Floyd	438
1867. Ernest A	136	— . Floyd	597
1861. Ernest C.....	167	1865. Floyd G.....	596
1872. Ernest Henry	393	1887. Floyd M.....	542
1874. Ernest Ivin	488	1868. Forrest.....	489
1874. Ernest M.....	518	1823. Francis	46, 50
1865. Ernest R	413	1849. Francis.....	170, 171
1878. Ernest W.....	350	(See Errata.)	
1880. Ernest Williams...	560	1819. Francis	215
1851. Eugene	208	1804. Francis	387, 389
1847. Eugene Decelo ...	125	1875. Francis (Frank)...	491
1865. Eugene H	241	1869. Francis	505
1848. Eugene H	362	1843. Francis	515
1870. Eugene Peters....	372	— . Francis	529
1828. Eugene S.....	173	1832. Francis Augustus..	388
1814. Eurotas Albert ...	265	1883. Francis A.....	420
	272	1855. Francis (Frank) A.	420
(See Errata.)		1834. Francis O	192
1863. Everett Bennett ..	489	1866. Francis D.....	193
1853. Everett E.....	517	1875. Francis Edmund..	320
1862. Everett W.....	413	1837. Francis E.....	272
1767. Ezra.....	95, 102	1860. Francis I.....	100
1801. Ezra	109	1844. Francis J.....	490
1807. Ezra, Jr.....	112, 117	1841. Francis Lewis....	338
1781. Ezra.....	185, 197	1862. Francis N.....	525
1825. Ezra	208	1799. Francis Sage.....	331
1848. Ezra	208	1833. Francis Sage.....	334
1856. Ezra Luther.....	195	1875. Francis S., Jr....	335
1832. Ezra O	192, 193	1865. Francis Vane.....	196
		1846. Francis Vivian....	351

MALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

625

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1829. Frank Wilson.	159, 160	1858. Frederic	268
1869. Frank	91	1876. Frederic Arnold	361
1869. Frank	148	1821. Frederic A.	398, 399
1858. Frank	362	1868. Frederic Allen	413
1843. Frank	368, 370	1861. Frederic A.	579
1863. Frank	397	1887. Frederic Austin	356
1873. Frank	438	1856. Frederic C.	303
1851. Frank A.	250	1851. Frederic D.	168
1865. Frank Brewster	203	1867. Frederic E.	271
1872. Frank Bailey	203	1859. Frederic E.	489
1860. Frank D.	295	1797. Frederic H.	329, 330
1857. Frank E.	579	1842. Frederic H.	338
1865. Frank E.	72	1858. Frederic H.	525
1861. Frank E.	394	1867. Frederic Hy.	340
1853. Frank Edward	130	1835. Frederic J.	346
1854. Frank E.	477	1876. Frederic LaForrest	488
1856. Frank Fremont	478	1855. Frederic M.	278
1858. Frank H.	252	1852. Frederic M.	294
1877. Frank Kerr	73	1876. Frederic M.	531
1863. Frank L.	277	1811. Frederic S.	313
1854. Frank L.	330	1827. Frederic William	333, 334
1865. Frank L.	450	1822. Frederic W.	368, 369
1867. Frank L.	241	1759. Freeman	308, 310
1864. Frank LeRoy	392	1832. Freeman	416
1876. Frank Lester	589	1876. Freeman A.	410
1852. Frank Sylvester	588, 589	1873. Freeman Paul	386
1844. Franklin	66, 67	—, Fremont	460
1814. Franklin	343, 350	1872. Fried or Fred?	175
1890. Franklin	434		
1874. Franklin	538		
1861. Franklin Dwight	365		
1859. Franklin G.	158		
1861. Franklin J.	273		
1852. Franklin R.	224		
1868. Frederic	120		
1832. Frederic	157		
1872. Fred or Fried?	175		
1872. Frederic	196		
1862. Frederic	196		

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1865. George	397	1810. George G....	484, 486
1827. George.....	411, 413	1859. George G.....	327
1784. George	430	1873. George Herbert...	148
1825. George	432	1819. George H....	216, 217
1868. George	439	1870. George H.....	218
1751. George	441	1837. George Henry	375
1847. George.....	445, 446	1855. George H.....	579
1763. George	463	1846. George J	142
—, George	510	1818. George K....	173, 174
1869. George	512	1863. George L	596
1849. George	516	1863. George Meredith..	136
1845. George.....	572, 573	1847. George McE	150
1862. George	271	1890. George Mason....	174
1833. George Austin, Rev.	357	1876. George M	269
1802. George Allan.	407, 410	1849. George Madison ..	578, 581
1877. George A.....	420	1864. George M.....	382
1858. George A	476	1848. George M.....	487
1864. George A.....	525	1867. George Newell....	184
1889. George A.....	161	1838. George P....	385, 386
1880. George B	141	1820. George Philip	557
1872. George B	580	1858. George R.....	189
1861. George B	376	1863. George S	50
1859. George C	327	1845. George S., Rev ...	89
1880. George C. G.....	541	1832. George S	399
1875. George D	438	1838. George T....	408, 410
1857. George Edwin....	203	1854. George Walter....	183
1855. George Edward...	231	1836. George Warren...	247, 248
1849. George E	253	1835. George W....	277, 278
1861. George E	452	1832. George W....	326, 327
1811. George E....	304, 305	1835. George W	344
1850. George E	362	1856. George W....	413, 414
1862. George Elmer	409	1869. George W	158
1861. George E	277	1831. George W. (1)....	495
1856. George E	496	1833. George W. (2)....	495
1886. George Ernest....	573	1872. George W	504
1847. George F	158	1855. George W....	520, 521
1829. George F	290	1804. George W....	570, 575
1865. George F	386	1747. Gideon.....	405, 421
1849. George F	477		
1838. George F	486		

MALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

627

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1794. Gideon	422, 427	1871. Harry Jewett.....	478
1810. Gideon	424	1883. Harry Lee	73
1840. Gideon H.....	48, 49	1804. Hart Leverett. 133,	138
1864. Gilbert B.....	317	1867. Hartwell.....	274
1824. Gilbert Matier. 216,	217	1790. Harvey	154, 181
1865. Gilbert M.....	218	1839. Harvey J.....	393, 394
1840. Giles H.....	169	1860. Haskell E.....	275
1826. Giles W.....	318	1772. Hatsiel.....	354, 397
1885. Glenn E.....	136	1690. Henry	33, 492
1869. Glenn W.....	335	1864. Henry.....	42
1887. Gloster A.....	101	1791. Henry	38, 40
1844. Grafton S.....	149	1843. Henry.....	159
1885. Grant	72	1841. Henry.....	273
1865. Grant	436	1834. Henry.....	305
1875. Grant A.....	219	1848. Henry	369, 371
1840. Grant S.....	159, 161	1865. Henry.....	381
1844. Grosvenor	267	1742. Henry	405, 406
1814. Grove Alfred.....	187	1784. Henry	406, 417
1847. Grove A., Jr.....	187	1801. Henry.....	415
1805. Gustavus Storrs...		1815. Henry	418, 419
	165, 166	1796. Henry.....	429
(See Errata.)		1805. Henry	444, 445
1884. Guy	136	1853. Henry	509, 511
1874. Guy C.....	541	——. Henry.....	529
1873. Guy Fillow	360	——. Henry.....	552
1881. Guy M.....	434	——. Henry.....	586
1890. Guy R.....	48	——. Henry.....	586
1824. Guy Ray.....	363, 364	1860. Henry A.....	196
1874. Guy S.....	167	1813. Henry A.....	304, 306
1881. Guy Warren	564	1875. Henry A.....	349
		1825. Henry B.....	480
H.		1868. Henry Benson....	511
1800. Halsey.....	64, 70	1865. Henry B.....	163
1845. Hamer	380	1868. Henry Colden	43
1824. Hamilton.....	508, 512	1867. Henry C.....	196
1850. Harlan Page..	131, 132	1833. Henry Clay	262
1838. Harlan Page	140	1879. Henry Clark	371
1858. Harley	382	1820. Henry C.....	379
1836. Harlow C.....	262	1840. Henry C.....	392
1877. Harold Hamlin ...	372	1842. Henry Clay	439

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1876.	Henry C.....	521	1807.	Hiram.....	287, 296
1839.	Henry E.....	277, 278	1800.	Hiram.....	186, 188
1862.	Henry F.....	75	1807.	Hiram.....	465
1875.	H. Floyd.....	310	1807.	Hiram.....	156, 161
1816.	Henry Franklin...		1853.	Hiram.....	487
		356, 361	1816.	Hiram.....	507, 528
1806.	Henry Ferris...	585, 586	1835.	Hiram.....	534
1857.	Henry G.....	160	1841.	Hiram.....	537
1871.	Henry Hubbard...	374	1832.	Hiram B.....	292
1842.	Henry Johnson...	327	1869.	Hiram B.....	294
1849.	Henry J.....	348, 350	1851.	Hiram L.....	530
1865.	Henry Jacob.....	421	1809.	Hiram S.....	145
1872.	Henry James.....	511	1874.	Hiram S.....	149
1805.	Henry M.....	331, 336	1861.	Hiram Scott.....	189
1830.	Henry P.....	302	1856.	Hiram S.....	193
1882.	H. Reid.....	420	1858.	Hiram S.....	193
1824.	Henry S.....	218	1868.	Homer.....	167
1865.	Henry Seth.....	386	1883.	Homer.....	67
1816.	Henry T.....	92, 94	1793.	Homer.....	213, 215
	(See Errata.)		1851.	Homer.....	216
1872.	Henry Victor....	359	1870.	Homer J.....	219
1843.	Henry Varick.....	559, 560	1848.	Homer L.....	140, 141
1857.	Henry W.....	451	1805.	Hopestead.....	407
1865.	Henry Wood.....	401	1807.	Horace.....	246
1860.	Herbert.....	83	1841.	Horace.....	250
1868.	Herbert.....	276	1874.	Horace.....	370
1858.	Herbert.....	376, 377	1815.	Horace Birt..	134, 141
1859.	Herbert E.....	167	1868.	Horace H.....	281
1847.	Herbert F.....	216, 217	1830.	Horace H.....	476, 479
1873.	Herbert H.....	219	1863.	Horace H.....	479
1865.	Herbert L.....	196	1808.	Horace M.....	133
1841.	Herbert M.....	99	1853.	Horace O.....	142
1865.	Herman Stoddard.	440	1828.	Hosmer.....	310
1877.	Herbert Vincent..	511	1880.	Howard M.....	141
1879.	Herbert W.....	573	1880.	Howard Milton...	564
1859.	Hervey May.....	434	1863.	Howe.....	209
1777.	Hezekiah.....	96, 142	1835.	Hudson N.....	88
1806.	Hezekiah G.....	367, 375	1881.	Hugh B.....	172
1832.	Hezekiah P.....	143	1875.	Hugh Edward....	129
1825.	Hiram.....	135	1852.	Hugh M.....	325

MALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

629

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
I.			1835.	Jacob M.....	220
1771.	Ichabod.....	406, 414	1794.	James	39
1794.	Increase.....	430, 434	1832.	James	44
1836.	Increase Avery	435, 437	1815.	James	46, 47
1860.	Increase Avery ...	436	1710.	James	58, 227
1818.	Ira.....	507, 529	1776.	James	78
1846.	Ira.....	528	1778.	James	79, 91
1852.	Ira A.....	530	1801.	James	80, 82
1871.	Ira B.....	144	1836.	James	83
1807.	Ira C.....	144, 146	1839.	James	83
1858.	Ira C.....	167	1811.	James	84
1864.	Ira D	295	1828.	James	145
1884.	Ira Russell.....	349	1785.	James	198
1864.	Irving.....	162	1788.	James	198, 200
1885.	Irving M.....	101	1741.	James	227, 228
1840.	Isaac.....	408, 410	1777.	James	228, 237
1820.	Isaac Guion	553	1809.	James	238, 240
1816.	Isaac W	379, 380	1779.	James	263
1820.	Isaiah F.....	324, 325	1859.	James	268
1775.	Israel.....	62, 226	1867.	James	269
1806.	Israel.....	207, 211	1830.	James	416
1876.	Israel.....	212	—.	James.....	447
1874.	Israel.....	213	1798.	James.....	454, 461
1686.	Ithamar.....	33, 401	1810.	James.....	455, 456
1740.	Ithamar.....	60, 94	1872.	James	468
1772.	Ithamar, Jr....	95, 120	1838.	James.....	509, 511
1805.	Ithamar.....	97	1791.	James.....	498
1808.	Ithamar.....	97, 99	1788.	James	499
1769.	Ithamar.....	153, 155	1838.	James	537
1816.	Ithamar, Jr... ..	156, 163	1821.	James	524
1744.	Ithamar.....	283, 284	1825.	James.....	524, 526
—.	Ithamar.....	552	1786.	James.....	551, 562
1849.	Ithamar D.....	127	1821.	James	552
1800.	Ithamar Pratt	121, 122	1766.	James	497, 505
1874.	Ivan.....	478	1791.	James, Jr.....	506
J.			1826.	James A.....	187, 188
1792.	Jacob.....	475, 480	1822.	James A.....	301, 303
1822.	Jacob Gipson....	524	1872.	James Arthur....	511
1819.	Jacob Horatio ...	480	1858.	James Augustus...	494
			1858.	James A.....	530

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1853.	James A	525	1826.	James Washington.	563
1819.	James Bennett....	92	1873.	Jason Aldridge....	529
1834.	James Bennett....	93	1877.	Jason L	541
	(See Errata.)		1845.	Jason M	135, 138
1822.	James Baldwin....	200	1845.	Jason W	541
1839.	James Baldwin....	236	1872.	Jay Roderick....	72
1824.	James Clark.. 188,	189	1786.	Jeremiah	366
1852.	James D	451	1821.	Jeremiah M ... 41,	42
1879.	James E	170	1859.	Jeremiah M .. 101,	102
1873.	James Ephraim....	212	1886.	Jeremiah P	102
1825.	James E	277	1838.	Jerome B	480
1878.	James F	47	1778.	Jesse	154, 172
1848.	James G	325	—.	Jesse	283
1875.	James G.	527	1761.	Jesse	308, 312
—.	James H	456, 457	1798.	Jesse	314, 318
1832.	James Henry....	47	1870.	Jesse Clay	86
1859.	James Henry....	152	1866.	Jesse Elmon....	225
1829.	James Harris....	202	1835.	Jesse L	259, 261
1837.	James Henry. 240,	241	1883.	Jesse Urban....	350
1846.	James Henry....	211	1867.	Joe Livingston....	72
1846.	James Hezekiah....	375	1779.	Joel	96, 144
1810.	James Kelley.. 265,	270	1753.	Joel	473, 481
1839.	James Kelley.. 267,	268	1785.	Joel, Jr	482, 489
1854.	James Kelley....	280	—.	Joel, Jr	145
1838.	James L	270	1805.	Joel F	144
1875.	James Lionel....	511	1851.	Joel Pratt	151
1826.	James Lewis.. 594,	596	1820.	Joel Whipple....	493
1869.	James M	409	—.	John	17, 27
1831.	James M	495	1645.	John	29
1814.	James M	513, 514	1700.	John	31
1858.	James Oliver....	82	1682.	John	33, 55
1847.	James P	142	1766.	John	37, 38
—.	James P	447	1797.	John	39, 43
1834.	James Riley....	256	1708.	John	58, 59
1838.	James R	270	1735.	John	60, 62
1845.	James R	486	1765.	John	63
1859.	James R	409	1772.	John	78, 86
1841.	James Russell	351	1782.	John	96
1870.	James Thomas....	494	1800.	John	133, 134
1834.	James W	157, 158	1882.	John	141

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1855. John, Jr.....	176	1850. John C.....	494
1775. John.....	185	1824. John Chauncey...	558
1745. John.....	227, 244	1837. John C.....	590
1804. John.....	245, 247	1836. John C.....	800
1856. John.....	248, 248	1853. John C., Jr.....	495
1774-5. John.....	191	1842. John E.....	135, 137
1800. John.....	255	1881. John Edward.....	536
——. John.....	257	1851. John Edmund.....	583, 584
1842. John.....	267, 269	1852. John F.....	290
1873. John.....	269	1867. John G.....	276
1858. John.....	272	1828. John G.....	391, 392
1759. John.....	321, 322	1838. John Graves.....	372
1868. John.....	44	1877. John Howard.....	440
1868. John.....	327	1827. John I.....	192, 193
1751. John.....	405	1855. John, Jr.....	176
1800. John.....	407	1800. John, Jr.....	324, 326
1800. John, Jr.....	324, 326	1863. John Lewis.....	231
1790. John.....	443	1818. John Leard.....	415, 417
1844. John.....	445, 446	1862. John L.....	427
1850. John.....	512	1877. John Lewis.....	511
1866. John.....	527	1836. John M.....	524, 526
1844. John.....	528, 529	1865. John Moses.....	466
1798. John.....	552	1810. John McDowell...	571, 582
1871. John.....	553	1839. John McDowell ..	577
1873. John.....	269	1889. John McDowell ..	581
1841. John.....	572	1863. John N.....	579
1750. John.....	592	1767. John Philip ..	550, 551
1818. John.....	594	1814. John O.....	287, 298
——. John.....	595	1818. John Parker.....	379, 381
1873. John.....	541	1845. John Randolph...	320
1784. John Baldwin.....	198, 199	1862. John R.....	179, 180
1830. John Bishop.....	408, 409	1859. John S.....	174
1834. John B.....	71	1855. John Stevens.....	241
1886. John B.....	427	1824. John Thompson.....	88, 89
1855. John B.....	481	1863. John W. B.....	82
1832. John Cartter.....	262	1866. J. W.....	125
1832. John Clinton.....	194	1818. John W.....	175
1822. John C.....	435, 436	1820. John W.....	175
1826. John Cotter.....	494	1833. John W.....	210
1856. John Cotter, Jr...	495		

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1869.	John Wesley	408	1824.	Joseph	290
1847.	John Wesley	411	1751.	Joseph	352
1823.	John Wesley. 123,	124	1752.	Joseph	353, 354
1822.	John W.....475,	476	1793.	Joseph	378, 382
1863.	John W	477	1876.	Joseph	384
1843.	John Woodruff559,	560	1812.	Joseph	418
1714.	Johnson.....58,	307	1759.	Joseph	447, 461
1782.	Johnson.....229,	242	1812.	Joseph	449, 450
1840.	Johnson	243	1832.	Joseph	595, 597
1754.	Johnson, Jr	308	——.	Joseph	599
1808.	Johnson, Jr ..315,	318	1865.	Joseph C	451
1768.	Jonathan	62, 213	1814.	Joseph D	173
——.	Jonathan	63	1867.	Joseph Edward... 409	
1794.	Jonathan	64, 65	1849.	Joseph H..... 48,	50
1813.	Jonathan	116	1826.	Joseph Hy	81, 82
1826.	Jonathan	157	1861.	Joseph Henry	436
1797.	Jonathan, Jr	213	1801.	Joseph K.... 355,	362
1750.	Jonathan	352	1867.	Joseph Livingston. 72	
1759.	Jonathan	353, 377	1865.	Joseph M..... 534	
——.	Jonathan	368	1845.	Joseph O	130
1785.	Jonathan, Jr	378	1817.	Joseph W..... 216	
1814.	Jonathan	379	1779.	Joshua	244, 253
1823.	Jonathan	384, 385		(See Errata.)	
1803.	Jonathan398,	400	1809.	Joshua	246, 249
1825.	Jonathan Gates... 230		1820.	Joshua	508
1841.	Jonathan N ..368,	370	——.	Joshua	509, 511
1885.	Jonathan N., Jr .. 370		——.	Joshua	510
1843.	Jonathan Peters .. 372,	374	1849.	Joshua	512
1722.	Joseph	59, 352	1825.	Joshua G 485,	488
1756.	Joseph	61, 198	1714.	Josiah..... 59,	320
1782.	Joseph	79	1745.	Josiah. 60, 153, 154,	155
1793.	Joseph	80		(See Errata.)	
1822.	Joseph	85	1799.	Josiah..... 156,	157
1850.	Joseph	85	1791.	Josiah..... 198,	201
1814.	Joseph	121, 129		(See Errata.)	
1837.	Joseph	197	1770.	Josiah..... 228,	229
1795.	Joseph	199	1753.	Josiah	321
1816.	Joseph	199, 200	7172.	Josiah, Jr.... 322,	340
1785-87.	Joseph ... 255,	256	1785.	Josiah	322
			1831.	Josiah C..... 201	

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1875. J. Doane	383	1826. Leonard W.....	467
1865. Josiah Eugene....	345	1863. Leonidas C.....	94
1798. Josiah Johnson ...	324	1855. Leroy A.....	399
1848. Josiah Johnson ...	326	1833. Leroy Delos.....	68
1837. Josiah P.....	459	1852. Leroy J.....	66, 67
1799. Josiah S.....	342, 343	1801. Lester.....	156, 157
1828. Josiah S., Jr..	343, 344	1831. Lester.....	159
1853. Judd.....	178, 180	1871. Lester.....	162
1786. Julius.....	154, 176	1829. Lester A.....	345
1833. Julius.....	476	1875. Lester L.....	131
1863. Julius, Jr.....	480	1863. Leuvern S.....	237
1878. Julius S.....	179	1871. Leuvern W.....	237
1867. Julius W.....	476	1835. Leverett F.....	345
1867. Junius W.....	530	1861. Leverett F.....	340
1822. Justin B.....	315	1814. Leverett S.....	332, 339
1837. Justin B.....	315, 317	1830. Levi A.....	343, 344
1850. Justus.....	212, 213	1852. Levi Bliss.....	348, 350
1822. Justus J.....	315	1848. Levi H.....	184
1886. J. W.....	...	1854. Levi N.....	596, 597
L.		1810. Lewis.....	45
		1860. Lewis.....	50
1863. L. D.....	196	1832. Lewis.....	208, 209
1825. La Fayette J.....	383	1835. Lewis.....	336
1811. Lambert.....	222	1804. Lewis.....	449
1828. Lauriston C..	292, 293	1860. Lewis A.....	420
1844. Leander.....	130, 131	1863. Lewis A.....	496
—, Leander.....	419	1831. Lewis B.....	391
1853. Leander.....	376, 377	1810. Lewis E.....	197
1821. Leander G...	117, 120	1842. Lewis F.....	192, 194
1859. La Forrest.....	487	1828. Lewis F.....	303
1839. Lemon N.....	98, 99	1811. Lewis S.....	332, 338
1724. Lemuel.....	403, 441	1838. Lewis W.....	296, 297
—, Lemuel.....	471	1861. Lincoln S.....	526
—, Lemuel.....	473	1814. Linus Bates....	51, 52
1803. Lemuel.....	471	1843. Loammi C....	293, 295
1749. Lemuel.....	441	1819. Lorenzo.....	85
1757. Lemuel.....	474	1848. Lorenzo.....	85
1839. Lemuel...	524, 527	1851. Lorenzo.....	541, 542
1864. Leonard.....	261	1812. Lorenzo...	455
1867. Leonard L.....	344	1793. Loring Andre.	501, 502

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1823. Loring Andre, Jr..	503	1828. Marvin	98
1859. Louis Courtland...	69	1831. Matthew A.....	535
(See Errata.)		1821. Matthew B.....	484
1842. Louis Foster.....	240	1848. Maurice Hoyt...48,	49
1852. Louis O.....	399	1858. Maynard.....	136
1812. Lucius.....	156	1854. Melvin.....	217
1808. Lucius W.....	502	1859. Menzo.....	220
1819. Luther....425,	426	1865. Merritt H.....	144
1779. Luther.....	285	1844. Merritt LaRoy....	481
1803. Luther E.....287,	291	1825. Miles.....	207
1835. Luther E., J...291,	292	1840. Miles J.....	319
1877. Lyall.....	99	1850. Milford A.....	159
1806. Lyman.....121,	127	1862. Millburn D.....	275
1807. Lyman E...532,	539	1845. Milo C.....70,	71
1855. Lyman H.....	277	1840. Milo Ruthven....	118
1878. Lynn C.....	554	1815. Milo Sandford.145,	150
1844. Lysander.....130,	131	(See Errata.)	
1839. Lysander.....	142	1841. Milo Sandford....	147
1814. Lysander J...176,	178	1840. Milo S.....	148
1813. Lysander P...134,	139	1802. Milo T.....532,	537
		1825. Milo T.....	535
M.		1839. Milo T., Jr.....	537
1849. Malon T.....517,	518	1822. Milton.....	433
1844. Mahlon J.....	163	1847. Milton M.....	541
1796. Marchant....454,	458	1830. Montgomery..574,	575
1854. Marcus A.....	101	1859. Montross....136,	137
1847. Marcus L.....	383	1838. Morris Newkirk ..	
1830. Marcus T. M...292,	293		439, 440
1861. Marion.....	136	1869. Morton A.....	518
1866. Mark.....	294	1762. Moses.....321,	328
1768. Marshall....322,	330	1728. Moses.....403,	473
(See Errata.)		1782. Moses.....	464
1862. Marshall E.....	340	1751. Moses.....473,	474
1882. Marshall E.....	340	1827. Moses.....456,	458
1874. Marshall O.....	195	1794. Moses.....483,	495
1789. Martin.....	311	1861. Moses.....	152
1841. Martin.....279,	282	1830. Moses E.....	145
1875. Martin H.....	279	1817. Moses F.....283,	304
1853. Martin Scott..563,	564	1795. Moses Young....	463
1832. Martin V. B..100,	102	1842. Munson M....346,	347

MALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

635

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1814. Myron.....	465, 466	1865. Oliver N.....	93
1856. Myron C.....	90	1829. Oliver O....	257, 258
1849. Myron E.	188	1829. Oliver Zeb...	368, 369
1841. Myron H.....	539	1833. Omar H.....	168
1871. Myron J.....	383	1878. Ora A....	395
1874. Myron S.....	537	1807. Ora B.....	390, 395
1852. Myron Wm.....	101	1851. Ora Levant.....	397
N.		1870. Orie M.....	128
1738. Nathan.....	60, 75	1797. Orin.....	64, 68
1771. Nathan.....	63	1867. Orlando J.....	218
1764. Nathan.....	78, 79	1864. Orlin.....	128
1796. Nathan.....	80, 82	1850. Orlo A.....	319
1796. Nathan Harvey...	192	1823. Orrin.....	465, 466
1857. Nathan O.....	409	1825. Orville A....	192, 193
1846. Nathan P.....	98, 99	1809. Osborn.....	455, 456
1832. Nathan Terry....	195	1855. Osborne.....	516
1799. Nathan W.....	73	1832. Oscar Alonzo....	256
1807. Nathaniel.....	45, 46	1844. Oscar.....	487, 488
1800. Nathaniel.....	342	1845. Oscar.....	504
1834. Nathaniel L.....	225	1886. Oscar.....	513
1828. Nelson.....	387, 388	— Oshea.....	162
1846. Nelson Austin....	348, 349	1779. Osmyn.....	97
1877. Nelson Austin, Jr.	349	— Otis.....	529
1823. Nelson A.....	484, 488	1867. Otis Hayford....	479
1858. Nelson W.....	258	1863. Owen J.....	413
1836. Newcomb.....	161	P.	
1873. Newell.....	258	1789. Parker.....	378, 379
1816. Nicholas W...532,	540	1852. Parker.....	381, 382
1856. Noble A.....	419	1720. Paul.....	403, 440
1873. Norman Luton....	434	1754. Paul.....	441
1874. Norris B.....	370	1875. Paul Phillips....	478
1865. Noyes F.....	335	1759. Peleg.....	406, 429
O.		1801. Peleg.....	430
1840. Oliver.....	212	1831. Peleg Rozel ..	435, 436
1798. Oliver.....	300, 301	1820. Peleg Stoddard ...	433
(See Errata.)		1826. Peleg Stoddard ...	439
1872. Ollie M.....	292	1826. Periander....	380, 382
		1860. Pericles.....	261
		1843. Perry.....	100, 102

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1854. Perry A.....	381	R.	
1876. Perry L.....	258		
1836. Peter.....	509, 510	1809. Ralph .. .	332, 337
1874. Peter.....	530	1861. Ralph B.....	330
1879. Peter C.....	152	1874. Ralph E.....	240
1823. Philander	121, 132	1867. Ralph S.....	525
1802. Philander.....	238	1801. Ransom	390, 393
1824. Philander.....	380	1868. Ransom D.....	394
1834. Philetus M.....	98	1868. Raspard R.....	526
1720. Philip.....	543, 546	1874. Raymond H. C...	359
1745. Philip.....	547, 549	1726. Reuben	403, 446
1800. Philip.....	552	1749. Reuben, Jr.....	447
	553	——. Reuben C.....	221
1830. Philip.....	552, 553	1822. Reuben G.....	66, 67
1874. Philip.....	553	1848. Reuben L.....	177
1834. Philip Sage	375	1800. Reuben S.....	471
1856. Philo Fenn	125	1770. Reuel.....	354, 389
1712. Phineas	58, 282	——. Richard	35
1763. Phineas	61, 203	1779. Richard	37
1844. Phineas	212, 213	1798. Richard	39
1758. Phineas	227, 262	1834. Richard	44
(See Errata.)		1772. Richard	54
1850. Phineas	272	1872. Richard	170
1829. Phineas	279, 281	1822. Richard Edwards..	553, 554
1800. Phineas	286	1848. Richard F.....	270
1793. Phineas, Jr... ..	205, 207	1846. Richard R.....	164
1788. Phineas, Jr	263	1831. Richard S....	127, 128
	274	1829. Richard W....	216, 217
1831. Phineas C	275	1885. Richard W	554
1810. Phineas Doan .	230, 232	1776. Richard Walcott ..	568, 569
1840. Phineas Doan	231	1832. Richard Walcott ..	576, 579
1778. Phineas Griffith ..	568, 584	1649. Robert	29
1812. Phineas John .	265, 271	1675. Robert	30
1863. Phineas Mc	276	1716. Robert.....	34, 35
1780. Platt	551, 556	1771. Robert.....	37, 45
1811. Platt Smith	588	1764. Robert.....	37
1843. Platt Smith	590	1728. Robert.....	403, 462
1875. Porter Oliver	439	1771. Robert.....	463, 469
1802. Preston.....	133		

MALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

637

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1865. Robert	436	1843. Russell Denio.	124, 126
1798. Robert.....	469, 470	1856. Russell K.....	335
1863. Robert C.....	273	1863. Ryall B.....	526
1857. Robert Hinsdale ..	48		
1846. Robert Henry	472		
1803. Robert M....	570, 574	S.	
1891. Robert R.....	180	1856. S. Aylmar.....	136
1872. Robert W.....	388	1784. Salmon	462
1808. Roderick.....	65, 71	1840. Salmon	534
1837. Roderick J....	72	1861. Salmon	534
1862. Roderick K.....	93	1867. Salmon B.....	143
1886. Rodger Northam..	371	1813. Salmon P....	532, 540
1880. Roger Trowbridge.	560	1834. Salmon S....	143, 144
1843. Rolando	243	1839. Salmon S....	162, 163
1858. Rollin B.....	381	1647. Samuel.....	29, 31
1796. Rollin H.....	532, 533	1675. Samuel.....	33, 34
1844. Rollin H., Jr.....	534	1739. Samuel.....	35, 36
1863. Rollin H., Jr.....	534	1776. Samuel.....	37, 50
1865. Rollin M.....	539	1818. Samuel.....	41, 42
1832. Ross Carlos	425	1830. Samuel	157
1780. Roswell.....	355	1775. Samuel.....	228, 233
1744. Roswell.	405	1817. Samuel.....	235, 235
1763. Roswell.....	406, 407	1850. Samuel	273
1890. Roy Noyes.....	335	1783. Samuel.....	285, 304
1876. Roy Ramsay	72	1804. Samuel.....	390, 395
1787. Rozel	430	1714. Samuel	403
1823. Rozel	438	1745. Samuel	404
1798. Rufus.....	192, 194	1767. Samuel.....	308, 312
1818. Rufus.....	246, 251	1776. Samuel (Rev.)	422
1757. Rufus.....	405, 429	1861. Samuel	427
1826. Rufus Austin .88,	90	1751. Samuel	441
1872. Rufus Clinton....	195	1747. Samuel.....	441, 442
1878. Rufus G.....	531	1757. Samuel	497
1834. Rufus Harvey. 195,	196	1783. Samuel	285
1872. Rufus M.....	527	1784. Samuel	498
1871. Rupert ..	410	1767. Samuel.....	308, 312
1822. Russell.....	182, 183	1790. Samuel	501
1801. Russell (1)	331	1789. Samuel.....	506, 507
1803. Russell (2)....	331, 333	1834. Samuel.....	509, 510
1867. Russell A.....	351	1865. Samuel	512
		1818. Samuel.....	513, 516

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1728. Samuel	546, 592	1874. Stanley	527
1800. Samuel B.	532, 534	1875. Stanley S.	295
1875. Samuel Bradford. .	536	1827. Stephen	535
1831. Samuel C.	191	1857. Stephen	268
1838. Samuel C.	535	1785. Stephen.	448, 452
1848. Samuel E.	520	1833. Stephen	472
1805. Samuel G.	156, 158	1761. Stephen.	497, 500
1861. Samuel J.	427	1841. Stephen.	524, 527
1827. Samuel Jenks. . . .	524, 526	1827. Stephen	247
1859. Samuel Josiah. . . .	201	1810. Stephen Austin . . .	452, 453
1829. Samuel Newell. . . .	182, 184	1777. Stephen E.	244, 245
1822. Samuel P.	480	1849. Stephen E.	417
1805. Samuel S.	65, 71	1872. Stephen E.	417
1836. Samuel W.	305	1820. Stephen E., Jr. . . .	247, 252
1886. Sanders W. Y. . . .	420	1830. Stephen H.	393, 394
1843. Sandford H.	149	1835. Stephen H.	535, 536
1845. Sandford H.	150	1793. Stephen Lawrence. .	506, 523
— Sanford.	161	1802. Sterling	186, 190
1794. Sanford.	309	1862. Steward	419
1881. Scott Blinn	72	— Steward	419
1874. Scott S.	274	1797. Stoddard.	430, 438
1818. Seth.	181, 182	1821. Stoddard.	435
1860. Seth	260	1812. Sumner M.	133, 138
1868. Seth	436	1825. Sydney S.	433
1770. Seth.	308, 313	1847. Sylvanus T.	208
1839. Seth C.	320	1855. Sylvester	267
1795. Seth D.	378, 384	1794. Sylvester	390
1835. Seth Judson.	384, 385	1796. Sylvester	390, 391
1795. Seymour.	311	1823. Sylvester A.	201
1848. Sidney C.	467, 468	1806. Sylvester A.	342, 345
1823. Sidney R.	173, 174	1833. Sylvester A., Jr. . .	346
1819. Silas M.	513, 518	1866. Sylvester A.	342
1753. Simeon	405	1866. Sylvester A.	347
1826. Simon	98	1877. Sylvester Fuller . .	393
1788. Simon	482	1809. Sylvester Hill. . . .	587, 588
1816. Simon.	489, 491	1823. Sylvester W.	535, 536
1808. Sloman.	484, 485		
1843. Solomon L.	541		
1845. Somers A.	517		
1789. Spelman.	498, 499		
		T.	
		1765. Tabor.	95, 96

MALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

639

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1790. Tabor, Jr.	96, 97	1810. Timothy Spelman.	
1837. Talman.	259		502, 504
1825. Tensard D.	173, 175	1840. Timothy Spelman.	504
1832. Terry W.	195	1779. Tracy.	448
1863. Theodore A.	101	1816. Trowbridge.	121, 130
1844. Theodore F.	48	1860. Truman.	160
1830. Theodore G.	100	1863. Truman L.	195
1847. Theodore R.	189	1810. Tuthill.	431
1849. Therian T.	273, 274	1839. Tyler.	98
— Theron Burt.	290		
1847. Theron S.	517		U.
1809. Thomas.	165, 167	1865. Ulysses Grant	195
1848. Thomas.	166	1868. Ulysses Grant	488
1847. Thomas.	212	1861. Union Forever ...	381
1811. Thomas.	246, 250		
— Thomas.	260		W.
1717. Thomas.	403, 404	1863. Wadsworth L.
1807. Thomas.	407	1844. Wallace J.	232, 232
1783. Thomas.	422	1878. Walter A.	141
1839. Thomas.	457	1860. Walter Britt.	413, 414
1783. Thomas.	482, 484	1875. Walter C.	232
1816. Thomas.	484, 487	1890. Walter Earle.	573
1819. Thomas.	418, 420	1863. Walter Elijah.	203
1814. Thomas.	489, 490	1798. Walter H.	286, 289
1759. Thomas.	497, 499	1858. Walter H.	413
1791. Thomas Avery.	430, 432	1828. Walter K.	159
1858. Thomas D.	487	1862. Walter R.	252
1858. Thomas Henry.	413	1872. Walter S.	295
1834. Thomas L.	257, 258	1888. Ward C.	72
1699. Timothy.	30	1863. Ward Leroy.	69
1703. Timothy.	31		(See Errata.)
1792. Timothy.	482	1822. Warren.	247
1777. Timothy.	355	1856. Warren.	376
1792. Timothy.	213	1872. Warren A.	516
1822. Timothy C.	493	1845. Warren B.	251, 252
1822. Timothy Dwight. .		1878. Warren Eugene.	488
	362, 363	1837. Watson E.	293, 295
1813. Timothy Jewett. .		1877. Watson E.	296
	214, 219	1837. Watts E.	293, 295
1844. Timothy R.	357, 360	1882. Webster L.	377

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1857. Wells Stacey	160	1816-18. William A. 187,	188
1862. Wesley	351	1828. William A	393
1841. Wesley M.	210	1834. William A... 459,	461
1863. Wesley M.	218	— . William A	473
1838. Wheaton S. . . .	504, 505	1846. William A	525
1843. Wilbur Fiske	233	1840. William Almeron .	
1833. Wilbur S	302		128, 129
1747. William	35, 54	1790. William Baker 213,	214
1747. William	60, 184	1839. William Baker . . .	219
1775. William	63, 73	1865. William Benson ..	511
1833. William	83	1856. William Clark . . .	189
1805. William	84	1854. William C	273
1848. William	176	1817. William Clark . . .	368
1771. William	185	1842. William Clarence..	550
1825. William	188, 189	— . William E	102
1865. William	220	1862. William E	281
1868. William	261	1816. William E	415
1865. William	220	1864. William E	579
1874. William	189	1881. William Edmund..	581
1875. William	276	1864. William F	47
1826. William	332	1828. William Franklin.	563
— . William	207	1888. William G	47
— . William	188, 189	1857. William G	276
— . William	355	1840. William Halsey 70,	70
1807. William	356, 361	1856. William Halsey . .	584
1847. William	361	1817. William H'y .. 46,	48
1813. William	591, 395	1826. William H	74
1836. William	392	1891. William Henry ...	75
1824. William	418	— . William Henry ...	419
— . William	355	1840. William Henry ...	168
1864. William	505	1860. William Henry ...	196
1756. William	548	1867. William H	249
1840. William	555	1859. William H	252
1861. William	555	1865. William H	258
1865. William	294	1833. William H... 259,	261
1874. William	294	1829. William Harley...	
— . William	516		433, 434
1853. William A 74,	75	1840. William Harrison.	262
1855. William Alfred. 85,	86	1822. William Harrison.	215
1854. William A	167	1861. William H	278

MALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

641

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1823.	William Henry ...	333	1841.	William R	396
1877.	William Henry ...	348	1862.	William Ray	439
1837.	William Henry 357,	358	1833.	William Randall ..	
1846.	William H.	376			457, 458
1840.	William H.	385	1859.	William Randall, Jr.	458
1863.	William Herbert ..	401	1860.	William Robert ...	511
1870.	William Horace ...	389	1844.	William S.	177
1856.	William H.	397	1867.	William Samuel ...	219
1867.	William H.	408	1861.	William Samuel ..	412
1834.	William H.	416	1865.	William Samuel ..	461
1849.	William H.	486	1807.	William Snow	
1848.	William Henry ...	519			557, 560
1868.	William H.	527	1838.	William Tilden ...	561
1862.	William I.	409	1837.	William W	44
1864.	William J.	50	1801.	William Walter ..	
1835.	William J ... 157,	158			300, 302
1866.	William J.	218	1871.	William W	394
1845.	William John ...	280	1829.	William Wood ...	400
1854.	Willie A.	167	1821.	William Wallace ..	
1868.	Willie Judson ...	386			502, 503
1849.	William J.	1837.	William Wallace ..	127
1864.	William J.	50	1868.	Willis	190
1844.	William Jansen ...	408	1862.	Willis	487
1886.	William James ...	536	1855.	Willis A	553, 554
1850.	William L.	273	1792.	Willis Daniel ...	
1869.	William Le Roy ...	392			464, 466
1834.	William Lawrence.		1861.	Willis E.	237
		577, 579	1875.	Willis I	554
1874.	William McM ...	82	1872.	Willis T.	137
1810.	William M.	97, 100	1852.	Winfield	267, 269
1801.	William M. ... 206,	209	1866.	Winfield.	540
1882.	William M.	102	1836.	Winthrop.	177
1847.	William McClure.	572	1818.	Winthrop F ..	177, 178
1825.	William Nelson....			(See Errata.)	
		238, 241	1808.	Worthington	121
1835.	William Norcott ..	388	1811.	Worthington. .	121, 128
1863.	William O	386			
1775.	William Pitt. 285,	300		Z.	
1832.	William P	303	1780.	Zenas.	154, 175
1815.	William R	175	1853.	Zenas J	131

INDEX No. II.

FEMALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON.

Year of birth.	A.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.	
1867.	Abbie	466	1813.	Adeline..... 484	
1836.	Abbie L	319	1854.	Adeline C..... 488	
1829.	Abby.....	389	1832.	Adeline J..... 71	
1820.	Abby Jane.....	562	1863.	Addie C	252
1792.	Abiah	80	1866.	Addie L	94
—.	Abigail	227	1880.	Addie L	101
—.	Abigail	415	1843.	Addie M.....	505
1820.	Abigail	312	1861.	Adenia	468
1804.	Abigail	314	1841.	Adliza Crosby	306
1803.	Abigail (Abby)....	483	1864.	Agnes	260
1814.	Abigail	507	1866.	Agnes	261
1844.	Abigail	530	1868.	Agnes	527
1804.	Abigail A.....	142	1881.	Agnes	584
1832.	Abigail C.....	88	1873.	Agnes	261
1832.	Abigail E.....	182	1864.	Agnes Alida.....	351
1836.	Abigail H.....	318	1873.	Agnes Eliza	494
1797.	Achsah	156	1877.	Agnes I	523
1846.	Achsah M.....	293	1854.	Agnes Lawrence ..	583
1853.	Ada.....	171	1853.	Agnes M	526
1851.	Ada.....	243	1812.	Alcina.....	242
1851.	Ada.....	171	1821.	Alcinda.....	165
1791.	Ada.....	263	1865.	Alelia Algerena...	409
1879.	Ada.....	513	1875.	Algada B.	541
1876.	Ada Dorlisp.....	529	1844.	Algelina	
1864.	Ada E.....	520	1837.	Alice.....	180
1858.	Ada E.....	596	—.	Alice	88
1853.	Ada M	362	1875.	Alice	261
1860.	Adelaide.....	294	1877.	Alice	298
1813.	Adaline.....	84	1798.	Alice	498
1846.	Adaline.....	267	1888.	Alice	180
1888.	Adeline.....	180	1864.	Alice Ann	413

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1851.	Alice A	519	1838.	Amelia	392
1865.	Alice E	517	1866.	Amelia	564
1880.	Alice Elnasa	581	1845.	Amelia E	346
1855.	Alice J	596	1864.	Amelia G	50
1872.	Alice L	540	1887.	Amelia H	180
1876.	Alice Martha	184	1878.	Amy	148
1876.	Alice M	325	1888.	Amy	584
1856.	Alice M	526	1836.	Amy Adelia	338
1864.	Alice Raines	82	1828.	Amy Ann	66
1869.	Alma	446	1807.	Amy C.	331
1852.	Alma E	487	1839.	Amy M	339
1875.	Almeda	44	1805.	Angelina	234
1877.	Almeda	45	1844.	Angelina	129
1860.	Almeda A	596	1838.	Angelina M	163
1842.	Almena	128, 129	1842.	Angeline S	162
1864.	Almina	579	1818.	Angeline	480
1810.	Almira M., and de- scendants ... 112, (See Addenda.)	116, 610	1820.	Angeline	565
1806.	Almira	192	1866.	Ann	504
1819.	Almira	309	1829.	Ann	514
1809.	Almira	484	1771.	Ann	550
—.	Almira	587	1772.	Ann	550
1823.	Althea	257	1785.	Ann	551
1876.	Altie	248	1851.	Ann Elizabeth ...	231
1845.	Alzina	183	1838.	Ann Elizabeth ...	291
1871.	Alzina M	579	1822.	Ann Elizabeth ...	459
1873.	Alura K	147	1833.	Ann Elizabeth ...	514
1812.	Amanda	246	1844.	Ann Elizabeth ...	362
1858.	Amanda	248	1840.	Ann Elizabeth ...	515
1801.	Amanda	506	1821.	Ann Eliza	453
1826.	Amanda	508	1845.	Ann Eliza	590
1855.	Amanda	512	1843.	Ann J	457
1837.	Amanda Jane	247	1825.	Ann Sutherland ...	202
1854.	Amanda M	251	1848.	Anna	42
1831.	Amarancy	259	1777.	Anna	185
1848.	Amaretta A	169	1784.	Anna	204
1852.	Amaretta M	166	1768.	Anna	228
1847.	Amarette	396	1770.	Anna	95
1828.	Amarintha	435	1817.	Anna	274
			1803.	Anna	300
			1858.	Anna	327

645

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
— Anna	355	1840. Armonella.....	149
1804. Anna	379	1864. Armilda	140
1757. Anna	353	1794. Asenath... ..	96
1781. Anna	422	1839. Asenath	197
1827. Anna	435	1818. Asenath E.....	143
1792. Anna	499	1800. Asenath Pratt....	109
1861. Anna	512	1843. Asenath Pratt....	118
1854. Anna	522	1822. Athalinda.....	508
1873. Anna	527	1852. Athalinda	510
1774. Anna	600	1852. Attie L.....	318
1842. Anna	530	1826. Augusta H.....	384
1847. Anna	599	1849. Aurelia.....	178
1848. Anna B.....	193	1853. Avilla.....	188
1816. Anna Jane.....	433	1764. Azuba	353
1855. Anna Jane.....	563		
1866. Anna Leighton....	203		
1865. Anna L.....	410	B.	
1838. Anna M.....	231	1803. Barbara.....	165
1878. Anna May.....	513	1872. Barbara B.....	179
1831. Anna Maria.....	346	1839. Belinda P.....	210
1871. Anna May.....	244	1871. Belle	466
1874. Anna May.....	401	1869. Berenice.....	295
1846. Anna Powers.....	583	1879. Berencia P.....	521
1864. Anna R.....	50	1880. Bertha	538
1879. Anna S.....	167	1871. Bertha E.....	137
1860. Anna S.....	271	1865. Bertha E.....	539
1861. Annie.....	294	1882. Bessie Gray.....	521
1796. Annie.....	386	1872. Bessie King.....	450
1857. Annie.....	466	1871. Bessie May.....	360
1879. Annie Bella.....	536	1790. Betsey	64
1872. Annie J.....	70	1814. Betsey	97
1867. Annie Jane.....	511	1798. Betsey	229
1858. Annie M.....	344	1793. Betsey	331
1871. Annie N.....	541	1792. Betsey	323
1873. Annie R.....	413	1794. Betsey	498
1860. Annie S.....	271	1824. Betsey Ann.....	332
1814. Araminta	508	1838. Betsey Ann.....	472
1854. Araminta	510	1836. Betsey A.....	486
1850. Araminta	528	1844. Betsey C.....	399
1840. Armarilla.....	149	1785. Betsey E.....	311
		1814. Betsey K.....	480

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1866. Betsey M.....	227	1865. Carrie May.....	86
1787. Betsey Tracy.....	448	1865. Carrie Melinda....	330
1791. Beulah.....	378	1870. Carrie M.....	274
1875. Blanche.....	542	1861. Carrie M.....	519
1877. Blanche Marian....	581	1888. Carrie M.....	427
1786. Bridget (Mary)....	482	1878. Carrie Melinda....	439
1806. Bridget.....	484	1863. Carrie N.....	125
		1858. Catharine (Kitty).	381
C.		1768. Catherine.....	54
1879. Camilla E.....	396	1776. Catherine.....	54
1856. Candace.....	260	1779. Catherine.....	54
1844. Caroline.....	176	1817. Catherine.....	65
1833. Caroline.....	191	1849. Catherine.....	411
1848. Caroline.....	211	1851. Catherine.....	460
1798. Caroline.....	390	—, Catherine.....	503
1838. Caroline.....	395	—, Catherine.....	587
1812. Caroline.....	431	1840. Catherine.....	595
1825. Caroline.....	465	1885. Catherine (Kate)	
1882. Caroline Anna....	581	Jane.....	581
1851. Caroline E.....	218	1841. Catherine E.....	459
1843. Caroline E.....	220	1856. Catherine M.....	412
1831. Caroline M.....	467	1851. Catherine M.....	526
1865. Carrie.....	91	1827. Celia Adaline....	454
1861. Carrie.....	151	1682. Charity.....	30
1861. Carrie.....	176	1835. Charlotte.....	71
1860. Carrie.....	183	1799. Charlotte.....	121
1843. Carrie.....	197	1804. Charlotte.....	342
1861. Carrie.....	381	1816. Charlotte.....	502
1862. Carrie.....	435	1796. Charlotte.....	398
1872. Carrie A.....	306	1856. Charlotte.....	530
1862. Carrie A.....	520	1827. Charlotte Ann....	123
1876. Carrie C.....	141	1838. Charlotte A.....	142
1863. Carrie E.....	278	1836. Charlotte Ann....	450
1887. Carrie E.....	437	1883. Charlotte I.....	179
1868. Carrie E.....	522	1839. Charlotte Louisa ..	53
1869. Carrie E.....	579	1848. Charlotte Starr....	89
1862. Carrie L.....	241	1788. Chloe.....	245
1874. Carrie Louisa....	282	1848. Christeen.....	596
1856. Carrie L.....	336	1678. Christien.....	30
1886. Carrie L.....	452	1848. Christine.....	596

FEMALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON. 647

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1713. Christine	31	1838. Cordelia	157
1835. Cilicia E.	126	1875. Cordelia A.	384
1888. Clara	136	1818. Cordelia Ann.	562
1866. Clara	191	1814. Cordelia Ann.	557
1854. Clara Jane	494	1851. Cornelia	288
1871. Clara Lydia	372	1854. Cornelia	382
—, Clara M.	102	1868. Cornelia Luana	288
1866. Clara O.	128	1852. Corrinna	242
1860. Clara O.	158	1793. Cynthia	314
1857. Clara Susan	334	1797. Cynthia	331
1876. Clara Theresa. ...	512	1879. Cynthia Hannah ..	261
1787. Clarissa	64	1820. Cynthia L.	173
1807. Clarissa	91	1795. Cyrene E.	531
(See Errata.)		D.	
1868. Clarissa	129	1873. Daisy	360
1804. Clarissa	186	1759. Deborah	36
1854. Clarissa	260	1767. Deborah	54
1857. Clarissa	267	1783. Deborah	378
1816. Clarissa	465	1837. De Etta	178
1826. Clarissa Ann	121	(See Errata.)	
1825. Clarissa B.	305		
1815. Clarissa M.	66	1810. Delia	214
—, Clarissa M.	102	1860. Deliaetta	143
1840. Clemena C.	486	1680. Deliverance	33
—, Clementina	600	1867. Della A.	218
1832. Clementine H.	485	1880. Delorme	553
1830. Content	419	1891. Delphine Philinda.	181
1862. Cora	86	1863. Delsina A.	201
—, Cora	90	1838. Desta	177
1869. Cora Ada	196	1800. Diantha	500
1854. Cora B.	335	1840. Diantha B.	348
1884. Cora Belle	172	1872. Dora M.	525
1858. Cora E.	132	—, Dora	597
1863. Cora F.	450	1751. Dorcas	463
1861. Cora G.	295	1819. Dorothy Benton...	475
1883. Cora L.	141	1780. Dorothy B.	474
1862. Cora M.	167	1879. Dorothy May	511
1885. Cora V.	420	1865. Dorothy R.	476
1814. Cordelia	565		

Year of birth.	E.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1870.	Edith	131	1720.	Elizabeth..... 59
1871.	Edith	328	1735.	Elizabeth. 60
1875.	Edith	370	1771.	Elizabeth..... 62
1875.	Edith	416	1767.	Elizabeth..... 63
1812.	Edith	465	1799.	Elizabeth..... 214
1877.	Edith	573	1766.	Elizabeth..... 78
1860.	Edith Althea	139	1817.	Elizabeth..... 85
1878.	Edith Anetta	526	1855.	Elizabeth..... 142
1865.	Edith Chester	389	1822.	Elizabeth..... 143
1862.	Edna	160	1803.	Elizabeth. 156
1888.	Edna	434	1820.	Elizabeth..... 46
1884.	Edna L.....	161	1783.	Elizabeth..... 245
1889.	Edith Theresa	70	1831.	Elizabeth..... 514
1877.	Effie Belle.....	383	1837.	Elizabeth..... 208
1874.	Effie B	518	1799.	Elizabeth..... 214
1864.	Effie K	99	1738.	Elizabeth..... 227
1858.	Effie M.....	526	1783.	Elizabeth..... 185
1842.	Eleanor.....	82	1824.	Elizabeth..... 259
1847.	Eleanor.....	151	—	Elizabeth..... 260
1835.	Eleanor C.....	514	1849.	Elizabeth..... 267
1813.	Electa.....	226	1768-9	Elizabeth ... 284
1839.	Electa.....	271	1822.	Elizabeth..... 289
1796.	Electa.....	501	1877.	Elizabeth..... 294
1816.	Electa M.....	173		(See Errata.)
1749.	Eliza	60	1812.	Elizabeth..... 301
1811.	Eliza	116	1824.	Elizabeth..... 259
1800.	Eliza	483	1745.	Elizabeth..... 352
1813.	Eliza	222	1762.	Elizabeth..... 353
1817.	Eliza	265	1787.	Elizabeth..... 378
1819.	Eliza.....	274	1843.	Elizabeth..... 380
1798.	Eliza	386	1829.	Elizabeth..... 428
1822.	Eliza	562	1864.	Elizabeth..... 436
1808.	Eliza	585	1756.	Elizabeth..... 442
1875.	Eliza Ann.....	132	1850.	Elizabeth..... 466
1812.	Eliza Ann.....	452	1763.	Elizabeth..... 474
1825.	Eliza Ann.....	391	1848.	Elizabeth..... 530
1841.	Eliza Jane.....	272	1846.	Elizabeth..... 487
1864.	Eliza Maria.....	219	1815.	Elizabeth..... 493
1808.	Eliza M.....	226	1726.	Elizabeth..... 545
1863.	Eliza May.....	511	1764.	Elizabeth..... 599

FEMALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON. 649

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1759.	Elizabeth.....	549	1851.	Ella M.....	362
1859.	Elizabeth.....	563	1860.	Ella Rebecca.....	231
1824.	Elizabeth A.....	41	1850.	Ellen	188
1824.	Elizabeth A.....	333	1853.	Ellen.....	220
1822.	Elizabeth A... ..	73	1831.	Ellen.....	465
—.	Elizabeth A.....	362	1841.	Ellen A.....	231
1872.	Elizabeth Adelaide.	374	1844.	Ellen Augusta....	240
1852.	Elizabeth C.....	208	1842.	Ellen E.	129
1821.	Elizabeth C... ..	216	1842.	Ellen F.....	297
1828.	Elizabeth D.....	380	1858.	Ellen M.....	277
1819.	Elizabeth D.....	383	1858.	Ellen M.....	335
1860.	Elizabeth G.....	93	1883.	Ellotta B.....	350
1801.	Elizabeth Hall....	286	1833.	Elmina D.....	291
1863.	Elizabeth J.....	281	1846.	Elmina H.....	362
1861.	Elizabeth J.....	276	1872.	Elmina Jane.....	488
1849.	Elizabeth Lavinia..	375	1851.	Elmina L... ..	277
1855.	Elizabeth Lavinia..	490	1820.	Elmira	431
1835.	Elizabeth M.....	239	1865.	Elnette Gertrude..	281
1818.	Elizabeth Royce... .	356	1858.	Elnora	217
1865.	Elizabeth S.....	590	1891.	Eloise M.....	427
—.	Elizabeth (Betsey)		1820.	Elsie	490
	Tracy.....	448	1877.	Elsie	511
1845.	Elizabeth W.....	243	1852.	Elsie A.....	490
—.	Ella.....	128	1825.	Elsie A.....	459
1852.	Ella.....	178	1870.	Elsie C.....	526
1877.	Ella.....	409	1844.	Elsie D.....	539
—.	Ella.....	597	1874.	Elsie E.....	274
1844.	Ella	516	1826.	Elvira	210
1857.	Ella C.....	446	1852.	Elvira H... ..	89
1860.	Ella Celia.....	527	—.	Elvira L.....	162
1851.	Ella Eliza	383	1825.	Emeline	257
1858.	Ella F.....	218	1843.	Emeline	272
1855.	Ella Gertrude....	351	1832.	Emeline	485
1832.	Ella J.....	334	1813.	Emeline	502
1859.	Ella J.....	488	1875.	Emeline	526
1859.	Ella L.....	217	1843.	Emeline	555
1850.	Ella L.....	299	1855.	Emily	49
1851.	Ella L.....	382	1817.	Emily	81
1867.	Ella M.....	201	1835.	Emily	296
1870.	Ella M.....	67	1850.	Emily	302

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1809.	Emily	313	1855.	Emma M	295
1805.	Emily	390	1854.	Emma S	160
1853.	Emily Amelia	481	1861.	Emma V	400
1860.	Emily Amelia	520	1837.	Ermina C	396
1846.	Emily Amelia	536	1856.	Ernestine M	89
1817.	Emily E	66	1841.	Ervilla	166
1854.	Emily Effie	82	1854.	Estelle	90
1831.	Emily E	363	1820.	Esther	287
1822.	Emily Frances	333	1757.	Esther (Hetty) ...	548
1862.	Emily Frances	334	1852.	Esther Frances	340
1834.	Emily Frances	486	1844.	Esther H	369
1862.	Emily Frances	334	1867.	Esther L	335
1872.	Emily G	335	1888.	Esther May	340
1856.	Emily J	251	1878.	Ethel May	125
1844.	Emily J	361	1884.	Ethelwyn	573
1864.	Emily J	530	1869.	Etta	212
1826.	Emily Keeny	476	1876.	Etta	326
1839.	Emily L	396	1865.	Etta	416
1848.	Emily Matilda	372	1872.	Etta	534
1837.	Emily Ordellia	117	1851.	Etta F	436
1837.	Emma Beers	577	1866.	Etta M	537
1846.	Emma	157	1872.	Etta M	271
1845.	Emma	583	1860.	Etta May	590
1866.	Emma	504	1841.	Eudora	100
1849.	Emma	139	1862.	Eugenia	297
1851.	Emma A	181	1828.	Eunice	88
1806.	Emma B	570	1830.	Eunice	88
1872.	Emma C	274	1753.	Eunice	308
1851.	Emma E	136	—.	Eunice	406
1859.	Emma E	281	1823.	Eunice	408
1870.	Emma E	281	1812.	Eunice	415
1849.	Emma E	305	1817.	Eunice	418
1835.	Emma E	574	1806.	Eunice	471
1876.	Emma F	296	1786.	Eunice	475
1837.	Emma F	485	1745.	Eunice	441
1848.	Emma H	209	1758.	Eunice	441
1837.	Emma Howe	572	1848.	Eunice A	346
1849.	Emma Jane	139	1860.	Eunice A	326
1854.	Emma Jane	579	1875.	Eunice Ann	409
1869.	Emma K	276	1861.	Eunice Capitola ...	458

FEMALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON. 651

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1792. Eunice Loraine...	155	1860. Florence Evelyn...	359
1871. Eunice O.....	347	1850. Florilla W.....	487
1876. Eva.....	127	1786. Frances.....	312
1851. Eva.....	171	1851. Frances.....	381
1873. Eva.....	276	1821. Frances.....	432
1854. Eva.....	400	1786. Frances.....	443
1853. Eva.....	420	1788. Frances.....	464
1860. Eva Dell.....	392	1848. Frances A.....	460
1874. Eva D.....	518	1847. Frances C.....	251
1860. Eva Josephine...	160	1837. Frances E.....	272
1859. Eva M.....	481	1843. Frances Jane....	426
1879. Eva Marian.....	582	1835. Frances M.....	337
1872. Eva St. Clare....	150	1821. Frances Mary....	65
1774. Experience.....	463	1837. Frances M.....	361
F.		1866. Frances Matilda...	374
1827. Fannie.....	438	1866. Frances Matilda...	374
1873. Fannie... ..	439	1873. Frances Matilda...	526
1851. Fannie G.....	477	1810. Frances S.....	242
1855. Fannie I.....	74	1795. Freelove.....	464
1825. Fanny.....	279	1829. Frinda.....	98
1792. Fanny.....	309	1860. F. Estelle.....	330
1792. Fanny.....	499	G.	
1882. Fanny B.....	136	1868. Garnet Isabel....	478
1860. Fanny E.....	525	1848. Georgianna.....	487
1810. Fanny S.....	242	1851. Georgianna.....	555
1821. Fidelia.....	82	1877. Geraldine H.....	44
1793. Flora.....	155	1875. Gertie M.	349
1854. Flora.....	395	1870. Gertrude.....	153
1858. Flora A.....	420	1874. Gertrude.....	440
1873. Flora Amy.....	225	1870. Grace.....	44
1867. Flora B.....	292	1876. Grace.....	196
1876. Flora E.....	400	1773. Grace.....	284
1857. Flora J.....	539	1810. Grace.....	300
1856. Flora L.....	183	1865. Grace A.....	351
1882. Florence.....	560	1856. Grace G.....	90
1853. Florence A.....	489	1848. Grace Irene.....	239
1876. Florence Eloise...	172	1870. Grace O.....	539
1856. Florence E.....	330	1823. Gratia Ann.....	312
1867. Florence Elizabeth.	494		

Year of birth.	H.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.	
—.	Hannah.....	36	1830. Hannah.....	595	
—.	Hannah.....	406	1816. Hannah Annis....	176	
1768.	Hannah.....	37	1827. Hannah Ann.....	247	
1801.	Hannah.....	39	1837. Hannah Ann.....	249	
1784.	Hannah.....	54	1820. Hannah C.....	73	
1798.	Hannah.....	80	1844. Hannah C.....	451	
1826.	Hannah.....	134	1808. Hannah Hopkins..	234	
1836.	Hannah.....	135	1829. Hannah L.....	123	
1856.	Hannah.....	151	1827. Hannah L.....	257	
1835.	Hannah.....	177	1780. Hannah Levina....	568	
1784.	Hannah.....	204	1810. Hannah M.....	143	
1843.	Hannah.....	231	1839. Hannah Sophia....	459	
1774.	Hannah.....	36	1833. Harriet.....	52	
1774.	Hannah.....	244	1819. Harriet.....	68	
1783.	Hannah.....	255	1838. Harriet.....	211	
1827.	Hannah.....	259	1822. Harriet.....	215	
1844.	Hannah.....	—	1837. Harriet.....	231	
1848.	Hannah.....	267	1807. Harriet.....	265	
1749.	Hannah.....	308	1877. Harriet [?] (Hattie)..	270	
1756.	Hannah.....	308	1841. Harriet.....	271	
1787.	Hannah.....	311	1823. Harriet.....	275	
1760.	Hannah.....	321	1816. Harriet.....	431	
1789.	Hannah.....	323	1804. Harriet.....	501	
1805.	Hannah.....	398	—.	Harriet.....	552
1780.	Hannah.....	448	1839. Harriet.....	445	
1779.	Hannah.....	422	1846. Harriet Althea....	131	
1782.	Hannah.....	430	1838. Harriet A.....	138	
1756.	Hannah.....	441	1861. Harriet A.....	140	
1754.	Hannah.....	442	1857. Harriet Augusta ..	183	
1797.	Hannah.....	443	1820. Harriet C.....	143	
—.	Hannah.....	447	1828. Harriet D....	74	
1780.	Hannah.....	448	1835. Harriet Elizabeth..	240	
1746.	Hannah.....	405	1830. Harriet Elizabeth..	303	
1756.	Hannah.....	313	1866. Harriet (Hattie)..	521	
1773.	Hannah.....	406	1785. Harriet Elizabeth..	568	
1785.	Hannah.....	464	1814. Harriet Frances... ..	92	
—.	Hannah.....	473	1852. Harriet Grace.....	494	
1755.	Hannah.....	473	1834. Harriet Julia.....	262	
1756.	Hannah.....	463	1846. Harriet Jane.....	588	
1804.	Hannah.....	483	1839. Harriet L.....	357	

FEMALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON. 653

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1856. Harriet M.	273	1841. Huldah	515
1815. Harriet Maria.....	301	1829. Huldah E.....	398
1828. Harriet Maria.....	384	1818. Huldah Emeline..	453
1820. Harriet N.....	134	1803. Huldah W.....	501
1822. Harriet N.....	194		
1839. Harriet Newell ...	572	I.	
1840. Harriet Newell ...	346	1869. Ida	82
1807. Harriet P.....	379	1851. Ida	176
1888. Harriet P.....	420	1870. Ida A	537
1814. Harriet Ruhama ..	432	1865. Ida C	167
1861. Harriet S	385	1859. Ida C	436
1868. Hattie.....	220	1860. Ida E	70
1840. Hattie.....	290	1854. Ida E	136
1843. Hattie.....	290	1834. Ida Estelle	117
1851. Hattie	452	1866. Ida Laura	189
1839. Hattie	445	1866. Ida Lauretta.....	413
1864. Hattie Josephine..	120	1857. Ida Louise	436
1826. Helen Ann	188	1860. Ida Lydia	183
1847. Helen Caroline ...	578	(See Errata.)	
1857. Helen J	216	1856. Ida M	400
1846. Helen L	151	1866. Ida M	527
1873. Helen M.....	71	1874. Ida Mand	282
1857. Helen M.....	295	—, Ida May	126
1833. Helen Maria.....	117	1868. Ida May	147
1878. Helen Mary.....	335	1865. Ida May	510
1867. Helen May.....	450	1850. Ida V	164
1856. Helen May.....	489	1872. Inah M.....	518
1883. Helen Scribner...	370	1842. Irene.....	491
1829. Henrietta	191	1840. Isabel F	224
1828. Henrietta Mestare.	576	1887. Isabel W.....	414
1846. Henrietta Maria...	520	1864. Isadora	269
1709. Hepzibah	31		
1757. Hetty (Esther)....	548	J.	
1840. (Hettie) Anna	239	1807. Jacintha	424
1852. Hester Ann	596	1814. Jane	431
1840. Honor	509	1788. Jane	443
1786. Huldah	245	1829. Jane	465
1806. Huldah	246	1862. Jane	527
—, Huldah	447	1775. Jane	550
—, Huldah	448	1814. Jane	586

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1845. Jane A.....	193	1878. Jessie May	438
1796. Jane Angelina ...	569	1875. Jessie Warren	317
1799. Jane Angelina ...	570	1804. Joanna	201
1831. Jane D.....	166	1807. Joanna	313
1824. Jane E.....	187	1797. Joanna	323
1832. Jane E.....	305	— . Joanna ..	326
1829. Jane E.....	363	1837. Joanna	323
1813. Jane Griffith	588	1846. Josephine.....	129
1809. Jane I.....	571	1855. Josephine.....	397
1820. Jane L.....	265	1847. Josephine A.....	316
1812. Jane L.....	489	1865. Josephine J.....	351
1830. Jane L.....	576	(See Errata.)	
1833. Jane M.....	445	1844. Judith H.....	457
1839. Jane Robertson ...	375	1835. Julia	52
1761. Jedidah.....	463	1834. Julia	218
1715. Jemima	59	1790. Julia	309
1779. Jemima	62	1804. Julia	324
— . Jemima	227	1856. Julia	522
1784. Jemima	229	1815. Julia A.....	215
1751. Jemima	321	1819. Julia A.....	259
1802. Jemima	552	1847. Julia A.....	70
1780. Jemima Archer ...	198	1870. Julia A.....	261
1848. Jennette .	426	1859. Julia A.....	193
1850. Jennie.....	94	1859. Julia A.....	281
1849. Jennie A	307	1810. Julia Ann.....	342
1864. Jennie E	271	1808. Julia Ann.....	51
1855. Jennie E	344	1841. Julia Ann.....	53
1856. Jennie F	290	1859. Julia Ann.....	193
1860. Jennie Louisa	334	1811. Julia Ann.....	391
1854. Jenny M	190	1821. Julia Ann.....	465
1861. Jenny Theresa ...	69	1833. Julia Ann.....	467
1808. Jerusha.....	65	1843. Julia Anna.....	578
1848. Jerusha.....	490	1870. Julia Anna Baxter.	434
1827. Jerusha S.....	68	1840. Julia Antoinette ..	345
1877. Jessie	256	1841. Julia Corinne.....	466
1858. Jessie	522	1843. Julia E.....	216
1879. Jessie	560	1861. Julia Ette.....	268
1855. Jessie Eliza	119	1837. Julia Louisa	337
1857. Jessie J	541	1873. Julia Louise.....	389
1886. Jessie Josephine ..	377	1871. Julia S	279

655

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1817.	Julia Sarah.....	301	1814.	Lavinia B.....	199
1860.	Julia W	43	1886.	Leah Hildah	564
	K.		1862.	Lelia Estella.....	163
1873.	Katherine.....	196	1853.	Lelida H.....	417
1855.	Katherine.....	275	1858.	Lemira E	477
1871.	Katherine Isabel..	302	1866.	Lena	209
1876.	Katie C	518	1871.	Lena V.....	269
1855.	Kittie Lizzie	519	1860.	Lenora	268
1721.	Keturah	59	1851.	Leonora Martha...	119
1866.	Keturah Ann.....	511	1869.	Lettie H.....	232
1722.	Keziah	543	1861.	Letta J	218
1752,	1760. Keziah	592	1870.	Lettie Mae	317
	L.		1863.	Leuvern S	237
1876.	Lalayette	538	1871.	Leuvern W.....	237
1796.	Laura	96	1852.	Libbie C.....	208
1817.	Laura	134	1849.	Libbie Pamela ...	334
1792.	Laura	155	1839.	Lidana L.....	124
1841.	Laura	380	1862.	Lilah	419
1867.	Laura	381	1868.	Lillian	297
1802.	Laura	469	1861.	Lillian C.....	327
1844.	Laura	478	1873.	Lillie.....	178
1845.	Laura	538	1870.	Lillie	596
1809.	Laura	465	1855.	Lillie Bell.....	171
1848.	Laura	555	1849.	Lillie E.....	338
1862.	Laura	564	1874.	Lillie M	193
1822.	Laura A	280	1869.	Lillie M	521
1863.	Laura Abell.....	561	1874.	Lillie M	193
1841.	Laura Ann.....	258	1854.	Lilly	304
1852.	Laura Ann.....	280	1864.	Lizzie	276
1859.	Laura Ann.....	280	1864.	Lizzie	436
1850.	Laura Anna	140	1850.	Lizzie	466
1838.	Laura F	467	1863.	Lizzie J	281
1822.	Laura L	277	1865.	Lizzie S	590
1862.	Laura May.....	564	1773.	Lois.....	185
1879.	La Verne Agnes ..	521	1832.	Lois A	257
1832.	Lavinda	535	1860.	Lois A	476
1816.	Lavinia	449	1824.	Lois Cordelia....	476
			1853.	Lois D	477
			1827.	Lois M	239
			1871.	Loreda Ann	488

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1834. Lorena	168	1783. Lucy	255
(See Errata.)		1805. Lucy	265
1829. Lorinda	490	1845. Lucy	272
1790. Lorinda	499	1823. Lucy	279
1869. Lottie	400	1794. Lucy	341
1802. Louisa	390	1755. Lucy	283
1817. Louisa	433	1780. Lucy	309
1842. Louisa	535	1783. Lucy	255
1830. Louisa A	210	1794. Lucy	341
1884. Louisa J	417	1805. Lucy	265
1846. Louisa M	169	1811. Lucy	234
1875. Louisa May	50	1789. Lucy	430
1866. Louisa Morgan ...	393	1845. Lucy	272
1842. Louise	452	1774. Lucy	78
1851. Louise ...	528	1747. Lucy	441
1806. Louvina	315	1803. Lucy	221
1782. Lovica	474	1819. Lucy Ann	65
1811. Lucina	165	1839. Lucy Ann	72
1804. Lucina	197	1811. Lucy Ann	199
1842. Lucinda	166	1831. Lucy Anlowra	225
1822. Lucinda	175	1819. Lucy Adaline	235
1785. Lucinda	185	1876. Lucy Amelia	282
1836. Lucinda	210	1842. Lucy A	289
1824. Lucinda	287	1854. Lucy Ahnira	310
1799. Lucinda	390	1808. Lucy Ann	587
1861. Lucinda Adele ...	348	1834. Lucy B	224
1798. Lucretia	532	1809. Lucy B	387
—, Lucretia	447	1826. Lucy C	343
1796. Lusina	469	1842. Lucy E	270
1833. Lusina B	470	1847. Lucy E. C	399
1743. Lucy	60	—, Lucy Jane	391
—, Lucy	227	1853. Lucy J	397
1752. Lucy	60	1846. Lucy J	218
1770. Lucy	63	1803. Lucy M	206
1774. Lucy	78	1804. Lucy M	214
1810. Lucy	80	1856. Lucy M	281
1779. Lucy	185	1861. Lucy Maria	401
1803. Lucy	221	1836. Lucy M	467
1755. Lucy	227	1859. Lucy M	539
1811. Lucy	234	1804. Lucy Pratt	110

FEMALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON. 657

Year of birth.*	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1835. Lucy W.	470	1839. Manilla	168
1875. Luie L.	170	1859. Mandana	466
1852. Lulu Ellen.....	334	1789. Margaret.....	204
1877. Lulu May.....	189	— . Margaret.....	207
1857. Lulla L.	349	1834. Margaret.....	211
1857. Lulla L.	385	1851. Margaret.....	220
1863. Luna L.	349	1787. Margaret.....	422
1877. Lura A.	335	1877. Margaret.....	513
1772. Lydia	153	1871. Margaret.....	527
1820. Lydia	199	1844. Margaret.....	536
1781. Lydia	244	1837. Margaret Ann....	426
1834. Lydia	266	1848. Margaret C.	525
1838. Lydia Ann.....	182	1865. Margaret Ellen....	152
1823. Lydia Ann.....	265	1805. Margaret Ruhama.	424
1848. Lydia B.	320	1888. Margie Albertie...	349
1862. Lydia Belle.....	421	1825. Maria	66
1810. Lydia Jane.....	557	1831. Maria	98
1842. Lydia L.	48	1803. Maria	234
1843. Lydia L.	164	1824. Maria	266
— . Lydia M.	161	1846. Maria	426
1870. Lydia May.....	317	1800. Maria	444
1828. Lydia Sophronia..	200	1832. Maria	459
M.		1812. Maria	585
1889. Mabel	564	1843. Maria E.	236
1891. Mabel	580	1848. Maria E.	338
1872. Mabel H.	523	1875. Marian	162
1852. Mabel Isabel.....	412	1843. Marian	509
1875. Mabel Marl.....	386	1846. Marian L.	460
1872. Mae Alexandra ...	478	1858. Marian Laura....	478
1862. Magdalene.....	522	1872. Marie.....	505
1870. Maggie B.	386	1798. Marietta	108
1868. Maggie B.	438	1806. Mariette	142
1872. Maggie Emma....	536	1834. Marinda.....	426
1836. Mahala H.	319	1781. Martha	54
1878. M. Leona.....	370	1783. Martha	322
1823. Malvina	398	1786. Martha	54
1834. Malvina A.	159	1786. Martha	204
1853. Malvina C.	495	1759. Martha	61
1836. Mamre A.	347	— . Martha	227
		— . Martha	162

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1786. Martha	54	1805. Mary (Polly).....	39
—, Martha	327	1706. Mary	58
1802. Martha	214	1823. Mary	81
1806. Martha	230	1807. Mary	84
1826. Martha	266	1797. Mary	87
1839. Martha	327	1792. Mary (Polly).....	96
—, Martha	368	1813. Mary	145
1870. Martha	436	1835. Mary (Polly).....	166
1855. Martha	487	1845. Mary	187
1875. Martha	504	1825. Mary	190
1832. Martha	552	1867. Mary	196
—, Martha	552	1789. Mary ...	198
1850. Martha	596	1796. Mary (Polly).....	229
1826. Martha A.	194	1802. Mary (Polly).....	214
1840. Martha A.	297	1782. Mary (Polly).....	263
1854. Martha Arabella ..	413	1827. Mary	408
1845. Martha B.	485	1827. Mary	266
1846. Martha D.	220	1835. Mary	267
1835. Martha Eliza.....	182	1777. Mary	285
1820. Martha Eliza.....	304	1820. Mary	289
1859. Martha Eliza.....	412	1881. Mary	291
1837. Martha Ellen.....	470	1858. Mary	294
1872. Martha F.	298	1808. Mary	300
1840. Martha Isabel....	173	1808. Mary	418
1831. Martha J.	124	1785. Mary (Polly).....	309
1862. Martha J.	477	1749. Mary	441
1841. Martha Louisa....	578	1752. Mary	441
1854. Martha Margaret..	184	1814. Mary	449
1874. Martha Margaret..	184	1832. Mary	428
1864. Martha Mary.....	94	1832. Mary	456
1840. Martha Mary.....	164	1754. Mary	473
1831. Martha O.	454	1793. Mary (Polly).....	482
1844. Martha O.	467	1778. Mary	497
1858. Martha Ruth.....	120	1790. Mary	422
1823. Martha Sophia....	93	1795. Mary	407
1848. Marvilla.	232	1818. Mary ..	508
1653. Mary	29	1859. Mary	512
1707. Mary	31	1838. Mary	514
—, Mary (Aunt).....	35	1846. Mary	327
1678. Mary	33	1849. Mary	376

FEMALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON. 659

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1870. Mary	536	1839. Mary Alice.....	535
1853. Mary	541	1843. Mary Alice.....	537
1724. Mary	544	1798. Mary Ann	552
1738. Mary	403	1828. Mary Ann	565
1747. Mary (Molly).....	547	—, Mary Annie B....	374
—, Mary	415	1853. Mary Augusta	68
1777. Mary	550	1826. Mary B.....	182
1797. Mary	378	1866. Mary Bell.....	163
1828. Mary	552	1863. Mary Belle.....	171
1804. Mary (Molly).....	355	1786. Mary (Bridget)....	482
1870. Mary	579	1869. Mary C.....	149
1809. Mary	391	1863. Mary Catherine...	151
1810. Mary	585	1847. Mary Camden	183
1795. Mary	506	1842. Mary C.....	236
1826. Mary	594	1842. Mary C.....	396
—, Mary	597	1855. Mary C.....	273
1827. Mary	574	1855. Mary C.....	520
1804. Mary (Molly).....	355	1884. Mary D.....	377
1868. Mary Abbie.....	534	1846. Mary E	48
1885. Mary Adele.....	350	1858. Mary E.....	50
1876. Maryette.....	538	1868. Mary Emma.....	126
1862. Mary Alice.....	511	1845. Mary Emma.....	216
—, Mary Almira	357	1871. Mary Etta.....	158
1846. Mary Ann	53	1856. Mary Etta.....	280
1836. Mary A	143	1830. Mary Elizabeth ...	195
1826. Mary A.....	216	1866. Mary Emma.....	203
1852. Mary Ann	252	1845. Mary E.....	148
1800. Mary Ann	424	1863. Mary E.....	218
1821. Mary Ann	277	1839. Mary Eleanor.....	426
1840. Mary A.....	292	1837. Mary Eliza.....	416
1869. Mary A.....	298	1848. Mary Elizabeth ...	241
1847. Mary A.....	302	1850. Mary Elizabeth ...	451
1832. Mary A.....	343	1831. Mary Elizabeth ...	384
1847. Mary Ann	457	1835. Mary Elizabeth ...	589
1818. Mary Ann	465	1833. Mary Eliza.....	225
1824. Mary Ann	480	1861. Mary Eliza.....	351
1813. Mary Ann	493	1843. Mary Eliza.....	472
1869. Mary Ann	298	1871. Mary Etta.....	158
1869. Mary Anna	494	1856. Mary Etta.....	280
1862. Mary Alice.....	511	1843. Mary E.....	325

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1825. Mary E.....	435	1870. Mary Louisa.....	401
1868. Mary E.....	452	1827. Mary Louisa.....	558
1843. Mary Elizabeth ...	583	1872. Mary Louise.....	440
1863. Mary Elizabeth ...	218	1871. Mary Lovinia.....	349
1863. Mary Elizabeth ...	476	1852. Mary M.....	169
1851. Mary Eliza.....	494	1813. Mary (Polly) M... 165	
1843. Mary Eliza.....	472	1856. Mary M.....	218
1835. Mary Eliza.....	270	1835. Mary M.....	220
1840. Mary F.....	74	1887. Mary M.....	161
1843. Mary Frances. ...	338	1866. Mary M.....	279
1862. Mary F.....	335	1876. Mary M.....	312
1843. Mary F.....	210	1824. Mary M.....	432
1852. Mary Frances....	433	1857. Mary Matilda	273
1836. Mary Frances....	559	1838. Mary Olivia.....	147
1867. Mary Florentine..	478	1866. Mary Ophelia.....	358
1851. Mary Florentine..	596	1846. Mary P.....	490
1846. Mary Georgiana... 470		1862. Mary Ruhama	175
1834. Mary Hannah....	439	1812. Mary (Polly) R... 175	
1866. Mary Hannah....	440	1842. Mary R.....	486
1849. Mary Helen.....	230	1860. Mary S.....	125
1851. Mary Ida.....	326	1805. Mary S.....	172
1832. Mary Isabel.....	411	1863. Mary S.....	249
1847. Mary J.....	149	1802. Mary Shephard ... 356	
1833. Mary J.....	127	—, Mary Tilden	561
1841. Mary J.....	495	1824. Mary Trumbull ... 202	
1861. Mary Jane.....	201	1810. Mary W..... 127, 133	
1833. Mary Jane.....	249	1776. Matilda.....	366
1853. Mary Jane.....	272	1852. Matilda D.....	132
1846. Mary Jane.....	304	1841. Mattie.....	307
1871. Mary Jane.....	421	1866. Maud.....	82
1848. Mary Jane.....	528	1876. Maud.....	213
1825, 1828. Mary Jane.. 586		1869. Maud.....	268
1843. Mary Jane.....	517	1868. Maud.....	416
1832. Mary Jane.....	590	1872. Maud.....	488
1834. Mary L.....	392	1873. Maud Bell ... 349	
1846. Mary L.....	140	1877. Maud Cannon 225	
1844. Mary L.....	162	1859. Maud M.....	385
1827. Mary L.....	363	1874. Maude E.....	516
1836. Mary L.....	257	1875. Maude G.....	137
1848. Mary Louisa.....	150	1860. May.....	137

FEMALES BORN IN THE NAME OF PELTON. 661

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1875. May	527	1859. Myra K	579
1875. May D	539	1874. Myrtia.	395
1875. May Emma ..	582	1877. Myrtle Brown	225
1873. May Ida	383	1868. Myrtre	162
1878. May Ives	371		
1824. Melinda	438	N.	
1841. Melinda C	399	1793. Nabby.....	264
1847. Melissa	272	1806. Nabby.....	387
1834. Melissa	288	1828. Nancy.....	190
1849. Melissa A	169	1828. Nancy.....	415
1865. Melissa E	273	1809. Nancy.....	222
1801. Mercy Parker	378	1828. Nancy.....	188
1885. Mernie D	542	1823. Nancy.....	494
1866. Millie	349	1808. Nancy.....	455
1859. Milly Estella	400	1806. Nancy.....	483
1846. Mina	178	1819. Nancy.....	490
1847. Mina J	170	— Nancy.....	429
1816. Minerva.	242	1822. Nancy.....	380
1814. Minerva	246	1796. Nancy A	103
1817. Minerva Jennett ..	557	1839. Nancy A	258
1809. Minerva L	532	1831. Nancy L	277
1862. Minnie	327	1850. Nancy Mahala	280
1868. Minnie	392	1816. Nancy Minerva ...	453
1875. Minnie	170	1835. Nancy O	210
1878. Minnie	460	1792. Naomi	55
1876. Minnie	178	1850. Naomi	212
1868. Minnie	392	1870. Nellie	553
1877. Minnie Alice	149	1864. Nellie B	427
1869. Minnie J	70	1858. Nellie C	362
1867. Minnie L	320	1876. Nellie C	539
1875. Minnie M	143	1873. Nellie G	281
1878. Minnie M	101	1878. Nellie K	541
1824. Miranda	182	1859. Nellie May.....	339
1842. Miranda P	142	1883. Nellie May.....	564
1799. Miriam	483	1869. Nellie Miranda ...	330
1869. Miriam Frances...	201	1872. Nelly E	219
1863. Murcia H	539	1875. Nettie Jane	393
1883. Muriel A	513	1873. Nettie M	281
1851. Myra	174	1858. Nina M	160
1872. Myra Betsey.....	184	1853. Nora C	519

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1869. Nora E	167	1838. Peggy	279
1869. Nora M	144	1797. Peggy	499
1870. Nora M	530	1792. Persis	311
		1794. Phila	323
		1853. Phila S	273
O.		1789. Philena	64
1760. Olive	442	1826. Philena	82
1790. Olive	464	1833. Philena	159
1784. Olive	475	1845. Philena	166
1854. Olive Mary	90	1812. Philena	176
1857. Olive Rosette	231	1802. Philena	449
1859. Olive Wheeler	137	1859. Philinda	160
1839. Olivia S	540	1791. Philinda	366
1870. Orië M	128	1788. Philinda	498
1795. Oritta	155	1792. Phœbe	186
1798. Orpha	97	1833. Phœbe	190
1844. Orpha	98	1799. Phœbe	199
1846. Orpha	232	1785. Phœbe	263
1866. Orpha	276	1764. Phœbe	321
1788. Orpha	500	1796. Phœbe	342
1806. Orpha	507	1825. Phœbe	411
1833. Orpha	524	1810. Phœbe	418
1802. Orpha S	452	1858. Phœbe	442
1809. Orpha S	452	1838. Phœbe C	346
1824. Orretti L	98	1793. Polly (Mary)	482
1828. Orvilla	157	1792. Polly (Mary)	96
1855. Ovelia J	193	1782. Polly (Mary)	263
		1813. Polly (Mary) M	165
P.		1785. Polly (Mary)	309
1830. Pamela	524	1805. Polly (Mary)	39
1823. Pamela A	192	1722. Preserved	403
1836. Parintha	168	1761. Priscilla	61
(See Errata.)		1802. Priscilla	121
1804. Patience	264	1786. Priscilla	204
1843. Patience	427	1772. Priscilla	442
1827. Patience B	202	——. Priscilla	447
1872. Paulina	270	1776. Priscilla	448
1846. Pauline E	236	1782. Prudence	198
1875. Pearl Garnet	196	1827. Prudence	201
1884. Pearl Gertrude	564	1865. Prudence	201
1872. Pearly Hattie	352		

663

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1804. Prudence	264	— Rosie	516
1819. Prudence	312	— Rosina	449
1755. Prudence	321	1829. Roxanna	100
1744. Prudence	441	1797. Roxanna	186
1754. Prudence	463	1830. Roxanna	190
1859. Prudence C. . . .	596	1773. Roxanna	497
1832. Prudence Gertrude.	368	1819. Roxanna M.	533
R.		1847. Ruama	427
1858. Rachel	152	1853. Ruhama	181
— Rachel	260	1809. Ruhama C	172
1827. Rachel	275	1842. Ruhama E	174
1847. Rachel	280	1758. Ruth	61
1801. Rachel	398	1768. Ruth	78
1786. Rachel	422	1823. Ruth	190
1843. Rachel Elisa	53	1779. Ruth	228
1773. Rebecca	37	1787. Ruth	309
1803. Rebecca	39	1791. Ruth	323
1843. Rebecca	280	1861. Ruth	344
1850. Rebecca	419	1827. Ruth	418
1818. Rebecca	484	1855. Ruth	466
1853. Rebecca Adeline .	85	1774. Ruth	497
1824. Rebecca Drake . .	563	1838. Ruth	534
1840. Rebecca Jane	146	1809. Ruth Ann.	84
1856. Rebecca Jane	152	1835. Ruth Ann.	145
1815. Rebecca Jane	415	1859. Ruth Ann.	151
1818. Rebecca Miriam .	493	1884. Ruth Effie	340
1845. Redella	100	1885. Ruth F.	371
1791. Rhoda	205	1844. Ruth Harriet	138
1825. Rhoda	408	1798. Ruth Lord	205
1842. Rhoda	509	1878. Ruth Maria	72
1832. Rhoda A.	290	1831. Ruth R.	210
1829. Rhoda M.	208	1818. Ruth Shipman . .	199
1850. Romelia	381	S.	
1862. Rosa	260	1806. Sabra A	133, 122
1838. Rosa Belle	555	1845. Sabra E	325
1867. Rosa Estelle . .	167	1873. Sadie A	47
1835. Rosanna	408	1802. Sallie	264
1864. Rosanna Leonia . .	409	1815. Sally	80
1859. Rose	187	1772. Sally	228

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1824. Sally Maria.....	74	1829. Sarah	535
1795. Sally Maria.....	331	1743. Sarah	547
1813. Samantha	66	1768. Sarah	550
1795. Samantha	429	1815. Sarah	588
1693. Sarah.....	33	1834. Sarah	595
1742. Sarah.....	35	— Sarah	451
1744. Sarah.....	35	1866. Sarah	579
— Sarah.....	227	1827. Sarah	514
1717. Sarah.....	59	1757. Sarah (Sally)	598
1755. Sarah.....	61	1829. Sarah	535
1766. Sarah.....	61	— Sarah	597
1730. Sarah.....	79	1812. Sarah Ann	46
1845. Sarah.....	85	1811. Sarah Ann	97
1824. Sarah.....	85	1827. Sarah Ann	135
1801. Sarah.....	73	1863. Sarah Ann	248
1810. Sarah.....	121	1842. Sarah A.....	250
1807. Sarah (Sally)	165	1854. Sarah A.....	294
1839. Sarah (Sally)	166	1844. Sarah A.....	272
1795. Sarah	186	1843. Sarah Austria	348
1822. Sarah	187	1827. Sarah Ann	425
1864. Sarah	191	1832. Sarah Ann	428
1830. Sarah	192	1817. Sarah A.....	523
1828. Sarah	210	1809. Sarah Bidwell....	367
1836. Sarah	211	1812. Sarah C.....	424
1835. Sarah	326	1811. Sarah D.....	173
1789. Sarah	285	1841. Sarah E.....	305
1834. Sarah	326	1860. Sarah E.....	50
1831. Sarah	345	1863. Sarah E.....	139
1748. Sarah	352	1868. Sarah E.....	347
1783. Sarah	366	1846. Sarah Electa.....	174
1799. Sarah (Sally)	378	1862. Sarah Eleanor....	274
1794. Sarah	398	1768. Sarah E.....	550
1781. Sarah	482	1832. Sarah E.....	393
1830. Sarah	485	1855. Sarah E.....	412
1865. Sarah	488	1858. Sarah E.....	529
1811. Sarah	489	— Sarah E.....	510
1783. Sarah	498	1840. Sarah Isabella	238
1798. Sarah (Sally)	501	1822. Sarah Jane.....	305
1816. Sarah	508	1839. Sarah Jane.....	338
1829. Sarah	336	1840. Sarah Jane.....	472

Year of birth.		Page.	Year of birth.		Page.
1832.	Sarah Jane.....	480	1750.	Susannah	308
1846.	Sarah Jane G	340	1793.	Susannah	328
1846.	Sarah Jane.....	481	1802.	Susannah	314
1859.	Sarah Jane.....	496	1741.	Sybil	403
1863.	Sarah J.	451	1793.	Sylvia	314
1863.	Sarah Jane.....	522	—.	Sylvia	510
1873.	Sarah Linette.....	317	1821.	Sylvia	513
1787.	Sarah Lemira (1)..	568	1850.	Sylvia	515
1790.	Sarah Lemira (2)..	568	1860.	Sylvia	538
1824.	Sarah Maria	74	1844.	Sylvia A.....	518
1816.	Sarah M	246	1793.	Sylvia E.....	531
1853.	Sarah M	351			
1827.	Sarah Maria	400		T.	
1834.	Sarah Rhoda	288	1795.	Temperance	213
1886.	Sarah Sturges	349	1858.	Tenella Viola....	310
1853.	Sarah S.....	253	1813.	Thankful	145
1847.	Sarah Sabrina	124	1869.	Theodosia.....	248
1881.	Savatah R	541	1853.	Thirza A	293
1794.	Sene	499	1856.	Thirza Jennette...	223
1838.	Sophia.....	52			
1847.	Sophia.....	94		V.	
1797.	Sophia.....	455	1879.	Valeria (Lillie)....	374
—.	Sophia.....	461	1867.	Valeria	397
1856.	Sophia C	383	1849.	Vandalia A	164
1791.	Sophronia	79	1880.	Vera T	417
1890.	Sophronia Belle...	181	1889.	Vera May.....	582
1833.	Statira.....	534	1886.	Verna E	434
1859.	Stella.....	86	1862.	Vesta.....	261
1856.	Stella.....	168	1788.	Vienna	366
1807.	Susan	87	1813.	Vienna Matilda ...	367
1802.	Susan	314	1869.	Viola.....	523
1833.	Susan	485	1843.	Virginia	176
—.	Susan	599	1867.	Virginia Lee	86
1846.	Susan Angeline ...	595	1850.	Virginia M.....	242
1868.	Susan Content . .	421			
1841.	Susan L	250		W.	
1866.	Susie May	334	1761.	Wealthy	406
1705.	Susanna	31	1805.	Wealthy O.....	532
1819.	Susanna	524	1835.	Wealthy Olivia ...	537
1680.	Susannah	30			

Year of birth.	Page.	Year of birth.	Page.
1857. Wilhelmina	101	1821. Zervia Gaylord....	202
1882. Winnie J	349	1803. Zervias	229
Z.		1874. Zilla	511
		1776. Zilpha	154
1822. Zelida	415	1801. Zilpha	164
1853. Zelida H.....	417		

INDEX No. III.

SURNAMES OTHER THAN PELTON, INCLUDING PELTONS WHO HAVE MARRIED PELTONS.

A.	Page.		Page.
Abbey, Benjamin.....	367	Andrews, Dr. Philo.....	186
Abbey, Pamela.....	331, 333	Andrews, Russell.....	229
Abell, Catherine E.....	561	Andrews, Charlotte.....	390
Adams, Dr. Charles.....	550	Angell, Jane.....	216, 217
Adams, George, and child.	295	Anway, William H.....	46
Adams, Mr.....	510	Archer, Arnon, and chil-	
Adams, Mary.....	292, 293	dren	246
Aiken, Robert, and chil-		Archer, Juliet.....	457, 458
dren	386	Armstrong, Annie E....	141
Albring, Edgar.....	169	Armstrong, Charlina M..	127
Alderson, John H.....	489	Armstrong, Harry J. and	
Alexander, Mary M.....	222	child.....	69
Alexander, Richard A...	89	Armstrong, John.....	547
Alford, Olive.....	578, 582	Armstrong, Elizabeth....	
Allen, George W.....	467	Arnold, Elizabeth (Betsey)	
Allen, Junius.....	96		186, 188
Allen, Robert.....	56	Arnold, Kittie E.....	171
Allyn, Prentiss.....	430	Arnold, Mary G.....	357, 360
Alverson, Ella E.....	168	Arnold, Sarah B.....	362, 364
Allwood, Mary.....	259, 260	Ashcome, Mary.....	85
Ames, Barnabas.....	323	Atherton, Lydia M..	301, 304
Ames, Capt. John.....	599	Atherton, Matthew.....	198
Amherst, General.....	77	Austin, David E.....	260
Amherst, David.....	309	Austin, Ella M.....	98, 99
Anderson, Elizabeth..	513, 518	Austin, Ophelia.....	356
Anderson, John.....	267	Austin, Sarah E.....	578, 582
Anderson, Miranda.....	330	Austin, Sarah Emeline...	
Andrews, Mr.....	213		578, 582
Andrews, Abraham.....	62	Avery, Ada F.....	160, 161
Andrews, Isaac, and son..	214	Avery, Daniel S.....	289, 290
Andrews, James.....	393	Avery, Eliza J.....	299

	Page.		Page.
Avery, Hannah.....	403, 404	Barber, Reuben	176
Avery, Mary.....	403, 440	Barber, William	211
Ayer, Stephen	484	Bardwell, Sarah	449
Axtelle, Hannah H... 96,	142	Barker, Reuben	176
		Barker, Thomas F.....	149
B.		Barnard, Mary.....	379, 380
Babcock, Brinton D.....	544	Barnes, Amanda	80, 82
Babcock, Libbie C.....	544	Barnes, Elizabeth ...	188, 189
Babcock, William.....	166	Barnes, Frankie. ...	376, 377
Babcock, William A.....	215	Barnes, John W.....	291
Backus, Albert S, and		Barnes, Lucy	354, 389
children	347	Barnes, Hezekiah, and	
Badger, Emerson J.....	158	children	165
Bagley, Dorothy	353, 366	Barrow, John W.....	
Bailey, Fanny.....	330	Barrow, Wm. M....	210
Bailey, Judith.....	199, 202	Bartholomew, Wm. H... 206	
Bailey, Lydia.....	165, 166	Barton, Emma Jane.....	450
Bailey, Maggie M... 384,	385	Bartlett, Ella B....	578, 581
Bailey, Mary	154, 181	Bascomb, William	599
Bailey, Mary	368, 369	Bassett, widow Eunice... 286,	289
Bailey, Mary Moore. 202,	203	Bassett, Samuel G.....	115
Bailey, Sarah.....	285, 304	Batchelder, Sarah H..	332, 339
Baird, Sarah.....	45, 46	Bates, Barbara E... 487,	488
Baird, Sarah A.....	273	Bate, John.....	24, 56
Baillet, Francis.....	113	Bates, Rachel ... 37,	50, 51
Baker, Elizabeth.....	62, 213	Battles, Frances M.....	136
Baker, Dolly P.....	355, 362	Baxter, Aaron	432
Baker, Jennie.....	445, 446	Beach, Lydia.....	407, 408
Baker, Mary C.....	524, 525	Beach, Nettie E....	270, 271
Balcom, Pamela A.....	192	Beachgood, Martha... 34,	35
Baldwin, Anna.....	198, 199	Beardsley, Adeline A... 143	
Baldwin, Asa.....	287	Beardsley, Nathan.....	314
Baldwin, George, and		Beam, Jacob.....	229
children.....	337, 538	Beany, Sarah.....	515
Baldwin, Mary.....	96, 142	Beaumont, J. G., and	
Ballard, Hannah.....	156, 161	children	52
Banks, John.....	442	Beaumont, Wm., M. D..	52
Barber, Eliza.....	553	Becker, William.....	134
Barber, Col. Josiah, and		Beckwith, George.....	57
children	221		

	Page.		Page.
Beckwith, Col. Nathan..	142	Berge, Sarah.....	456
Beckwith, Phoebe..	406, 407	Besley, William.....	550
Bedford, James.....	509	Bevan, John (or Ezra)...	463
Bedell, Phila.....	133, 138	Bidlake, Sallie.....	378, 382
Beebe, Eunice.....	78, 86	Bidwell, Mrs. Lucinda K.	
Beebe, Mary.....	88, 90		353, 354
Beedy, Mark W., and son.	493	Bidwell, Sarah.....	354, 365
Beedy, widow Ruhama..		Bidwell, William, and	
	473, 481	children.....	285
Beeman, Ada.....	195	Bigelow, Edward F., and	
Beemot, Lydia.....	270	children.....	68
Beer, Amanda L....	177, 181	Bigsbee (or Bixby), Sal-	
Beer, Sophronia.....	177	mon.....	323
Beide, George E.....	139	Bill, Esq. James.....	312
Belcher, Capt. Jonathan .	55	Birch, Abigail.....	524, 526
Belden, Daniel R.....	124	Birchard, Matthew.....	600
Belden, Miss.....	254, 255	Bird, Julia M.....	202
Belden, John G.....	74	Bishop, Dorothy.....	464
Belden, Silas.....	378	Bishop, Dr. Joseph.....	62
Bell, Alexander.....	431	Bishop, Robert E.....	415
Bell, John.....	35	Bissell, Betsey (Wolcott).	91
Bell, Mary J.....	165, 171	Blackadder, Mr.....	467
Bell, Nathan.....	185	Black Hawk.....	171
Bell, Rebecca.....		Blackstone, Rev. William.	17
Bellis, Ellen J.....	189	Blackwell, Capt. John...	56
Benedict, Benj. H.....	262	Blain, John.....	44, 45
Benedict, Hezron.....	142	Blain, Nathaniel.....	45
Benham, Joel.....	467	Blair, Clarissa D....	480, 481
Bennett, Edward.....	408	Blair, Isabella A....	408, 409
Bennett, Mr.....	415	Blake, Alpheus R.....	226
Bennett, Elsie J....	485, 488	Blake, William A....	174
Bennett, Jane.....	143, 144	Blakesley, Julius F.....	470
Bennett, Jacob.....	459	Blauvelt, Aaron.....	425
Bennett, Mr.....	415	Blinn, Mrs. Jane E....	485
Benner, Washington....	490	Bliss, Anna M.....	100, 101
Benson, Hannah.....	96, 133	Bliss, Fanny E.....	200
Benson, Isaac.....	483	Blodgett, Allen, and chil-	
Benson, Lovina.....	255, 256	dren.....	88
Bentley, Electa.....	265, 271	Blood, Anna M.....	226
Benton, Dorothy....	473, 474	Blows, Henry.....	251

	Page.		Page.
Blue, Mary	242, 243	Brewster, Ann.....	502, 504
Blunt, Loren E.....	251	Brick (Breck), Mrs....	21, 28
Boardman, Mr.....	463	Bridgman, J. C.....	224
Bogart, Henry O.....	522	Briggs, E. D., and chil-	
Bogart, Prudence.....	442	dren	380
Boshart, Jas. H.....	368	Briggs, Myron.....	326
Boshart, Mary L....	368, 370	Briggs, Rebecca.....	98, 99
Bosworth, Oliver	447	Brigham, Francelia....	393, 394
Bosworth, Rachel....	441, 442	Brintnell, Mahala.....	
Boughton, Charlotte ...	179		264, 276, 277
Boughton, Rhoda C....	178, 179	Brisbin, Emeline.....	525
Bouton, Lillie B.....	335	Britt, Martha.....	407, 410
Bove, Kate	220	Brockway, Ebenezer	62
Bowe, Eliza.....	563	Brogdon, Adj. John....	567
Bowen, Mrs. Mary Butts.		Bromley, C.....	532
	574, 575	Bromley, Lucy	532, 540
Bowman, Melissa....	162, 163	Bronson, Homer, and chil-	
Boyington, Abram.....	490	dren	356
Boylan, John	576	Brooks, Lewis.....	190
Boylan, James H.....	576	Brown, Abbie.....	495, 496
Boyle, Catharine.....	297	Brown, Alice.....	
Brace, Abigail Hooker ..		Brown, Augustus, and...	
	308, 313	children	387
Bradley, Christopher G..	574	Brown, Charles E.....	460
Bradley, Marietta C....	390, 395	Brown, Eliza M.....	70
Bradley, Ruhama....	177, 181	Brown, Eva R.....	445, 446
Bradley, William	390	Brown, Jenny S.....	351, 352
Brainard, Alvin	64	Brown, Jonathan.....	352
Brainard, Dr. Asahel....	443	Brown, Kate Ellen.....	184
Brainard, Lorenzo	292	Brown, Maud	427
Brant, Jos.....	77	Brown, Mrs. Minerva....	
Bray, Mattie A.....	85, 86		100, 102
Brayton, Gideon, and		Brown, Peggy.....	264, 279
children	246	Brown, Ruth Dixon.....	
Breckenridge, Sarah Ann.			387, 389
	173, 174	Brown, Russell.....	192
Breed, Amanda.....	159, 160	Brown, Sarah.....	186, 190
Breed, Eliza A.....		Brown, William, and child	
Breed, Philinda	159	Anna	131
Breed, Warren	234	Brownson, C. Sarah....	357

	Page.		Page.	
Brooks, Nancy M.....	200	Burton, Maria.....	576, 579	
Bruce, Ida A.....	491	Bush, Mrs. Charlotte R.,	435, 437	
Brunson, Sarah.....	112, 118	Bush, Jonathan.....	366	
Bryant, Emma H.....	320	Bush, Mattie Alice.....	90	
Buchanan, Alexander....	424	Bushnell, Richard H., and	children.....	239
Buchanan, John D.....	427	Bushnell, Samuel.....	204	
Buchanan, Sarah M...78,	84	Butler, Clarinda.....	216, 217	
Buck, Laura M.....	476	Butler, Timothy.....	61	
Buck, Mary.....	475	Button, Delia L.....	504, 505	
Buck, Thos. E., and chil-	dren.....	86	Button, Jeremiah.....	64
Buckingham, Hezekiah..	57, 59, 62	Button, William P.....	65	
Buckingham, Gideon....	59			
Buckley, David.....	406		C.	
Buckman, J. W.....	173	Cable, Maria.....	238, 241	
Buffum, Lydia A.....	329	Cady, Edward, children		
Bulkley, Mary.....	88, 89	Martha, Don, Mary,		
Bulkley, Susan.....	92, 94	Ella.....	216	
Bull, Nathaniel.....	246	Cady, Frances A.....	346	
Bullock, Adelm L...216,	217	Cairns, Robert.....	432	
Bullock, Frederick G....	216	Caldwell, Mary.....	406, 414	
Bunce, Daniel P.....	73	Calhoun, Elizabeth C....	303	
Bunker, Daniel.....	484	Calkins, Sarah.....	467	
Bup, Mary.....	390, 395	Call, Betsey H.....	398	
Burch, Abigail.....	497	Call, Melissa E.....	346, 347	
Burden, Henry.....	472	Calvin, A. O., and chil-	dren.....	271
Burden, Mr.....		Campbell, Fidelia...445,	446	
Burden, William.....	586	Campbell, Margaret E....	275, 276	
Burnett, John A.....	426			
Burns, Mrs. Mary...264,	266	Campbell, Silas C., and	children.....	53
Burns, Simon, and chil-	dren.....	489	Cannon, Jennie E.....	224
Burr, Electa.....	229, 231	Carl, Laura.....	216, 217	
Burr, Elizabeth.....	58, 227	Carpenter, J. H., and chil-	dren.....	128, 129
Burr, Harriet.....	230, 232	Carr, Clement.....	463	
Burr, Hudson, and chil-	dren.....	470	Carruth, George.....	503
Burt, Melinda.....	311	Carruth, Sally.....	463, 464	
Burton, Eleanor....467,	469			

	Page.		Page.
Carroll, Abraham.....	513	Clark, Capt.....	321
Carson, James.....	274	Clark, Coleman.....	329
Carter, Freedom....	355, 356	Clark, Harriet.....	263, 264
Carter, James.....	68	Clark, Henry.....	398
Carter, Lucy Estelle....	365	Clarke, John.....	57, 62
Carter, Violet.....	247	Clark, John.....	57
Cartter, Harriet....	255, 262	Clark, Julius... ..	443
Carver, John.....	15	Clark, Louisa.....	277
Case, Resolvent, and chil-		Clark, Mr.....	355
dren	346	Clark, Maria C.....	310
Casteel, Ellen M.	316	Clark, Pliny.....	499
Castle, Gracie.....	236, 237	Clark, Ruth.....	185
Caswell, Florence M....	320	Clark, Samuel, and chil-	
Chamberlain, Julia A... ..	300, 302	dren	499
Chamberlain, Philo.....	333	Clarkson, Mary.....	384, 385
Chamberlain, Reuben....	221	Clegg, Maria.....	169, 170
Champion, Elizabeth....	58	Clement, Sarah.....	588, 589
Chandler, Harriet M....	93, 94	Cleveland, William, and	
Chandler, John.....	56	children.....	598, 599
Chandler, Mrs. Rhoda R.,	205	Cline, Ira W.....	510
Chapman, Dudley.....	323	Clyde, Arthur.....	100
Chapman, Wallace, and		Cobb, Sarah.....	447, 461
children	262	Coburn, Asahel.....	532
Chapman, widow.....	63	Coburn, George.....	459
Chappell, Peter, children		Cogswell, Tyler.....	191
and grandchildren..	54, 55	Colburn, Catharine.....	517
Charlesworth, Lillie....	252	Colburn, Nathaniel.....	33
Cheeseman, Mary....	543, 546	Cole, Alexander.....	51
Cheney, Mary.....	213, 215	Cole, George.....	51
Cheney, Warren.....	214	Cole, Hiram, and son....	140
Christie, John A.....	280	Cole, Oscar.....	51
Christie, Rev. John I....	41	Coleman, Alexandria K..	432
Church, Arnold.....	500	Coleman, Ebenezer.....	57
Churchill, Hannah....	59, 320	Coleman, Elisha.....	73
Claffin, Eliza A.....	215	Coleman, Philetus.....	431
Clapp, Sumner.....	456	Collamer, Martha A....	130
Clark, Almira.....	304, 307	Collins, William W., and	
Clark, Asenath.....	185, 197	children	428
Clark, Calvin, Jr.....	452	Collins, Joshua W., and	
		children	585

	Page.		Page.
Collins, Mariette.....	390	Cowden, Mary F.....	216
Collins, Naomi.....	484, 486	Cox, John.....	211
Colyer, Frank.....	596	Craig, Jean A.....	372, 374
Comfort, Jane.....	430, 434	Crane, Mr.....	355
Comfort, Timothy.....	427	Crawford, Col., and chil-	
Comstock, Daniel, and		dren	306
children	59	Crawford, Margaret.....	405, 421
Condon, John W., and		Cregier, Geo. W.....	586
children	418	Crehore, Rebecca.....	30
Conklin, Cornelius.....	318	Crittenden, Caroline	331, 336
Conklin, Henry, and chil-		Crittenden, Esther.....	284, 286
dren	367	Crittenden, Persis.....	288
Connell, Richard.....	385	Crocker, Ophelia P.....	380, 382
Converse, Amasa	598	Cromwell, Augustine.....	484, 487
Cook, Andrew J	451	Cromwell, Augustine....	484
Cook, Eliza M.....	471	Cross, Dr. Allen.....	351
Cook, Elizabeth.....	279, 281	Cross, Sarah M.....	286, 288
Cook, Jane.....	81, 82	Crouch, Hiram.....	231
Coombs, Mary A.....	493, 494	Crowner, Charles S.....	266
Cooper, Anson, and chil-		Cruver, Salem, and chil-	
dren	342	dren	249
Cooper, Denis.....	378	Cuddeback, Fanny.....	342, 345
Cooper, Samuel.....	378	Culver, Homer D.....	251
Copeland, George, and		Culver, Mary.....	454
children	563	Culver, Miles ..	255
Copernoll, Caroline.....	214, 219	Cummings, Charles H.,	
Corbett, Sarah A.....	418, 419	and children	344
Corey, Alma C.....	522	Cummings, John	274
Corley, Mary.....	134, 141	Cummings, Mary E.....	343, 351
Cornelius, Rhoda.....	145, 152	Curry, William H., and	
Cornell, Gertrude.....	267, 269	children	562
Cornell, Martha.....	553, 554	Curtice, Joshua E., and	
Cornell, Thomas.....	267	children	270
Cornwall, Jennie.....	339	Curtis, John B.....	206
Cornwell, Mary.....	403, 441	Curtiss, Julia.....	65, 70
Cotter, Anna.....	473, 481	Curtiss, Joseph.....	65
Cotton, Caroline A.....	304, 305	Cutler, Sarah E.....	125, 126
Cottrell, Stephen D.....	265		
Coveney, James M.....	396		
Cowden, G.....	178		

D.		Page.		Page.
Daily, Joseph	210		Demarest, Cornelius H. .	41
Dale, William	337, 338		Children of above. .	41, 42
Daniels, J. William	43		Demarest, Frederic and	
Children of above.	43		Jemima B.	42
Daniels, M. J.	168		Demarest, Hannah B. .	41, 42
Darby, Mary G.	150		Denio, Anna	96, 133
Darling, Gilbert.	220		Denis, Miller	129
Darling, Inez E.	236, 237		Dennison, Robert	60
Darling, Dr. William K. .	236		Dennison, Susan Anna. .	
Da Silva, J.	593			333, 334
Daugherty, Matthew. .	275		Dennis, Eliza A.	514, 523
Davenport, Charles	55		Denton, Mary B.	37, 38
Davenport, Paul.	55		Derrick, Eleanor E. .	279, 282
Davidson, Anna.	252		Derthick, Victoria	262
Davidson, George	252		De Vries, Peter, and fam-	
Davidson, Theresa			ily.	71
	416, 417		Devore, Ella E.	325
Davis, Alfred.	123		Dewey, Julius	449
Davis, Asa	286		De Wolff, Ruhama. .	154, 172
Davis, Charles, and chil-			De Wolff, Whitman	498
dren	353		Dickerson, Augusta H. .	561
Davis, Eliza.	329, 330		Dickinson, Mr.	242
Davis, Eliza.	343, 350		Dickson, Silvertown.	255
Davis, Gardner.	217		Dimock, Adolphus.	204
Davis, Joel	311		Dinsmore, Albert H., and	
Davis, Julia.	327, 328		child	486
Davis, Sarah.	285, 300		Dix, Jesse	463
Deacon, John, and chil-			Dixon, Abram.	390
dren	53		Dixon, Adelpia P. .	277, 278
Dean, Charles, and chil-			Doane, Cordelia.	383
dren	242		Doane, Elizabeth. .	353, 377
Deane, James S.	197		Doane, Eunice.	228, 229
Deane, Mrs. Ruth Hall. .	285		Dodge, Eunice.	287, 291
Decker, Fannie	435, 438		Dodge, Lydia.	264, 266
Decker, Ruth E.	425, 426		Doherty, Mary L. .	279, 282
Decker, William, and chil-			Dolan, Elizabeth.	130
dren	435		Doland, Ann E.	290
De Clow, William P. .	395		Doremus, Agnes. .	585, 586
Dee, Augusta.	239, 240		Do Silva, Albern I.	357
De Groff, Jacob.	323		Dorwin, Oliver W.	162

	Page.		Page.
Doyle, Ann.....	506,	Ellsworth, Caroline..	324, 325
Doxey, Cordelia.....	439	Ellsworth, Reuben.....	121
Drake, Anna.....	551, 562	(Elvers) Smith, Mary J..	
Drake, Elihu A.....	87		265, 272
Dudley, James.....	387	Ely, Richard.....	57
Duesler, Susan.....	552, 554	Emery, S. H.....	129
Duffie, Alfred Napoleon..	565	Emory, Austin.....	193
Duffie, Daniel Pelton		Endicott, John.....	15
Baron.....	565	English, Jane A. B.....	398
Duffie, Rev. Cornelius R.,		Epperley, Cora B....	376, 377
D. D.....		Erb, Eliza.....	148
Dunbar, Bessie.....	583, 584	Erwin, Charles.....	186
Duncan, Leah.....	509, 510	Erwin, Jonathan.....	277
Duncanson, James, and		Evans, Rev. Israel.....	567
children.....	418	Evarts, Cornelia C...	134, 139
Durand, Lizzie M...	439, 440	Ewers, Frank.....	164
Dwight, Rev. Holden, and			F.
family.....	112-114	Fairman, John.....	599
Dyer, Jane.....	165, 168	Fall, Minnie.....	553, 554
	E.	Falor, Elizabeth.....	255, 258
Eagle, Capt. James.....	415	Fancher, David.....	38, 45
Early, Lucinda.....	207, 211	Fancher, David.....	46
Eck, Leo Theodore, and		Fancher, Deborah....	37, 38
children.....	583	Fancher, Mrs. Sarah P...	47
Edmonds, J. W.....	168	Fancher, Sylvanus....	38, 46
Edson, Julia A.....	88, 90	Farwell, Mr.....	473
Edwards, Alanson.....	49	Felt, Justin.....	146
Edwards, Benjn. A., Jr.,		Felton, Benjamin.....	18
and children.....	456	Felton, John.....	543
Edwards, George S., and		Felton, Nathaniel.....	18
child.....	238	Fenn, Esther M.....	387, 388
Edwards, Rosetta.....	96, 144	Fenn, Sophia Anna.....	124
Edwards, William H....	142	Ferguson, Henrietta..	71, 72
Ege, Ralph.....	545	Ferre, Joseph K.....	465
Egleston, Alma.....	469, 470	Ferre, Mrs. George.....	323
Elasgo, Elizabeth.....	368, 369	Field, Julia E.....	554
Eldredge, Martha J...	279, 280	Fields, Ruth.....	96, 144
Eldredge, Susanna.....		Ferris, Benjn. S.....	568
	244, 245, 253	Ferris, Caroline.....	570, 575

	Page.		Page.
Gaylord, Mary.....	199, 202	Goff, Duell, and child....	366
Gaylord, Willis.....	586	Goldsmith, James, and	
Gaylord, Sophia.....	79, 91	children.....	348
Gaylord, Mr.....	185	Goodall, S. C.....	220
Gaynor, Lee.....	316	Goodell, William Bird	
Geer, Eunice.....	324	and children.....	346
Geer, Mr.....	472	Goodier, Sarah L.....	318
Geer, Mercy, widow		Goodrich, Amy	64, 65
	447, 461	Goodrich, Buckley.....	64
Ge-geem-o-co-wah.....	445	Goodrich, Sarah.....	66
Genung, Mamie G.....	47	Goodwin, Edward.....	239
George, Sarah.....	568, 590	Gorham, Hannah....	234, 235
Geuth, Augusta A.....		Gorham, Miranda ..	279, 281
	572, 574	Gorham, Samuel.....	36
Gibson, Henry.....	216	Gorman, Mary F....	391, 392
Gibson, William, and chil-		Gormley, John.....	415
dren	348	Gosland, Bartholomew...	15
Giddings, Joshua.....	194	Gott, Phoebe A.....	267, 269
Giddings, Stephen.....	82	Gott, Sarah A.....	266, 268
Gifford, Coralinn M.		Gragg, Jared.....	288
	178, 179	Graham, Huldah....	227, 244
Gilbert, Ahimaz.....	205	Graham, Sarah J.....	194
Gilbert, J. H.....	159	Graham, Washington....	190
Gilder, Widow Chloe....		Grandine, Rhoda E....	472
	60, 153	Grant, Abnon, and family.	204
Gill, George F.....	74	Grant, Jennie.....	89
Gill, Martha A.....	356, 361	Graves, Frances M.....	
Gillet, Abram.....	186		367, 371
Gillet, Laura.....	197, 198	Graves, Joseph.....	56
Gillespie, Stephen.....	422	Graves, Lovilla.....	246
Gillum, Nathan.....	284	Gray, Amanda.....	513, 520
Gilman, Susan.....	324, 326	Gray, Betsey.....	482, 484
Gilmore, John.....	54	Gray, Russell.....	190
Gilmore, Nathaniel R....	484	Greeley, Horace.....	371
Gilpatrick, Evander, and		Green, Catherine....	145, 151
son	490	Green, Herman.....	166
Gipson, Pamela.....	506, 523	Green, Mr.....	570
Glover, Huldah.....	100, 102	Green, William.....	524
Glover, Nathaniel.....	20, 32	Gregory, Amanda C....	
Gloyd, Elijah.....	455		484, 488

	Page.		Page.
Griffing, —.....	199, 200	Hamlin, Esther.....	366, 367
Griffin, Mercy.....	153, 155	Hammond, Benjamin, and children ..	131
Griffith, Lizzie.....	178	Hammond, Eliakim.....	474
Griffith, Mrs. L. J.....	255	Hammond, Horace, and child	225
Griffiths, Jane.....	548	Hancock, Jehiel.....	384
Griffiths, Margaret M.....	435, 437	Hand, Catherine	443, 444
Grimes, Mr.....	391	Handy, Lydia.....	348
Grimes, William J.....	319	Hansom, Hayneth P....	66
Griswold, Alzina F.....	577, 579	Hanson, Ole.....	579
Griswold, Mary.....	60, 153	Happer, Susannah...257,	258
Griswold, William H....	363	Harding, Sarah L.....	450
Groff, Matthew, and child.	326	Harget, Mary D.....	259, 260
Guernsey, Rachel ...	263, 274	Harmon, Lila L.....	420
Guild, George K.....	478	Harmon, Mr. —.....	166
Guion, Mary.....	550, 551	Harper, Col. John.....	77
Guthrie, Elizabeth ...	48, 50	Harrington, Alice...314,	318
H.		Harrington, Benjamin...314	
Hackley, Eliza.....	145, 148	Harrington, Julia B....	336
Hadskiss, George H.....	509	Harrington, Louisa M...145,	150
Haffner, Louisa.....	351, 352	Harrington, James.....	507
Haggerty, Mary A.....	316	Harrington, Julia B.....	336
Haight, Jane.....	356, 361	Harrington, Lydia...314,	315
Hall, Charles H., and chil- dren	337	Harrington, Maria.....	145
Hall, Dolly.....	229, 242	Harrington, Mary Ann..315,	318
Hall, Elizabeth.....	283, 284	Harris, Frances.....	379, 381
Hall, Emily.....	367, 371	Harris, John.....	441
Hall, Hannah Hopkins...228,	233	Harris, Mrs. Nancy A. In- graham	187
Hall, John.....	166	Harris, Sarah.....	240, 241
Hall, John, and son. ...	289	Harris, Thomas.....	408
Hall, John.....	20	Harshberger, Charles....	119
Hall, Kate E.....	372, 374	Hart, Watson N., and chil- dren	555
Hall, M. P.....	251, 252	Hartsough, Mary.....	544
Hall, Mr. —.....	563	Harvey, Alfred O., and son	140
Halliday, Elizabeth.....	121		
Hamilton, Harriet N.....	532, 540		
Hamilton, Margaret.....	444, 445		
Hamilton, Margaret.....	524, 527		

	Page.		Page.
Harvey, Almeda E.	594, 596	Hewes (or Hughes), Cyrus	
Harvey, Lois	60, 184	and family	204
Haskell, Julia Ann.	274, 275	Hewitt (or Hewett), Alan-	
Haskins, Mrs. Martha	323	son and family	110-112
Hastings, Elizur G.	123	Hicks, Caltha P.	600
Hastings, Huldah M.	205	Hickox, Milo	379
Hatfield, Chas. E.	120	Higbee, Solomon	80
Hathaway, Frank N.	451	Hiler, Matilda	187, 188
Haughey, Julia A.	250, 251	Hill, George	199
Hawks, Harly H., and		Hilliard, Isabel S.	68, 69
children	246	Hilliard, Capt. Walter	284
Hawks, Sophia	286, 289	Hillman, Mary	177
Hawley, Aaron	192	Hilton, Mary Cooper	501, 502
Hawley, Ermina	391, 396	Hilton, Robert, and chil-	
Hawley, Dr. G. F.	74	dren	172, 173
Hawthorne, David, and		Hinckley, Mercy	482, 493
children	250	Hinckley, Gov. Thomas	32
Hayward, Monroe L., and		Hinckley, Sarah R.	133, 134
children	307	Hinsdale, Mrs. Abbie M.	
Haywood, Ruth	315		46, 47
Hazard, Lucy A.	532, 539	Hinton, Peter L.	595
Hazard, William A., and		Hitchcock, Abner W., and	
children	561	son, Francis A.	134
Hazeldine, Lillie S.	48	Hitchcock, Mary A.	246, 251
Head, Margaret	568, 587	Hoag, Othniel	257
Heald, Edgar G., and chil-		Hodge, Albert	164
dren	520	Hodge, George L.	143
Hecker, John T.	36, 37	Hodges, Lucretia E.	315, 319
Heeker, John V.	36, 37	Hoffner, Louisa	351, 352
Heldt, Christine C.	413, 414	Hosington, Elizabeth	513, 515
Helm, Eleanor	265, 273	Holbert, Frank	44
Helmer, Betsey E.	291, 292	Holbrook, Phineas, and	
Hendricks, Mrs. Elizabeth		family	245
A.	362	Holcomb, L. L., and chil-	
Henry, Lauren, and child.	521	dren	465
Hentze, LaFayette M., and		Holcomb, Loammi	265
children	515	Holcomb, Statira	497, 531
Heriott, Clara	208, 209	Holden, Nancy A.	74
Hess, Walter B.	508	Holdridge, William, Jr.,	
Heustis, Mary E.	305, 306	and children	405, 406

	Page.		Page.
Holmes, Ezra, and chil-		Hubbard, Alma.....	368, 369
dren	444	Hubbard, Alma M....	368, 369
Holmes, Frederic A....	413	Huckins, Melissa M..	212, 213
Holmes, George P.....	444	Huestis, Mary E.....	305
Holmes, Rebecca.....	35, 36	Huestis, Huldah.....	227
Holmes, Triphena...230,	232	Hughes (or Hewes), Cy-	
Holopater, Ephraim, and		rus	204
children	272	Hughes, Timothy, 2d lieut.	567
Holt, Frederic A.....	399	Hull (or Hall), Miles...	300
Homewood, Frank.....	147	Hungerford, Levi.....	
Honecker, Philip, and		Hunn, Henry.....	211, 212
children	72	Hunn, Ellen.....	212
Hooker, Charlotte	449	Hunt, Catherine E....	454, 458
Hopkins, Hannah E....	368, 376	Hunt, Elmira P.....	80, 83
Hopkins, Rev. Mark	391	Hunt, Eunice.....	455, 456
Hopkins, Mary.....	367, 376	Hunt, Jonah.....	499
Hopkins, Sarah.....	218	Hunt, Judith.....	455
Hopkins, Stanton.....	264	Hunt, Lois.....	475
Horsford, Mindwell...321,	328	Hunter, Ephraim.....	279
Horton, Sarah D....452,	453	Huntley, Chloe.....	188
Hosford, Mary	509, 511	Huntoon, Aaron... ..	482
Hosmer, John.....	474	Hurd, Marilla E....130,	131
Hough, Herman.....	66	Hurd, Martha A....117,	120
Houlston, George F....	446	Hurlbert, William... ..	121
House, Alice M.....	203	Hurlburt, Ida E.....	310
House, Helen M....368,	370	Hurlburt, Phoebe.....	309
House, John.....	210	Hurlbut, Ansel.....	305
Houston, Alexander	66	Hurlbut, Capt. Stephen,	
Houston, Rev. Hiram ...	363	and children.....	321
Howard, Charles.....	519	Hutchings, Dr. Alexander,	559
Howard, Eliza C.....	232	Hutchings, Mr. —	483
Howard, Joseph F., and		Hyde, Portland.....	170
children	453		
Howard, Mary.....	448, 452	I.	
Howe, Nancy M. (W.)..112,	117	Imas, Almira.....	165
Howell, Caleb.....	430	Ingalls, Anna Maria..	476, 479
Howes, Maria Louise....	55	Ingersoll, George, and chil-	
Howland, Mary	248	dren	571
Hoyt, Mary B.....	393, 394	Ingersoll, Riley, and chil-	
Hoyt, Sarah L.....	46, 48	dren	570

	Page.		Page.
Ingraham, Abby.....	186	Johnson, W. H., and child,	380
Isham, Demas.....	156, 164	Johnson, Sir William....	77
Isham, Homer.....	465	Johnston, Caleb, and chil-	
Ives, Chauncey.....	500	dren	264
Ives, Rosa P.....	369, 371	Jones, Benoni.....	164
J.		Jones, Dr. Carleton, and	
Jackson, Charles.....	40	children.....	390
Jackson, Mrs. Emma P..	549	Jones, Eber.....	498
Jackson, Harriet (Hattie).		Jones, Elijah, and chil-	
	265, 272	dren.....	443, 444
Jackson, Rebecca....	406, 417	Jones, Elijah Pelton....	444
Jackway, Elisha, and chil-		Jones, Elizabeth.....	46, 50
dren	244	Jones, Fanny.....	160
Jackway, Fanny....	245, 247	Jones, Freeman, and child,	490
Jacobs, Charles P.....	585	Jones, Joshua.....	323
Jacobs, Lewis C.....	89	Jones, John P., and son	
Janes, Joseph P.....	495	Frank W.....	127
Jarvis, Emma.....	509, 511	Jones, Lucina A....	156, 163
——, Jemima.....	55	Jones, Mary L.....	156, 162
Jenison, F. A.....	467	Jones, Parthenia P..	557, 559
Jessup, widow....	421	Jones, Susannah A.	156, 163
Johnson, Charlotte A....	540	Judd, Anna M.....	287, 296
Johnson, Elizabeth.....	40	K.	
Johnson, G. W., and chil-		Kearns, James H.....	162
dren	243	Kearns, Theodore.....	162
Johnson, Hattie M..	348, 350	Keeny, Joseph H.....	517
Johnson, Capt. Hugh M.,	364	Keever, Anna M....	449, 450
Johnson, Jeannette C.	133, 138	Kelley, C. E.....	568
Johnson, Jemima.....	55	Kelley, John G.....	568
Johnson, John.....		Kelly, Joseph.....	165
Johnson, Mary.....	169	Kelley, Rebecca.....	417
Johnson, Mr.....	245	Kelly, Matilda.....	156, 158
Johnson, Philip, Jr....	555	Kellogg, Ashley R.....	585
Johnson, Raymond....	316	Kellogg, Olive A....	135, 137
Johnson, Rebecca... 227,	263	Kelsey, Emily.....	238, 240
Johnson, Richard.....	40	Kelsey, Harriet....	238, 241
Johnson, Ruth.....	227, 228	Kelsey, William H., and	
Johnson, Stephen.....	227	children	337
Johnson, Susannah (Sayre)	40	Kemp, Mary.....	124, 126

	Page.		Page.
Leach, Poland.....	412	Low, Nelson	273
Ledwitz, Herman, Major..	567	Lowden, Daniel	36
Lee, Caleb.....	475	Lowery, Margaretta D. 293,	295
Leffingwell, John... ..	55	Lowrey, Otis M., and son.	486
Legg, Jerome B.....	182	Luce, Mr.....	473
Lehman, Louisa....482,	492	Luce, Lloyd, and children .	325
Lehman, Mr. ———	483	Luke, John	263
Leonard, John W.....	143	Lutes, Albert	590
Leonard, Sophia (A)....		Lyman, Ann.....	524
Lewis, Anna.....532,	537	—, Lucia.....459,	461
Lewis, Darius.....	508	Lyman, Henry, and chil-	
Lewis, Francis.....	228	dren	172
Lewis, Joseph.....	56	Lyne, Harriet A.	74
Lewis, Mary.....508,	509		
Lewis, Mary J.....	316	M.	
Lewis, N. D.....	396	Macham, C.....	178
Lindsley, Jerusha...208,	209	Mack, Andrew	587
Lines, Eliza A.....	51	McAuley, Abigail Burch.	506
Lispensard, Sarah....548,	591	McClemens, Edward C...	224
Litchfield, Mrs. L. P....	204	McClenathan, James ...	244
Lobdell, Ann A.....46,	47	McCleve, Thomas, and	
Logan, William.....	411	children	58
Lonsdale, Thomas.....	275	McCleve, John, and chil-	
Loomis, James.....	501	dren	304
Loomis, Moses.....	501	McCoveney, James M....	396
Loomis, Richard N.....	265	McClure, Martha....570,	571
Loomis, Sarah E... 265,	270	McCullough, Delia B. 436,	437
Lord, Eleazer.....	430	McCullough, Elizabeth ..	
Lord, Sarah.....447,	461		197, 198
Lord, Theophilus.....	61	McChain, George.....	558
Loring, Rudolphson B...	214	McDivett, Anna M. .293,	295
Loundsbury, Abigail ...	415	McDowell, Ed. Alexander,	
Loundsbury, Ira.....	210	Col	566
Loundsbury, Joseph....	424	McDowell, Jane....568,	569
Lounsberry, Caroline E...		McDonald, Joseph, and	
	435, 436	children	431
Lounsberry, Joshua.....	35	McEwan, John.....	514
Lounsberry, Mr.	255	McEwen, S. Amelia...41,	42
Loup, Joseph.....	508	McFarland, Caroline M...	
Loveland, James ...194,	209		181, 182

	Page.		Page.
McGeorge, Adelaide	418, 420	Matson, Elizabeth	64, 68
McGeorge, Mary E	411	Matson, Luther	63
McGuffin, John	506	Mattoon, Ada E	149
McIntyre, Chloe J	541	May, Eleazar	474
McIntyre, Donald	279	Mayberry, Ann	482, 491
McKay, Isabella	509, 510	Maydole, Edwin H	124
McKay, Mary	58, 282	Maydole, Nelson M., and children	124
McKeever, Anna M	449, 451	Maynard, Edmund	225
McKenzie, Hiram	459	Meach, Ruth B	332, 339
McKenzie, Mary		Meacham, C	178
McNillage, Elizabeth	279, 281, 282	Mead, James B	547, 548
McNulta, Gen. John, and children	470	Mead, Mary E	
McPherson, Amanda	520, 521	Meade, Capt. M. J	52
McQuade, M. J	326, 327	Meade, John F	52
McQuiston, Andrew	173	Mead, Stephen	548
McRenney, Pauline R	539	Merchant, Gen	223
Mallett, Stephen D	157	Merihew, Laura	532, 540
Manley, Almina	88, 90	Merrills, Everett P	383
Mansfield, Vivalda, and children	166	Merrills, Joseph H	240
Mark, Benj. F	53	Merrills, Kitty M	383
Mahan, President	223	Merrill, Lucinda	286, 287
Makinster, Mrs. Harriet	285	Merrill, Phoebe	467
Makinster, Julia	517	Merrill, Thirza S	287, 292
Markham, Eliza	80, 82	Merriman, Mary A	368, 369
Marsh, Carrie L	539	Merritt, Irene	48
Marsh, Sarah	503	Merritt, Phila J	101
Marshall, John W	173	Merry, Clementine A	484
Marshall, Josiah	314	Merwin, David	80
Martin, Hannah	508, 512	Merwin, Sally	502, 504
Marvin, Isabella W	550, 551	Mesenkop, William	459
Mason, John, and chil- dren	53	Myers, Louise V	182, 184
Mason, Emily O	174	Middaugh, widow Ann (Brewster)	502, 504
Masterson, Amanda M	535, 536	Middleton, Joshua	162
Mather, Rev. Richard	32	Millard, Miranda	257, 258
Matson, Edmund	63	Miller, Abigail	60, 62
		Miller, Emeline	456, 457
		Miller, George F., and children	81

	Page.		Page.
Miller, John.....	342	Morgan, Jesse, and chil-	
Miller, Mary.....	187	dren	391
Miller, Ruth.....	133, 138	Morgan, William, and	
Miller, Susan.....	418, 421	child.....	381
Miller, Sylvia Etta..	133, 138	Morris, Edward.....	56
Miller, Wesley.....	234	Morris, Hannah J.....	392
Miller, William, Jr.....	60	Morrison, Geo. W.....	322
Milliken, Hannah...447,	454	Morrison, James.....	322
Milmine, John.....	524	Morrison, Miss.....	139
Miner, Elisha J.....	250	Morse, Mary J.....	157, 158
Miner, Mary.....	96, 97	Morton, Willis.....	121
Miner, William.....	56	Moss, F. B.....	66
Mitchell, Mr.....	464	Mott, Anna J.....	388
Mix, Col. Samuel.....	497	Mott, Gershom, Capt....	567
Mizener, Ellen E.....	434	Mould, Eleanor.....	422
Montgomery, Lucinda..		Mowry, Isaac.....	156
	570, 574	Mowry, Hiram.....	170
Montgomery, Gen. Rich-		Munn, Hannah M...230,	232
ard	567	Murphy, G.	178
Montross, Enos L., and		Murray, Cynthia....259,	261
children	135	Murray, Mary.....	248
Montross, Phoebe T..135,	136	Myrto, John, and children,	555
Money, Phoebe.....	83		
Mooney, Henry A.....	86	N.	
Moore, Agnes.....	297	Nanny (properly Anway),	
Moore, Agnes J.....	235	Wm. H.....	46
Moore, Cassie A....273,	274	Nash, Olive J.....	66, 67
Moore, Daniel.....	211	Nash, Milton.....	145
Moore, Roxana.....	95, 96	Nelson, Christina.....	243
Moore, William H., and		Nelson, Nancy.....	462
children.....	53	Nelson, W. H., and chil-	
Morehead, Susan....528,	529	dren	271
Morehouse, Charles L...39		Nesbitt, Sarah.....	173, 175
Morehouse, Deborah R..		Nettleton, Lieut. George,	77
	39, 40	Newell, Dora I.....	396
Morehouse, Elizabeth..38,	40	Newkirk, Hannah F...430,	438
Morehouse, George.....	39	Newton, F. M.....	243
Morehouse, Jeremiah..39,	40	Newton, Frances....112,	118
Morehouse, Magdalene		Newton, Philo T.....	73, 74
(Dill).....	39	Nicholls, Mr.....	514

	Page.		Page.
Nichols, Ada.....	408, 410	Paine, Robt. Treat.....	592
Nichols, Alice N....	293, 296	Palmer, Gershom.....	220
Nichols, Mary Jane..	408, 410	Palmer, Gertrude E..	161, 162
Nichols, Samantha....	97	Palmer, Mary.....	296, 297
Nickerson, John.....	186	Palmer, Ruth A....	146, 147
Norcott, Lydia.....	387	Parker, Abigail J.....	416
Norris, Shadrach.....	210	Parker, Capt. Abner....	62
North, Williard.....	469	Parker, Ira, and children.	323
Northam, Sophia....	367, 371	Parker, widow Keturah	
Northrop, Benjn. H., and		Mott	62
family.....	123	Parker, Samuel J.....	452
Norton, Jabez C.....	366	Parkhurst, Maria....	464, 466
Norton, Lydia.....	65	Parkis, George.....	234
Norton, Margaret.....	211	Parkis, Mrs. Martha....	234
Norton, Margaret....	275, 276	Parkis, Newell.....	234
Nye, Caroline (D.)..	342, 347	Parks, Laura.....	239
Nye, Frances.....	343, 344	Parks, Richard.....	482
Nye, Mary J.....	136, 137	Parsons, Levi, and chil-	
		dren	342
O.		Partridge, Amos.....	96
Oakes, Nancy M....	135, 137	Partridge, Jasper....	155, 156
O'Brien, John.....	242	Patrick, Ann.....	465, 466
O'Keefe, Nellie.....	519	Patrick, Mandana....	465, 466
Ogden, Alvaretta....	48, 49	Pattee, Capt. Frank....	461
Olmstead, Mrs. Jeannette		Patterson, Cynthia....	329
J	514, 522	Patterson, Ephraim, and	
Olmstead, Lucretia..	275, 276	children	418
Osborn, Mr.....	197	Payne, Esther	246, 249
Osborn, Samuel.....	197	Payne, Franklin.....	309
Osgood, Harvey T., and		Payne, Helen L.....	70, 71
children.....	412	Payne, Louisa.....	524, 526
Osgood, Linus.....	169	Payne, Sarah A.....	332, 338
Otis, Seville M.....	485	Pearl, Chauncey, and	
Otstat, Henry.....	460	child	531
Oxley, Mary A.....	40, 41	Pease, Caleb S.....	302
Ozier, Gale.....	71	Pease, Ellen L.....	449, 451
Ozman, Christina....	255, 257	Pease, Hannah.....	78, 79
P.		Peck, George.....	315
Packard, Lucinda R..	134, 139	Peet, Harriet.....	331, 332
		Peffter, Kate	70

	Page.		Page.
Pelton, Abigail	532, 533	Perry, Franklin	483
Pelton, Anna	524, 527	Perry, Job	483
Pelton, Ann P. (Tilly) . .	277, 278	Persons, Isaac J	134
Pelton, Austin	121	Peters, Benjamin	443
Pelton, Benjamin, 1st lieut	567	Peters, Joseph	443
Pelton, Charlotte	87	Pettie, Fannie	48, 49
Pelton, Ezra	194	Pettis, Mary	532, 537
Pelton, Henry E	280	Pettis, Sarah	532, 533
Pelton, Ithamar P	133	Petty, Emma A	348, 350
Pelton, Joanna	308, 312	Phelps, Abel, Jr	497
Pelton, John	321, 322	Phelps, Abram, and chil- dren	331
Pelton, Joseph	87	Phelps, Asahel	97
Pelton, Joseph	321	Phelps, Daniel, and chil- dren	78
Pelton, Josiah	311	Phelps, Joseph	265
Pelton, Lyman	127, 133	Phelps, Obadiah, and fam- ily	78
Pelton, Martha	321	Phelps, Salmon	497
Pelton, Martha A	208, 209	Philip, Cornelia Evelyn . .	357, 358
Pelton, Mary	80	Philip, Elizabeth J	182, 184
Pelton, Mary Ettie	277, 278	Philip, Hugh	212
Pelton, Mary W	121, 127	Philip, Maria H	100
Pelton, Persis	198, 201	Philip, Philinda	179, 180, 181
Pelton, Prudence	61, 198	Philip, Sarah	176
Pelton, Rollin H	532, 533	Picket, William	472
Pelton, Sabrina A	121, 122	Pierce, Hattie E. (Gibbs) .	88, 90
Pelton, Stephen	527, 530	Pierce, Lawson H., and children	346
Pelton, Mrs. Susanna E . .	244, 245	Pierce, Stephen	442
Peltindone, Walter de . . .	10	Pierson, Joseph P	293
Penfield, Anna	59, 352	Pike, William	343
Penfield, Asa W	226	Pimlot, Mrs. Anna	255
Penfield, Elizabeth A	367, 375	Pinckney, George C., and child	348
Penfield, Phoebe	308, 312	Pine, Joanna	192, 193
Penfield, Prudence G	367, 368	Pinkerton, Mrs. Esther P .	185, 197
Penfield, Rachel	308		
Perkins, Edward R	231		
Perkins, Eliphaz	154		
Perkins, Mary	433, 434		
Perkins, Roger	155		

	Page.		Page
Pinkham, Henry W., and children	412	Pursell, Andrew	426
Pinkham, William, and child	483	Pyler, 2d Lieut. Abraham.	77
Pitcher, Philip E.	557	Q.	
Platt, Isaac	542	Quackenboss, Abram, and children	514
Plymton, Jeremiah	55	Quackenboss, Ann E.	513, 516
Pond, Eliza Ann.	131, 132	Quackenboss, Emily.	507, 529
Pond, Sarah E.	471	Quackenboss, Magdalene.	514, 522
Pond, Sarah L.	130, 131	Quackenboss, William T., and children	514
Pond, Seymour	471	Quant, Jacob H., and children	528
Popham, William.	280	Quick, Cornelius	562
Pool, Mr. —	464	Quick, Moses.	546, 593
Porter, John B.	140	Quigley, Etta.	534
Porter, Mary	378, 384	R.	
Post, Betsey C.	332, 338	Race, William	188
Post, Elizabeth Lay (Leigh)	304, 306	Raiche, Clara.	579, 580
Post, Russell.	62	Ramsdell, Henry F., and children	338
Potter, Daniel	66	Randall, Julia	267, 269
Potter, Mary E.	147	Randall, Matilda.	324, 325
Powell, Abraham T., and child	234	Randall, Paulina E.	230
Powell, Charles	137	Ranney, Nabby	386
Powers, Salmon A.	124	Ransom, Lucinda G.	502, 503
Powlesland, William.	169	Rarick, Gertrude ...	145, 152
Pratt, Asenath ...	60, 94, 95	Rawlings, Elizabeth F.	293, 296
Pratt, Nathan.	57	Ray, Amanda M.	494, 495
Pratt, Prudence.	185, 191	Ray, Deborah J.	438, 439
Pratt, William	57	Ray, Harriet	355, 362
Pratt, W. A., and children	325	Ray, William, and children	422
Prentice, Maria Ann.	528	Redfield, Capt. Peleg.	77
Prentiss, Charles	161	Redon, Willis.	210
Prettyman, Thomas G. ...	84	Reece, Jacob.	506
Pright, Emma	169	Reed, David	277
Prince, Henry J., and children	449		
Provin, Mary (W.)	497		
Purdy, Walden E.	250		

	Page.		Page.
Reed, James H.....	348	Rodger, Olive.....	574, 575
Reed, Jonathan M., and children	90	Rogers, Elisha.....	448
Reed, Sadie	179, 180	Rogers, James.....	339
Reed, Sarah.....		Rogers, M. Fidelia.....	312
Reed, William	297	Rood, Calvin, and chil- dren	363
Reed, William M.....	126	Rood, Lucina.....	156, 162
Reid, Emma M.....	419	Rood, Mary (Polly)...	156, 157
Reid, Margaret	154, 175	Root, Seth.....	498
Reifort, John	346	Rose, Mary.....	33, 402
Renner, William G.....	81	Rose, William.....	265
Reynolds, Amelia...459,	460	Rosencrans, widow, Cath- arine.....	592
Reynolds, Henry.....	190	Rosencrans, Col. John...	593
Rice, Jane.....	449, 451	Roselle, Benjamin.....	187
Richards, Horatio N., and children	215	Ross, Dorothy.....	467
Richards, Katie.....	381, 382	Rossiter, Sarah.....	238
Richards, Sarah G....96,	133	Rossiter, Sally.....	221, 224
Richardson, Electa.....	205	Rouse, Olive.....	512
Richmond, Eliza....385,	386	Rouse, Rhoda.....	506, 507
Ripley, Manford S.....	267	Rouse, Sarah.....	512, 513
Ripley, Maria... ..489,	491	Roush, Ellis.....	528
Rist, Olive J.....	435, 437	Rowe, Charlotte G. .144,	146
Ritchie, Elizabeth...585,	586	Rowe, Eva.....	179, 180
Ritzema, Lieut.-Col. Ru- dolphus.....	566	Rowe, Owen.....	19, 27
Roberts, Amos N., and children.....	353	Rowland, Elizabeth A... 168	
Roberts, Jennie B...413,	414	Royce, Huldah.....	355, 356
Roberts, Lyman.....	165	Royce, Orrin.....	424
Roberts, Lyman.	176	Roycroft, Mary A.....	201
Roberts, Philo, and family,	205	Rozencrans, Catherine... 615	
Robertson, Delia....159,	160	Rudolph, John, and chil- dren	407
Robinson, Mary E.....	372	Rumsey, James.	568
Robinson, Orvilla...166,	167	Rumsey, Rhoda Ann..424,	425
Rock, Anthony.....	202	Runlet, Ebenezer.....	482
Rockwell, Mary J....87,	88	Runnels, Marietta...517,	518
Rockwell, Mrs. S. W....	81	Russell, David S.....	312
Rockwell, Dr. Sidney		Russell, Ellen.....	396, 397
W., and children.....	93	Russell, Giles R., and chil- dren	239

	Page.		Page.
Russell, Obedience..	378, 382	Searles, Sarah (Merwin)...	502, 504
Russell, Prudence...	308, 310	See, W. W.....	177
Rutherford, Elizabeth M.,	278	Seely, Miss.....	463, 469
Ryan, John.....	270	Selleck, Jonathan... ..	36
Rynus, Margaret C.....	44	Selover, Peter.....	548
S.		Serverus, Joel.....	188
Sabin, Susan A.....	408	Sessions, Eliza J....	293, 294
Sackrider, Helen E..	369, 371	Seymour, Alvin, and chil-	
Sage, Betsey.....	322, 331	dren.....	396
Sage, Jerusha.....	63, 64	Seymour, Caroline E.	213, 218
Sage, Lemuel.....	64	Sexton, Charles (or Carl).	545
Sage, Mary.....	300, 302	Sexton, Jared.....	545
Sager, Julia A.....	186, 191	Sexton, Sarah.....	545, 593
Sanford, Benjamin.....	407	Shackleton, George, and	
Sanford, Julia A.....	39	children.....	595
Satterlee, Theron.....	143	Shadow, Elizabeth.....	151
Satzenger, Horace R....	563	Shaffer, Thomas J., and	
Savery, Helen L.....	247, 249	children.....	583
Sawyer, Mehitable E..	145, 148	Sharp, Amos.....	327
Saxton, Daniel F.....	291	Sharp, Joseph.. ..	460
Saxton, Edith.....	462	Shattuck, Philip.....	57
Sayre, Susanna.....	40	Shaw, David.....	408
Schlabacker, B. F., and		Shaw, Emily A.....	400
children.....	380	Sheals, Isaac.....	74
Schofield, Mr.....		Sheehan, John.....	465
Schoenman, Mary A..	578, 580	Sheldon, George, and chil-	
Scofield, James.	36	dren.....	98
Scofield, Salome....	408, 409	Shepard, Daniel.....	509
Scott, Harriet.....	181, 182	Shepard, Lucy.....	322, 340
Scott, Jane.....	563	Shephard, Mary.....	353, 354
Scott, William.....	406	Sheppard, Hinsdale....	97
Scoville, Angie.....	363, 364	Sheppard, Jonathan....	97
Scribner, Minnie L..	368, 370	Sheppard, Maggie E....	52
Scudder, Maggie M..	270, 271	Shiel, Thomas, and chil-	
Seaman, Deborah.....	135	dren.....	183
Seaman, Ralph H., and		Shipman, Ensign Edward.	77
children.....	595	Shipman, Martha....	58, 59
Sears, Samuel, and chil-		Shouck, Theodore.....	595
pren.....	334	Shumway, M. H....	121, 129

	Page.		Page.
Shuter, Wonderful E....	151	Smith, John A., and chil-	
Sibley, Seymour.....	376	dren	422
Siders, Susan.....	507, 528	Smith, widow Katherine	
Sillech, Miss.....	463, 469	Pelton	20
Silva, da, John.....	593	Smith, Libbie C.....	544
Simmons, Mr.....	471	Smith, Martha R.....	435
Simonson, Jacob.....	54	Smith, Mattie.....	505
Singer, Catherine.....		Smith, Mary	20, 32
	425, 426	Smith, Mary.....	408, 410
Sirrine, William R.....	175	Smith, Mary J. (Elvert)..	
Sissons, Mary A.....	494		265, 272
Sizer, Jonathan	442	Smith, Platt, and sons...	543
Skinner, George.....	109	Smith, Priscilla.....	38
Skinner, Mary	215	Smith, Roland	457
Skinner, S. W.....	320	Smith, Elizabeth Ruth ..	372
Skinner, Thirza.....	221, 222	Smith, Sarah	300, 302
Slack, William	448	Smith, Sarah J.....	532, 540
Slade, George.....	223	Smith, Thomas.....	542
Slauson, Mary	37, 45	Smith, William J.....	
Slauson, Nathaniel.....	45	Smith, William P., and	
Sloat, Prudence	442	children	428
Sloman, Sally	473, 481	Snider, William H.....	519
Small, Jane.....	219	Snow, Hannah.. ..	227, 254
Smith, Albert.....	433	Snow, Phœbe	551, 556
Smith, Ann	497, 499	Snowman, John B.....	493
Smith, Calista	292, 293	Snyder, Corintha A..	157, 158
Smith, Catherine....	35, 54	Snyder, James	248
Smith, Catherine....	595, 597	Soper, Elizabeth	247, 252
Smith, Charles, and chil-		Southworth, O. T.....	362
dren	449	Sparks, Martha J....	391, 396
Smith, Dr. Daniel	328	Sparks, Philotha M.....	
Smith, Eliza	555		165, 170
Smith, Elizabeth Ruth ..		Spaulding, Josiah.....	465
	372, 374	Spaulding, William	296
Smith, Ella I.....	192, 194	Spear, Mary J.....	348, 349
Smith, Hannah	264, 266	Speed, A. J.....	457
Smith, Herbert G.....	520	Spelman, Mary	403, 496
Smith, John	98	Spencer, Alice.....	140, 141
Smith, John, quartermas-		Spencer, Bezeleel.....	159
ter	20, 32	Spencer, Richard L	199

	Page.		Page.
Spencer, Wellington G..	338	Stewart, Clinton.....	432
Sperry, Daniel G., and children	92	Stewart, Capt. James....	284
(See Errata.)		Stewart, Julia.....	300, 301
Spillman, Eliza.....	379, 380	Sticknie, Richard, and children	31
Sprague, Amanda E.....	140, 141	Stiles, Hannah.....	354, 398
Sprague, Charles.....	236	Stiles, Mrs.....	165, 167
Sprague, Hannah.....	433	Stillman, Julia G.....	388
Springsteen, Carrie M....	517, 518	Stinchcomb, Edward....	340
Sproat, Denton, and child,	520	Stinson, Jane.....	483, 495
Squier, Cornelia A.....	590	Stocking, George, and children	331
Stannard, Samuel.....	227	Stocking, Moses.....	353
Stannard, Sarah.....	239	Stockwell, Levi.....	248
Stannard, Sheldon G....	200	Stockwell, William.....	448
Stanton, J. L.....	578	Stoddard, Anna.....	406, 429
Staples, John.....	591	Stoddard, Hannah....	435, 436
Stares, F.....	444	Stoddard, Robert.....	56
Starkey, Thomas.....	57	Stone, Jane.....	343, 344
Starr, Charlotte.....	95, 120	Stone, Lucy.....	62, 220
Starr, David L.....	557	Stoughton, Mr.....	31
Starnes, Peter L., and chil- dren	595	Strickland, Esther M....	332, 339
Stearns, Emma.....	594	Strickland, Frances A....	332, 337
Stebbins, Julia.....	205, 207	Strickland, Louisa L....	332, 337
Steenberg, Harriet.....	159, 161	Strickland, William.....	357
Stephens, John C.....	90	Strong, Asaph C.....	384
Sterling, Betsey.....	398	Strong, Benjamin.....	46
Sterling, David.....	447	Strong, Clarissa.....	45, 46
Stetson, Susan P.....	557	Strong, Flora A.....	121, 132
Stevens, Abraham.....	267	Strong, Maria C.....	123, 125
Stevens, Caroline A.....	484, 487	Strong, Marinda.....	448, 449
Stevens, Isaac.....	214	Strong, Martha M.....	121, 130
Stevens, Lois.....	228, 237	Stryker, William H.....	195
Stevens, Margaret A.....	236	Sturdevant, Lucy.....	192, 194
Stevens, Marietta.....	538	Sturges, Eunice O.....	342, 345
Stevens, Nathaniel, and son	239	Sturges, Sarah.....	342, 347
Stevens, Thomas J.....	222	Styre, Francis.....	381
Stewart, Agnes.....	69	Summers, Charles B., and children	343

	Page.		Page.
Sunderlin, Sarah E.	246,	Tilden, Samuel J., Gov...	560, 561
Sweet, Orson	166	Tilley, Ann P.	277, 278
Sweet, Riley	501	Tillson, George B., and children	319
Switzer, Frederic	525	Tilton, Florence	584
T.		Tinker, Maston	95
Tabor, Elizabeth	255	Tippen, James M.	266
Taintor, Adelia E.	117, 119	Titus, Susanna	175, 176
Talman, Chester, and children	287	Tobey, Henry P.	171
Tap, William, Quartermaster	567	Toby, James M.	536
Tappan, Stephen	552	Tolman, Frances	530
Tate, William	210	Torrance, John W.	187
Taylor, Stephen	463	Townes, J. C.	340
Terry, Levi, and children	79	Tozer, Samuel, and children	598
Terry, Thankful	227	Tracey, Adeline	65, 70
Thayer, Mr.	366	Tracey, Elizabeth	447
Thomas, Betsey	205, 207	Trask, Mr. —	483
Thomas, Emily	192, 193	Trepania, Emma A.	478
Thomas, Jerusha	482, 489	Treat, Capt. Charles	321
Thomas, Mildred	259, 261	Treat, William	341
Thompson, Rev. Charles T., and children	89	Treat, William	378
Thompson, Cyrenius	379	Trescott, A. S.	140
Thompson, David V	381	Trowbridge, Mary R.	559, 560
Thompson, Eliza	182, 184	Truer, Lucy	515
Thompson, Elizabeth A.	362, 364	Trumbull, James Jr., and children	91
Thompson, George G.	439	(See Errata.)	
Thompson, Laura	145, 149	Trumbull, Lucy	198, 200
Thompson, Mary J.	489, 490	Trumbull, Mary	199, 202
Thompson, Ruth	60, 75	Tryon, Reuben, and child	68
Thoms, Anna	186	Tucker, Benjamin	62
Thornton, Sarah D.	436, 437	Tucker, Mr. —	255
Tice, Phoebe	460	Tucker, Margaret	61, 203
Tice, Jordan	265	Tunstall, Helen	230, 231
Tiff, Reuben	265	Turner, Lizzie	170
Tilden, Mary B.	557, 560	Turner, Llewellyn	490
		Turner, Orson E.	168

	Page.	W.	Page.
Turner, William.....	386	Waddell, John.....	275
Tuthill, Fanny.....	430, 438	Waddell, John T., and children.....	519
Tuthill, Sarah.....	430, 431	Wadhams, John H.....	471
U.		Waffle, Margaret.....	552
Ullock, Isabella W.....	411, 413	Wagner, Francis.....	531
Ullock, Thomas.....	411	Wagner, Henry, and chil- dren.....	345
Utter, Jabez.....	55	Wagner, Margaret.....	532, 534
V.		Wagner, Mary.....	390, 393
Valentine, Catherine A..		Wagner, Nicholas C., and children.....	531
	147, 148	Waite, Dorastes.....	124
Vance, James.....	38	Wait, Elijah.....	447
Vance, John.....	38	Wakefield, Mrs. Emily (Temple).....	135, 137
Van Alstyne, John and children.....	151	Wakefield, Mary....	176, 177
Van Arsdale, Catherine C.		Wakeman, Mary (Polly)..	156, 157
	551, 564	Wakeman, William.....	157
Vanderburgh, Geo. S....	361	Walcott, Jane.....	547
Van Doran, Mary Ann..		Walcott, John.....	547
	192, 195	Walcott, Thomas Mynard.	547
Van Epps, Edward J....	138	Walker, Mr. —.....	81
Van Duzer, Charles.....		Walker, James S.....	502
Van Gaasbeck, Frank....	100	Walker, Jane E.....	66, 67
Van Horn, Charles.....	165	Walker, Mary A.....	66, 67
Van Horn, Nathaniel....	294	Wallace, Cordelia....	459, 461
Van Keuren, Sarah.....	422, 427	Wallace, George.....	577
Van Kirk, Hannah.....	541, 542	Wallace, Mary.....	475, 480
Van Linda, Augustus....	268	Walton, Hannah.....	524, 527
Van Ness, Peter.....	191	Walton, Martin.....	263
Van Nostrand, Jane.....	547, 549	Ward, Bernard.....	145
Van Ornum, Ida.....	340	Ward, Catharine A....	294
Van Riper, Maggie.....	190, 191	Ward, Elizabeth.....	286, 289
Vickerman, Joseph, and daughter.....	316	Ward, Luther C., and chil- dren.....	303
Viers, Elisha.....	259	Ward, William R.....	400
Villiers, George.....	543	Ware, Elias.....	95
Vincent, Vasco M.....	516	Ware, Julina M.....	532
Vine, David W., and chil- dren.....	247		

	Page.		Page.
Ware, Perdides.....	97, 99	Wenham, A. A.....	334
Ware, Sarah.....	97, 100	Wentz, Mary A.....	144, 146
Warner, Anna.....	448, 453	Westcott, Mr. ———	182
Warner, Laura.....	378, 379	Wheeler, Cordelia E.....	202
Warner, Sally.....		Wheeler, Francis.....	305
	63, 64, 73	Wheeler, Frank A., and	
Warner, Tamzen C.....	235	children.....	251
Warren, Jonathan.....	31	Wheeler, Mary (Polly) ..	
Warren, Julia E.....	315, 317		121, 128
Warren, Mitchell, and		Wheeler, Otis P.....	183
family.....	209	Wheeler, Sarah.....	206, 209
Washington, Bushrod ...	572	Whipple, Jeremiah R.,	
Waterbury, Ezra.....	36	and descendants...103-108	
Waters, widow Mary..	60, 75	Whipple, Molly.....	403, 473
Watkins, Demetrius.....	261	Whitaker, Mr.....	185
Watrous, Frank H.....	241	White, James.....	186
Watson, Amanda.....		White, Rev. John.....	16
	509, 510	Whiteley, E. S.....	120
Watson, Clarissa.....	79, 91	Whiting, Robert H.....	457
Watson, Elgin, and child.	530	Whiting, ——— ..	34
Watson, John.....	508	Whitmore, Sophronia (S.)	
Watson, Whitfield.....	277		366, 367
Watt, Lyvest R.....	413	Whitney, Alice.....	497, 500
Way, Robert B.....	206	Whitney, Alsenia ..	188, 190
Weaver, Eli W., and chil-		Whitney, Ezra.....	324
dren ..	522	Whitney, Mary Reed.	476, 477
Weaver, Volney, and chil-		Whittemore, Aaron, and	
dren.....	94	children.....	476
Webb, Miss ——— ..	83	Wickham, Benjamin, and	
Webber, Adon, and chil-		children.....	152
dren.....	475	Wickham, Eleanor ..	145, 151
Webster, Bela.....	295	Wickham, Mrs. Jenette	
Webster, Elvira.....	192, 194	M.....	221, 222
Webster, Lucy.....	213, 214	Wicks, Mary.....	471
Weeks, Benjamin.....	551	Wickwire, Eunice.....	326
Weigle, Solomon, and		Wigant, Mr. ——— ..	552
daughter.....	505	Wigant, Martha ..	552, 553
Wells, Aaron.....	484	Wilbur, Joseph H., and	
Wells, Aldridge.....	506	children.....	182
Wells, Lieut. James.....	56	Wilcox, Daniel.....	300

	Page.		Page.
Wilcox, John.....	378	Winklepleck, Louisa.....	140
Wilcox, John.....	387	Winslow, Emma.....	191
Wilcox, Hetty A....	238, 239	Winslow, Lavinia....	186, 188
Wilcox, Laura M....	65, 71	Winthrop, Gov.....	16, 17
Wilcox, Nancy A....	65, 71	Wise, Lois E.....	588, 589
Wilkinson, Robert....	463	Wolcott, Betsey.....	79
William, the Conqueror..	10, 11	Wolf, Wm. V.....	86
Willey, Isaac.....	57	Wolf, Cecil.....	86
Willets, Geo. S., and chil-		Wood, Anna F.....	287, 298
dren	570	Wood, Catherine A..	292, 293
Willits, Edwin, and child,	570	Wood, Darius C., and chil-	
Williams, Adaline...127,	128	dren	148
Williams, Agatha.....	148	Wood, Joseph, Jr.....	542
Williams, Elizabeth....	594	Wood, Lydia.....	287, 298
Williams, Ellen.....	267, 268	Wood, Meeker H., and	
Williams, Harriet...176,	178	children	428
Williams, John.....	156	Wood, Sally C.....	398, 400
Williams, Kate.....	559, 560	Wood, Thomas J.....	148
Williams, Linus A.....	300	Woodbine, Nancy M....	112
Williams, Lucy (R.)....	87	Woodbridge, E. A....	66, 67
Williams, Rhoda.....	530	Woodruff, Charles F., Jr.,	557
Williams, Wilhelmina N.		Woodruff, Hannah...37,	51
	387, 388	Woodruff, Hettie M..	51, 52
Williams, William C., and		Woodruff, Mark.....	520
children	327	Woodruff, Taylor.....	455
Williamson, Joseph H...412		Woodward, Allette...192,	193
Williard, Stephen.....	74	Woodward, Catherine	
Williard, Samuel.....	57	(Rosencrans).....	592
Willis, A. D., and son...129		Woodward, George.....	392
Willis, Gertrude M.....		Woodward, Nathaniel...57	
	128, 129	Woollard, Georgina..	572, 573
Willover, Theresa...467,	468	Wright, Charles D.....	299
Wilson, Dr.....	118	Wright, Chloe.....	95, 102
Wilson, George..	578	Wright, Emeline....	39, 44
Wilson, Mary E.....	516	Wright, Frances L...587,	588
Winans, Thomas J., and		Wright, George.....	260
children	589	Wright, James, and chil-	
Winch, Amanda E...178,	180	dren	533
Wing, John.....	535	Wright, Joseph H., and	
		children	49

	Page.		Page.
Wright, Lois.....	62, 225	Young, John.....	588
Wright, Lucy.....	463, 469	Young, James W., and family.....	121, 122
Wright, Mary A....	520, 521	Young, Sarah A....	482, 492
Wright, Nathan.....	471	Young, Susan M....	425, 426
Wright, Parmelia...	393, 394	Youngs, Thomas.....	36
Y.		Z.	
Yaw, William H.....	100	Zeller, Valentine.....	125
Yeomans, Sibyl.....	403	Zimmerman, S. M.....	426
Youmans, Elisha.....	229	Zimmerman, Eliza Maria,	219
Young, James.....	242		

INDEX No. IV.

NAMES OF PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS WORK.

A.		B.	
	Page.		Page.
Addison, N. Y.....	433	Ayer, Mass.....	399
Adrian, Mich.....	217	Ayer's Junction, Mass...	399
Afton, Ill.....	131		
Albion, Pa.....	325		
Alburgh, Vt.496, 497, 531,	534	Baldwinsville, N. Y.....	554
Alexander, N. Y.....	296	Bardstown, Ky..232, 233,	272
Alexandria, Ind.....	171	Bardstown Junc., Ky....	86
Alexandria, Va.....	84	Barnstable, Mass.....	32
Allairedon, Mich...127,	128	Barre, N. Y.....	336
Alto Pass, Ill.....		Bassett, Ia.....	211
Amenia, N. Y.....	114	Batavia, N. Y..297, 314,	506
Andover, O.....	174	Bath, N. Y.....	
Angelica, N. Y.....	210	Bath, Me.....	492
Anson, Me....485, 488,	489	Baton Rouge, La.112, 114,	116
Antietam, Md.....	360	Bay City, Mich.....	555
Antigonish, N. S.....	150	Beaver Dam, N. Y.....	
Appleton, Me.....	495	Beaver, Pa.....	154, 155
Argos, Ind.....	537	Beechville, Ont.....	513
Ashfield, Mass.....308,	461	Becker's Corners, N. Y..	
Ashland, Pa.....	563		151, 152
Athens, O.....	457	Bedford, O.....	164, 165
Athens, N. Y...122, 133,	135	Belfast, N. Y.....	392
Atlanta, Ga.....139,	140	Bellows Falls, Vt.....	129
Atlantic, Ia.....	246	Belmont, Vt.....	581
Attica, N. Y...255, 297,	298	Beloit, Wis.....	328, 329
Attleboro, Mass.....	215	Bennington, Ont....	510, 511
Auburn, N. Y..180, 215,	599	Benson, Vt.....	255
Augusta, Me.....	496	Berea, O...112, 114, 340,	383
Aurelius, N. Y.....	324	Berlin, Conn.....	65
Aurora, N. Y.....	455	Berlin, Wis.....	588
Austerlitz, N. Y.....		Berlin Heights, O.....	344
	127, 133, 136,	Berlinville, O.....	168
	139	Berwick, N. S.....	410
Ayelsford, N. S.....	418		

700 NAMES OF PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS WORK.

	Page.		Page.
Bethany, N. Y.....	311, 312	Buffalo Grove, Ia.....	131
Bethlehem, N. Y.....	151	Buffalo Springs, Tex....	360
Billtown, N. S. .407, 408,		Buffalo, Wy.....	371
409, 410, 418		Burford, Ont.....	513
Bingham, Mich.....	538	Burg Hill, O.....	174
Bissell's Ferry, Conn....	86	Burritt Rapids, Ont.....	282
Blackberry, Ill.....	397	Burrows Hill, Va.....	17
Blanford, Mass.....	499, 500	Butternut, N. Y.....	471
Blenheim, Ont.....	506, 508	Butternut Grove, N. Y..	434
Bloomfield, N. J.....	42	Byron, Mich...159, 161,	523
Bloomington, Ill.....	470	Byron, Wis.....	159
Boardville, N. J.....	38		
Bonnet Carrie, La. 4, 16,	301	C.	
Boston, Mass...416, 477,	494	Cadillac, Mich.....	126
Bowling Green, Ohio. .	124	California, O.....	224
	125	Callanan's Corners, N. Y.	151
Bozeman, Mont.....	140	Cambridge, Mass.....	301
Bozrah, Conn.....	600	Cambridge, N. S.....	418
Bradley, Mich.....	326	Campbell, Mich.....	528, 529
Branchport, N. Y.....	188	Canandaigua, N. Y.....	210
Brandon, Man.....	280	Canaan, N. Y.....	222
Branford, Conn.....	200	Canaseraga, N. Y...283,	296
Brantford, Ont.....	508	Canastota, N. Y.....	186
Breedsville, Mich.....	257	Canaan, Conn.....	332
Brentford, Eng.....	13	Canterbury, Conn.55, 58,	59
Bricksville, O.....	459	Canton, Me.....	481
Bridgewater, N. Y.....		Canton, Dak.....	262
203, 314, 318, 353		Carlsbad, Bohemia.....	583
Bristol, R. I.....	32, 33	Caseville, Mich.....	349
Brockport, N. Y.....	471	Castalia, Ia.....	483
Brookfield, O.....	208	Castile, N. Y.....	291, 292
Brooklyn, N. Y..46, 139,		Castle Grove, Ia.....	194
301, 428, 503, 594		Caton, N. Y.....	488
Brooklyn, O....333, 339,	340	Cavendish, Vt. 310, 311,	312
Brownhelm, O.....	342	Cayuga, N. Y.....	503
Brownsville, Cal.....	118	Cayuga Bridge, N. Y....	500
Brown Valley.....	197	Cayuga Village, N. Y...	504
Buckland, Mass.286, 287,		Cedar, Ia.....	250, 253
288, 289, 290, 291, 298		Cedar Springs, Mich.....	521
Buffalo, N. Y.....	461, 506	Cedarville, N. Y.....	319

NAMES OF PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS WORK. 701

	Page.		Page.
Central Square, N. Y.	587	Clinton, Conn. .238, 239,	
Centre Township, Ind. ...	126		240, 241
Centreville, N. Y.		Clinton, Miss.	112
233, 235, 236, 237		Clyde, O.	187
Chagrin Falls, O. 182, 184,	262	Cobden, Ill.	573
Champion, N. Y. 264, 265,	266	Coeymans, N. Y.	144, 152
Chardon, O.	505	Coeymans Hollow, N. Y.	
Charles City, Ia.	212, 213		144, 152
Charlestown, Mass.	16	Cohocton, N. Y.	185, 186
Charlotte, Mich.	267, 269	Colchester, Conn.	598
Chateaugay, N. Y.	464	Colchester, N. Y. ...	432, 433
Chateaugay Co., Ont.	506	Cold Spring, N. Y.	
Chatham, Conn. . 61, 63,			101, 306, 307
75, 282, 284, 312, 336,		Coldwater, Kans.	237
352, 354, 365, 377		Coldwater, Mich.	
Chatham, O.	102		237, 289, 290, 298, 299
Chattanooga, Tenn.		Coldbrook, O.	156
Cheboygan, Mich.	268	Cold Harbor, Va.	581
Chemung, N. Y.	435	Coleville, Pa.	576
Chenoa, Ill.	183	Collins, O.	188, 191
Cherokee, Ia.	295	Colon, Mich.	290
Cherry Valley, O.	208	Colorado Springs, Col. .	231
Chester, Conn.	199	Columbia, S. C.	571, 572
Chester, O.	257, 258	Columbus, Tenn.	192
Chester, Mass. . 102, 103,		Columbus Grove, O. .	270, 271
112, 116, 118, 315, 318		Compton, Ill.	252
Chesaning, Mich.	220	Concord, O.	504, 505
Chesterfield, Mass.	448	Conesus, N. Y.	322
Chicago, Ill. 113, 256, 297,		Conneant, O. . 179, 180,	181
414, 571, 589		Constable, Ia.	453
Chickasaw, Ia.	211	Constable, N. Y.	531
Chickopee Falls, Mass. ...	449	Cooperstown, N. Y.	452
Cincinnati, O.	70	Corinth, Mich. . 515, 516,	545
City Point, Va.	578	Corinth, Miss.	112
Clarence, N. Y.	221	Cornwallis, N. S.	411
Clarksfield, O.	498	Corona, N. Y.	141
Clayton, Minn.	182	Corsicana, Tex.	224, 225
Cleveland, O. 70, 71, 222,		Corunna, Mich.	589
223, 295, 333, 334, 335,		Courtland, O.	181
350, 378, 379, 380, 519		Courtland, Ill.	131

	Page.		Page.
Covert, N. Y	548	Dorchester, Eng	16
Cove Spring, Fla		Dorchester, Mass. .16, 17,	
Covington, Ky66,	503	28, 29, 55, 363,	
Covington, N. Y	230	412, 418, 420	
Coxsackie, N. Y	145	Dorchester, Wis.	159
Cransley, Eng	11	Dorr, Mich	258
Crawford, Pa		Dryden, Mich	234
Crawford, Ore		Duluth, Minn	518, 519
Cresco, Neb	229	Dundee, Mich	220, 570
Cromwell, Conn ... 300,	302	Duke Center, Pa	291
Crown Point, Ind	148	Dwight, Ill	269
Croydon, Eng	13		
Cuba, N. Y	205	E.	
Cumberland, Ind	566	Eastbury, Conn	63
Custer City, Pa	99	East Chatham, N. Y	141
Cuylersville, N. Y	296	East Cummington, Mass.	522
		East Fishkill, N. Y	550
D.		East Hartford, Conn	301
Dallas, Wis	135	East Longmeadow, Mass.	475
Dalton, Mass...133, 141,		East Portland, Ore	102
452, 598		East Toledo, O	71
Danby, Mich	292	East Wilton, Me	484
Danville, O	528	East Windsor, Conn	
Darien, Conn. 35, 36, 38,		78, 79, 84, 87, 88,	
50, 54		94, 95, 120, 144	
Davenport, Ia	458	East Windsor Hill, Conn.	
Deadwood, So. Dak	89	87, 92	
Dedham, Mass	477	Eaton Rapids, Mich	327
Deep River, Conn	241	Edenboro, Pa	432
Deerfield, Ia	147	Edgerton, Wis	159
De Kalb Centre, Ill	131	Elftingham, Ill	376
Delaware, Ont	510	Elgin, Quebec, Can	536
Denning's Bridge, Tex ..	299	Elma, Co. Perth, Ont	525
Denver, Col	14, 113	Elm Hall, Mich	258, 261
Deptford, Eng	13	Elmira, N. Y	432, 597
Desborough, Eng	9, 11	Enterprise, Pa	325
Des Moines, Ia	370, 371	Elyria, O	71
De Witt, Neb	146, 148	Enfield, Conn	88
Diamond Lake, Ill	251	Englewood, Ill	116, 120
Dolgeville, Mass	215	Erie, Pa	71, 72

	Page.		Page.
Erie, Mich.....	169	Fon du Lac, Wis.....	
Essex, Conn..58, 62, 185,		159, 160, 161, 164, 184	
203, 226		Ford City, Kans.347, 348,	350
Essex Co., Eng.....	11	Forest, Wis.....	192
Essex, Ill.....	268	Forestburgh, N. Y.....	563
Essex, Vt..158, 197, 233,		Forestport, N. Y.....	74
234, 237, 238, 242, 255		Fort Crawford, Wis.....	115
Euclid, O..341, 377, 378,		Fort Scott, Kans.....	292
382, 383, 384, 385, 386		Fostoria, O...229, 271, 272	
Evanston, Ill.....	251	Fowler, Ind.....439, 440	
Evanswood, Wis....587, 588		Foxbury, Pa.....	326
Ewart, Mich.....	132	Fracksville, Pa.....	563
Exeter, Mich.....	219	Franklin, N. Y.....142, 143	
		Franklin P. O., La.....	583
F.		Frazers River, B. C.....	535
Fairbanks, Fla.....	94	Fredericksburg, Ia.....	394
Fairfield, Ill.....	456	Fredericton, N. B.....	411
Fairfield, Me.....	486	Freeport, Ill.....	118
Fairhaven, Vt.....		Freeport, O.....	269
Fairhaven, Mich.....	327	Fremont, Mich.....	529
Fairlee, Mich.....	323	Fulton, N. Y.....	504
Fair Oaks, Va.....	575	Fultonham, O.....	53
Falkland, Ont..508, 509,			
512, 513		G.	
Falling Waters, Va.....	515	Gaines, Mich.....	517
Falmouth, N. S.....	418	Gainesville, N. Y.....	292
Falmouth, Eng.....	492	Gainesville, Tex.....	225
Farmer's Valley, Pa.....		Gales Ferry, Conn.....	406
575, 576, 577, 578, 580, 582		Galva, Ill.....	385
Farmington, Conn.....	285	Galway, Ireland.....	14
Feeding Hills, Mass.....	368	Garrettsville, O.....	170
Fillmore, Minn.....	289	Geneseo, N. Y.....	233
Findlay, O.....	444	Genesee, Wis.....	193
Fisher, Mich.....	518	Genesee Falls, N. Y....	291
Fishkill, N. Y.....	40	Genoa, O.....	242
Flandreau, Dak.....	486	Georgetown, Mich.....	469
Florence, Ind.....	172	Gerry, N. Y.....79, 101	
Florence, O.....	170	Gettysburg, Pa.....	488
Florida, N. Y.....	40	Gilberton, Pa.....	564
Floyd, N. Y....79, 461, 462		Gilbertsville, Pa.....	563

704 NAMES OF PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS WORK.

	Page.		Page.
Gilboa, O.....	270	165, 166, 167, 168, 169,	
Girard, Mich.....	289	175, 176, 178, 182, 184,	
Glastenbury, Conn. 63, 64,		207, 208	
68, 321,	322		
Glyndon, Minn	89	H.	
Godmanchester, Quebec..		Haddam, Conn ... 55, 56,	
531, 536, 540,	600	64, 227, 228, 229, 232,	
Goodrichville, Mich.....	214	233, 237, 238, 262, 264,	
Goshen, Conn	90, 471	307, 320	
Goshen, Ind	586	Hadley, Mich	217
Goshen, N. Y.....	428	Hadley Falls, Mass	451
Gowanda, N. Y.....	100	Hadlyme, Conn	61
Grand Haven, Mich.....	529	Hamlington, Pa.....	67
Grand Isle, Vt. 463, 464,		Hanover, N. H. 61, 202,	
505,	506	203, 224, 456,	457
Grand Manan, N. B....	413	Hantsport, N. S.....	417
Grand Rapids, Mich		Harborville, N. S... 416,	421
158, 211, 310, 514, 516,		Harford, N. Y.....	245
517, 520,	521	Harpersfield, N. Y....	77
Grand View, Ill.....		Harrisonville, O ... 122,	265
Granville, Mass	496	Hartford, Conn... 66, 69,	
Grass Lake, Mich.....	220	74, 263, 264, 274,	313
Grass Valley, Cal.....	491	Hartford, N. Y. 228, 244,	
Great Barrington, Mass..		245, 246, 247, 252, 253,	
355, 356, 357,	363	254, 266, 274,	276
Green Bay, Wis.....	51, 52	Hartford, O.....	158
Greenbush, N. Y.....	146	Harwinton, Conn.....	61
Greentop, Mo... ..	200	Hastings, Os. Co., N. Y..	588
Green Valley, Cal	535	Haverhill, Mass.....	311
Greenville, Mich.....	392	Haverstraw, N. Y.....	423
Groton, Conn ... 56, 403,		Hawley, Pa.....	595
404, 421, 429, 430, 440,		Hazardville, Conn.....	89
441, 446, 461, 462, 463,		Hebron, Wis..... 130,	131
473,	496	Hempstead, N. Y.....	
Groton, N. Y	249, 250	546, 547, 549,	566
Guilford, Conn	227, 228	Herndon, Ia	376
Guilford, O ... 254, 380,	381	Higganum, Conn... 64, 89,	90
Gustavus, O. 153, 154,		Highgate, Vt.....	532, 539
155, 156, 157, 158, 159,		Hillsdale, N. Y.....	139
160, 161, 162, 163, 164,		Hinesburgh, Vt.....	464, 466

	Page.	J.	Page.
Hinsdale, Mass	149	Jack's Reefs, N. Y.....	552
Hinsdale, N. Y.....	295	Jacksonport, Ark.....	486
Hohokus, N. J.....	594	Jacksonville, Fla.....	187
Holland, Mich.....	83	Jacksonville, Ill.....	573
Holland Purchase, N. Y.	474	Janesville, Wis. . . .	160, 361
Holton, Kan.....	253	Jasper, Mich.....	459, 461
Holyoke, Mass.....	451	Jasper, Me. 483, 489, 490,	493
Homer, N. Y.....	568	Jennisonville, Mich.....	467
Honesdale, Pa.....	597	Johnsburgh, N. Y... 467,	471
Hopewell, N. J. 34, 542,		Johnstonville, O.....	156
544, 592, 593		Joliet, Ill.....	91, 515
Hopkins, Mich.....	236		
Horse Neck, Conn.....	548	K.	
Horton, N. S... 406, 407		Kalamazoo, Mich.....	
415, 416		214, 381, 513, 586	
Houndsfield, N. Y.. 588,	589	Kansas City, Mo.....	106
Housatonic, Mass.....	141	Kasson, Ia.....	246
Howardsville, Ia.... 250,	253	Kaukauna, Wis..... 52,	414
Howell's, N. Y..... 432,	439	Keepville, Pa.....	325
Hudson, O.....	364	Keeseville, N. Y.....	466
Hudson, Mich.....	514	Kemptonville, Ont... 276,	281
Hudsonville, Mich.....	517	Kendall's Mills, Me.....	484
Hunter, N. Y.....	64	Kent, O.....	132
Huntington, N. Y.. 4, 34		Keyport, N. J.....	50
35, 146, 542, 549		Kingston, Mich.....	262
Hyde Park, Mass.....	418	Killingworth, Conn.....	
		153, 237, 238, 239, 240,	241
I.		Kinsman, O.....	177
Ilion, N. Y. 314, 315, 317,		Knox Co., O.....	540
319, 320			
Indianapolis, Ind.....	189	L.	
Indian Fields, N. Y....	145	Lackawaxen, Pa.....	597
Ingersoll, Ont.....	467	La Fayette, Ia.....	394
Innerskip, Ont. 523, 525,	527	La Grande, Ore.....	189
Italy Hill, N. Y..... 191,	195	La Grange, Ky.....	232
Ithaca, N. Y... 557, 558,		La Grange, N. Y.... 231,	232
560, 566, 567, 569, 570,		La Grange, O... 122, 123,	
571, 574, 585, 587, 590		124, 129, 264, 265, 266,	
Ithaca, Wis.....		267, 268	
		La Grange, Tex.....	233

	Page.		Page.
Lake Helen, Fla.....	94	Lowville, N. Y. 368, 370,	371
Lakeville, N. S.....	419	Ludington, Mich.....	126
L'Anse, Mich.....	349	Ludlow, Vt.....	130
Lake Zurich, Ill.....	249	Lunenburg, Vt.....	205
Lancaster, Pa.....	81	Luthers Mills, Pa.....	519
Lanesboro, Pa.....	434	Lyme, Conn.....	57, 61
Lansing, Mich... 81, 127,		Lyme, N. H. 61, 198, 199,	
128, 134, 168		200, 202, 204, 205, 211,	
Lansingburgh, N. Y....		222, 223, 225, 310, 311,	
500, 501		321, 322, 323, 326	
Lawton, Mich.....	175, 176	Lyndon, Wis.....	183, 184
LeClaire, Ia.....	173	Lynn, Mass.....	495
Ledyard, Conn.....	404	Lyons, Ia.....	101
Lee, Mass.....	83, 357	Lyons, N. Y.....	472
Lee, N. Y.....	79		
Leicester, N. Y.....	291, 296	M.	
Lenox, Mass.....	149	Madison, Conn.....	200
Leonardsville, N. Y. 213,	215	Madison, Me.....	487
Le Roy, Ind.....	394	Madison, O.....	285
Le Roy, Ia.....	395	Madrid, Me.... 481, 484,	493
Lexington, Ky.....	386	Madrid, N. Y.. 264, 277,	
Leyden, N. Y.....	80	280, 323	
Libertyville, Ill. 250, 251,	252	Madrone Sta., Cal.....	274
Litchfield, Conn.....	332	Makanda, Ill.....	571
Litchfield, N. Y. 314, 315,		Malone, N. Y.....	531
317, 318, 319		Manchester, Pa.....	71
Litchfield, O.....	120-132	Mankato, Minn.....	437
Listowell, Ont.....	525	Manlius Centre, N. Y... 555	
Little Falls, Minn.....	461	Mantua, O.....	144
Livonia, N. Y.....	324	Marcellus, N. Y.....	215
Loda, Ill.....	94	Marengo, Ind.....	163
London, Eng.....	13	Marine City, Mich.....	509
London, Mich.....	220, 570	Marion, Ia.....	100
London, O.....	224, 225	Marion, N. Y.....	472
Londonderry, N. H.....	339	Marlboro, Mass.....	477
Long Meadow, Mass.....	323	Marlboro, N. H.....	289
Long Point, N. S.....	418	Marshall, Md.....	234
Lordsburgh, N. Mex....	225	Marshall, N. Y.....	214
Loudon, Mass.....	406	Martelle, Ia.....	281
Louisville, Ky.....	85, 86	Mason, Mich.....	127

	Page.		Page.
Matawan, N. J.	145	Monticello, N. Y.	
Mattoon, Ill.		422, 426, 427,	
Mauston, Wis.	541	436, 438, 556	
Mayville, N. Y.	396	Moorfield, Ont.	525
Meadville, Pa.	107, 326	Moriches, N. Y.	49
Mecca, O.	324	Morrow, O.	317
Mechanics Grove, Ill.	250	Moscow, Pa.	67
Mechanicsville, Pa.	426	Moscow, N. Y.	289, 295
Medfield, Mass.	321	Montville, Me.	489
Mediane Lodge, Kans.	261	Montville, O.	379, 380
Melrose, N. Y.	477	381, 382	
Mentor, Ia.	393	Mountain, Ont.	275, 279
Meridian, Conn.	66	Mount Clemens, Mich.	217
Middlefield, Mass. 95, 102,		Mount Hope, N. Y.	
120, 122, 123, 129, 142,		429, 430, 431,	
144, 145, 146, 153		432, 434, 438, 439	
Middle Hadam, Conn.		Mount Hope Farm, R. I.	32
285, 338, 339, 366		Mount Jewett, Pa.	578
Middle Island, N. Y.	55, 58	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	302, 303
Middletown, Conn.		Mount Morris, N. Y.	
57, 227, 285, 300, 301,		190, 289, 291	
303, 331, 371, 372, 374,		Mount Pleasant, Md.	236
377, 403, 441, 442		Mount Vernon, Va.	480, 572
Middletown, N. Y.	431	Mount Vernon, O.	293, 294
Milford, Pa.	431, 594,	Mozlertown, Pa.	108
595, 596		Munson, O.	262
Millbury, O.	128, 270,	Murtville, N. Y.	248
272, 273		Muskegon, Mich.	
Mille Roches, Ont.	468	469, 515, 521	
Millgrove, O.	273		
Milton, Mass.	30	N.	
Mina, N. Y.	395	Nantasket, Mass.	16
Minneapolis.	115	Naples, N. Y.	52
Momence, Ill.	508	Nashua, N. H.	221
Money Creek Valley.	247	Nashville, Tenn.	126
Monmouth, N. J.	401	Nassau, N. Y.	34
Monroeville, Mich.	570	Natchez, Miss.	582
Montgomery, N. Y.		Nebraska City.	307
3, 421, 422, 427,		Nelson Valley, O.	53
441, 443, 444, 562		Nescatunga, Kans.	236

708 NAMES OF PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS WORK.

	Page.		Page.
Nevin, O.....	528	North St. Paul, Minn ...	376
Newark, N. J.....	593	North Turner's Bridge,	
New Britain, Conn	388	Me	493
New Brighton, N. Y....	565	North Urbana, N. Y....	197
Newburgh, N. Y	566	North Victory, N. Y....	248
Newfield, N. J.....	306	North Walton, N. Y....	
New Hartford, Conn	61		142, 143
New Hartford, N. Y....	318	Norwalk, Conn	359
New Haven, Conn ...65,	305	Norwalk, O	114, 168
New Lebanon, N. Y. 560,	561	Nottingham, O	383
New London, Conn.....			
	240, 242, 406		
New London, Wis.....	160	O.	
New Milford, N. Y.....		Oakland, Cal....62, 343,	536
New Orleans, La	582	Oberlin, Kans.....	251
New Portage, O.....	258	Oberlin, O	183, 222
New Rochelle, N. Y		Olean, N. Y	295
	3, 567, 569, 585,	Omaha, Neb	89
	586, 591, 592	Omro, Wis.....51,	52
New Straitsville, O	53	Oramel, N. Y.....	293
New Windsor, N. Y. 38,	45	Oregon City, Ore.....	327
New York, N. Y. 42, 54,		Oriskany Falls, N. Y. .	218
	139, 301, 313, 365,	Osage, Ia	100, 252
	427, 428, 561, 564,	Osgood, Ont	280
	566	Oshkosh, Wis	161
Norridgewock, Me.....	487	Oshtemo, Mich.....	214
North Adams, Mass.....		Otis, Mass. 496, 497, 498,	
	333, 360, 363, 447, 448,		499, 504, 505
	453, 454, 455, 456,	Otisco, N. Y ...328, 329,	330
	457	Otsego, Mich	236
North Anson, Me.....	486	Ottawa, Can	13
North Brookfield, Mass..	129	Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y..	566
Northampton, Mass.....	451	Oxford Mills, Ont	
North Castle, N. Y	35		275, 276, 280
Northfield, Conn	470		
Northfield, Mass.....	599		
Northfield, Mich	196		
North Head, Grand Ma-		P.	
nan, N. B	413	Painesville, O.....	163
North Mountain, N. S....	409	Palmyra, N. Y.....	246
North Parma, N. Y.....	571	Paramaribo, Guiana	328
North Somers, Conn	481	Paris, Mich	158

	Page.		Page.
Paris Township, Mich.		Pewaukee, Wis.	65, 70, 71
	389, 523	Philadelphia, Pa.	
Paris, N. Y.	207		74, 298, 437
Paris Hill, N. Y.	218	Pierpont, O.	163
Parma, N. Y.	471	Pine Bluff, Ark.	86
Park Falls, Wis.	414	Pine Grove, Pa.	174
Park Hill, Ont.	263	Pioneer, O.	125
Passaic, N. J.	35, 37, 49	Pique, O.	391
Paterson, N. J.	215	Pittsburgh, Pa.	85
Patterson, N. Y.	547	Pittsfield, O.	498
Pautopouge, Conn.	57	Pittsfield, Mass.	598
Pawlet, Vt.	254, 255, 256,	Pittsford, N. Y.	81, 87
	257, 258, 262	Placerville, Cal.	535, 536
Pawling, N. Y.	303, 361	Plainfield, Mass.	455
Paw Paw, Mich.	175	Plainville, Mich.	379
Paw Paw, Neb.	100	Plaqueminebrideé, La.	584
Peach Pond, N. Y.		Plattsmouth, Neb.	457
	550, 556, 562	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	53
Peekskill, N. Y.	567, 590	Plumas, Cal.	578
Peldon, Eng.	8	Plymouth, Eng.	492
Pelham, N. H.	149	Plymouth, Ind.	537, 540
Pelton, Eng.	8	Plymough, Vt.	201, 310, 311
Peltyndon, Eng.	10	Po'keepsie, N. Y.	
Pemberville, O.	265		361, 557, 558, 559, 560
Penn Yan, N. Y.	51, 52,	Polton, Eng.	8
	141, 210	Pompton, N. J.	38
Pepperell, Mass.	226	Port Allegany, Pa.	579
Pereaux, N. S.	273	Port Burwell, Ont.	
Perry, N. Y.	290, 291		467, 468, 506
Perry, O.	272	Port Byron, Ill.	173
Perry Centre.	233, 235	Port Hudson, La.	358
Perrysburgh, N. Y.	96, 97,	Port Jervis, N. Y.	596, 597
	98, 99	Portland, Conn.	63, 64,
Perry Township, O.	272		65, 66, 67, 73, 283, 284,
Persia, Ia.	281		300, 302, 305, 308, 310,
Peru, Ind.	130		320, 321, 322, 328, 331,
Peru, Mass.	149		337, 338, 366, 367, 375,
Petersburgh, N. Y.	447		387, 389
Petersburgh, Va.	295, 373	Portland, N. Y.	394
Petoskey.	577	Potsdam, N. Y.	278

710 NAMES OF PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS WORK.

	Page.		Page.
Prairie du Chien, Ill.		Rock Falls, Ia.	526
102, 109, 110-120		Rockland, N. Y.	433
Prairie du Sac.	137	Rocky Hill, Conn.	63, 74
Prairie Home, Ill.	166	Rome, Ga.	53
Prairieville, Ark.	456, 457	Rose, Mich.	234
Prattsburgh, N. Y.		Ross, Mich.	514
194, 195, 198, 207		Royalton, Vt.	198
Princeton, Ill.	459, 460	Rowlands, Pa.	594, 595, 596
Pultney, N. Y.	190, 191,	Rushford, N. Y.	290, 291
197, 198, 207, 208,	210	Russell, O.	166, 167, 181,
Pultneyville, N. Y.	472		183, 262
		Rutland, Vt.	203
Q.		S.	
Quebec, Can.	567	Saegertown, Pa.	103
Quitman, Mo.	445, 446	Saginaw, Mich.	468
R.		St. Andrews, N. B.	3, 412
Racine, Wis.	269	St. Louis, Mo.	182, 369, 375
Rainbow, Conn.	143	St. Paul, Minn.	247
Ramapo, N. Y.	423	St. Petersburg, Russia.	584
Randolph, N. Y.	101	St. Thomas, Ont.	72, 73
Rathboneville, N. Y.		Salamanca, N. Y.	439
186, 187		Salem, Mass.	15
Ravenna, O.	271	Salem, Ore.	235
Red Creek, N. Y.	232, 504	Salem, Pa.	66, 67
Reedsburg, Wis.	134, 135,	Sandlake, N. Y.	147
136, 137		Sandstone, Mich.	336
Rehoboth, Mass.	33	Sandusky, O.	590
Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.	268	San Francisco, Cal.	1, 118,
Roxburg, Idaho.	537		385, 495
Riceville, Ia.	147	Saratoga, N. Y.	461
Richfield, N. Y.	318	Saugerties, N. Y.	122, 125,
Richland Centre, Ind.			135, 142, 557
540, 541		Savannah, N. Y.	330
Richmond, Mass.	139	Savoy, Mass.	145
Riga, Russia.	584	Saybrook, Conn.	3, 4, 57,
Ringtown, Pa.	426		59, 62, 94, 184, 185, 209, 220
Roaring Brook, Conn.	56	Schaefferstown, Pa.	81
Robinson, Kans.	244	Schenectady, N. Y.	138
Rochester, N. Y.	474	Schohola, Pa.	597

	Page.		Page.
Seattle, Wash	108	South Hero, Vt	496, 497, 531
Sedalia, Mo.	479	South Mountain, N. S. . .	408
Seekonk, R. I.	33	South Norwalk, Conn . .	359
Seneca, Kan.	243	South Shenango, Pa. .172,	173
Seville, O.	382	South Windsor, Conn 93,	94
Seymour, Conn.	238, 477	Southwick, Mass.	499
Sharon, Conn.	51, 52	Sparta, Ill.	573
Sharon, O.	255	Sparta, Tenn.	81
Shawangunk, N. Y.	422	Spencertown, N. Y.	141
Shawmut, Mass.	17	Spiker, Neb.	140
Sheldon, Vt.	539	Spokane Falls, Wash. . .	519
Sheboygan, Mich.	580	Spring Harbor, Mich. . .	324
Sheboygan, Wis.	182, 183	Springfield, Ill. .571, 572,	573
Sheffield, Mass.	353, 356, 359	Springfield, Mass.	475, 476, 477, 485
Shelburne, Vt.	466	Springfield, O.	294
Shelburne Falls, Mass.	287, 288, 293, 295	Spring Green, Wis.	230
Sherburne, N. Y.		Spring Mills, Mich.	187
Sherman, N. Y. .389, 391,	392, 395, 396, 397	Spring Mills, Tenn.	81
Shingle Springs, Cal.	535	Springport, Mich.	328
Sidney, N. Y.	142, 143	Springwater, N. Y.	61, 322, 323
Sierraville, Cal.	577	Stafford, Conn.	90
Simsbury, Conn.	600	Stamford, Conn.	335
Smith's Ferry, Mass.	451	Stanley, N. B. .413, 414,	420
Smithtown, L. I. . .542,	543	Stapleton, N. Y.	591, 593
Somers, Conn. 79, 80, 473,	474, 475, 476, 477, 480	Sterling, N. Y.	247, 248
Somerset, Mich.	82	Stockbridge, Mich. .326,	327
Southbridge, Mass.	450	Stoughton, Mass.	30, 31
South Bend, Ind.	127	Straitsville, O.	51, 52, 53
South Berwick, N. S. . .	409	Stroudsburg, Pa.	595
South Bethlehem, N. Y. .	152	Sturbridge, Mass.	449
South East, N. Y.	549	Stuttgart, Germany.	583
South Glastonbury, Conn.	68, 69	Sufferns, N. Y.	425
South Gower, Ont.	263, 274, 275, 276, 279,	Suffield, Conn.	501
	280, 281, 282	Summerdale, N. Y.	396
		Summit Point, Va.	595
		Sun Prairie, Wis.	99
		Sutton, Ont.	204

	Page.		Page.
Sydney, O.....	326	Upper Wilmot, N. S.....	410
Sylvania, O.....	169	Utica, N. Y.....	96, 185 219, 319, 320
Syracuse, N. Y.....	65, 256, 554, 555, 574, 575		
T.		V.	
Tacoma, Wash.....	518	Valley Ford, Cal.....	280
Tallmadge, Mich.....	532, 533, 534	Van Buren, N. Y.....	551, 552, 553, 554
Tawas, Mich.....	600	Vassar, Mich.....	530
Tavistock, Ont.....	510	Vermillion, O.....	341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352
Temple, Me.....	483	Vernon, Ill.....	249, 251
Terre Bonne, La.....	582	Vernon, Mich.....	589
Thompson, N. Y.....	435	Vernon, N. Y.....	502, 503
Toledo, O.....	169, 171	Vernon, O.....	153, 154, 155
Tolland, Conn.....	474	Victory, N. Y.....	249
Topeka, Kan.....	148	Viola, Wis.....	192
Toronto, Ont.....	537	Virgil, N. Y.....	245
Torrington, Conn.....	463, 464, 470		
Torrington, Conn.....	469, 470	W.	
Touchet, Wash.....	193	Wadena, Minn.....	488
Towlesville, N. Y.....	185	Waldoboro, Me.....	490
Toxteth Park, Eng.....	32	Wallingford, Conn.....	377
Tremont Township, Ont.....	529	Wallpac, N. J.....	592, 593
Tremont, Ill.....	249	Wansborough, Eng.....	11
Tri Mountain, Mass.....	17	Ware, Mass.....	150
Trout River, N. Y.....	532	Warehouse Point, Conn.....	94
Trenton, N. J.....	543	Warren, O.....	163
Troy, N. Y.....	500, 502	Warwick, N. Y.....	35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49
Troy, O.....	257	Washington, D. C.....	84, 85
Turin, N. Y.....	78, 80, 82	Washington, Me.....	483, 489, 490, 491, 495
Turner, Ill.....	399	Washington, Mich.....	234
Turtle Rock, Wis.....	329	Waterbury, Conn.....	90
Tyringham, Mass.....	501	Watertown, Pa.....	425, 426
U.		Watertown, N. Y.....	185
Union, Me.....	489	Waterville, N. Y.....	219
Union, N. Y.....	355		
Uniontown, O.....	53		
Upper Middletown, Conn.....	300		

	Page.		Page.
Waukegan, Ill.....		Whitehall, Ill.....	85
Wauseon, O.....259,	260	Whitehall, Mich...520,	521
Wauwatosa, Wis.....	193	White Oak, Cal.....	534
Wayland, Mich.....	520	Whitestone, N. Y.....	48
Wayne, O.....156,	157	Whitestown, N. Y.....	
Wellington, O.....498,	499		96, 153, 191, 197
Wellsville, N. Y.....	391	Whittingham, Vt....79,	82
West Farmington, O....	323	Wilbraham, Mass.....	112
West Farms, Mass.....	447	Willoughby, O..443, 446,	497
Westfield, Mass.....	501	Wilmot, N. S.....	410
Westfield, O.....	121	Windsor, Mass.....	134
Westfield, N. Y.....	390	Windsor Hill, Conn.....	88
Westford, N. Y.....109,	110	Winfield, N. Y. 187, 316,	
West Hampton, Mass... 90			319, 320
West Leyden, N. Y.....		Winnipeg, Man.....	509
	79, 80, 82, 83	Wioto, Ia.....	230
West Meriden, Conn....	305	Wiscasset, Me.....	483
West Milford, N. J..51,	52	Wittsburg, Ark.....	142
Westminster, Ont.....	510	Wolcottville, Conn..469,	470
Westmoreland, N. Y....		Wolfville, N. S.....	416
	393, 395	Woodbine, Ia.....	144
West New Brighton, S. I.,		Woodville, Mich.....	529
N. Y.....	566	Woodstock, Ont....511,	538
West Newton, Mass....	120	Woodstock, Vt..398, 399,	400
West Roxbury, Mass... 478		Woolwich, Me.....482,	491
West Suffield, Conn....	501	Worcester, Mass..89, 416,	
West Toledo, O.....169,	170		450, 454
West Troy, N. Y.....	146	Worthington, O....571,	573
West Union, Pa.....	186	Wyandot, Ill.....	460
West Winsted, Conn....	214		
West Zorra, Ont.....	509	Y.	
Wethersfield, Conn....		Yarmouth, Eng.....	16
	73, 74, 463	Yarmouth, N. S....150,	151
Wethersfield, N. Y.....	291	York, N. Y.....	442
Weymouth, Mass.....	398	Yorktown, Ill.....	459
Wheatland Centre, Mich.	82	York Township, Wis... 100	
Wheeler, Mich.....	328	Youngstown, O.....	161
White Bluffs, Tenn.....	157	Ypsilanti, Mich.....	218

INDEX No. V.

INDEX OF SOLDIERS BEARING THE NAME OF PELTON.

A.			
	Page.		Page.
Addison G. Pelton.....	393	David Pelton	258
Albert Pelton.....	162	David Pelton	454
Albert Ahira Pelton.....	226	De Witt C. Pelton.....	294
Albert Elisha Pelton	272		
Albert E. Pelton	452	E.	
Albert H. Pelton	146	Ebenezer Pelton.....	442
Alfred C. Pelton, U. S.		Edmund Genet Pelton ..	580
N	239	Edward Ensign Pelton ..	359
Alson D. Pelton.....	515	Edward Franklin Pelton.	375
Ansel Pelton	212	Edwin Pelton	160
Arthur M. Pelton	299	Ellsworth W. Pelton, U.	
		S. N.....	239
B.			
Benjamin Pelton	254	F.	
Benjamin Pelton	566	Francis Pelton	515
Benjamin Foster Pelton..	590	Francis C. Pelton.....	192
Benjamin H. Pelton.....	260		
Benjamin H. Pelton, Jr..	260	G.	
		George Pelton	441
C.		Gideon Pelton	421
Charles Pelton	572	Gideon H. Pelton	49
Charles Abner Pelton ...	374	Griffin S. Pelton.....	161
Charles Edwin Pelton...	72	Grosvenor Pelton.....	267
Charles Henry Pelton ...	587		
Charles Horner Pelton ..	388	H.	
Charles W. Pelton.....	452	Harlan Page Pelton.....	140
Christopher M. Pelton...	425	Henry Clay Pelton	262
Cushman W. Pelton.....	179	Hiram B. Pelton	292
D.		I.	
Daniel Pelton	548, 591	Ithamar Pelton	60, 94
Daniel Pelton	463	Ithamar Pelton	283, 284

J.		P.	
	Page.		Page.
James Pelton	39	Peleg Pelton	429
James Pelton	152	Philip Pelton	549
James Pelton.....551,	562	Phineas Pelton... 203 or	262
James Pelton	228		
James Henry Pelton, U.		R.	
S. N.	241	Richard Walcott Pelton..	569
James W. Pelton.....	158	Richard Walcott Pelton..	579
Joel Pelton	473, 481	Rollin H. Pelton	533
John Graves Pelton,		Rufus Pelton	429
Capt.....	372	Russell Denio Pelton....	126
John P. Pelton	551		
John McDowell Pelton..	577	S.	
Jonathan Peters Pelton..	374	Samuel Pelton	233
Joseph Pelton.....	461	Samuel Pelton404 or	441
Josiah Churchill Pelton..	201	Samuel E. Pelton.....	520
		Stephen Pelton.....	500
L.		Stephen Lawrence Pelton	523
Lewis Pelton	336		
Louis Foster Pelton....	240	T.	
		Timothy Ray Pelton....	360
M.			
Montgomery Pelton.....	575	W.	
Moses Pelton	473	Walter K. Pelton	159
Myron H. Pelton.....	539	Wesley M. Pelton	210
		Wilbur Fiske Pelton ...	233
N.		William A. Pelton.....	393
Nathan Pelton.....60,	75	William Franklin Pelton.	563
Nelson A. Pelton.....	488	William Henry Pelton ..	168
		William Henry Pelton ..	358
O.		William S. Pelton	177
Oliver Pelton	212	William Wood Pelton,	
		Capt.....	400

CONNECTED WITH PELTON FAMILIES.

D.	Page.	M.	Page.
Duffé, Alfred Napoleon..	565	McNulta, General John..	471
Dwight, Edward C	112		
H.		P.	
Hewitt, Byron, Col	111	Powers, Salmon A.....	124
Hewitt, Ezra.....	111		
Hewitt, Samuel	111	S.	
L.		Sperry, Daniel G	92
Larason (Larsen), John ..	544	Sexton, Charles	545

OF THE ABOVE LIST THE FOLLOWING NAMES ARE FOUND
IN "CONNECTICUT SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION."

B.		J.	
Benjamin.....	254	James	probably, 228
		Joel	481
D.		Joseph	461
Daniel	463		
David.....	454	M.	
		Moses.....	473
E.		P.	
Ebenezer	442	Peleg	429
		Phineas	203 or 262
G.		R.	
George.....	441	Rufus.....	429
I.		S.	
Ithamar	94	Samuel	404 or 441

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PELTON GENEALOGY.

	No. of Copies.
1. Charles Abner Pelton, Middletown, Conn.....	2
2. Mrs. J. E. Lawrence, North Adams, Mass.....	1
3. Rev. George S. Pelton, Higganum, Conn.....	1
4. Samuel Pelton, Warwick, N. Y.....	1
5. Roderic J. Pelton, St. Thomas, Ont.....	1
6. Mrs. E. A. Johnson, Van Deusen, Mass.....	1
7. Charles Pelton, Omro, Wis.....	1
8. Francis Pelton, Des Moines, Ia.....	1
9. Sandford H. Pelton, Yarmouth, N. S.....	1
10. Ruth T. Sperry, East Windsor Hill, Conn..	1
11. Mrs. Lewis Merriam, Greenfield, Mass.....	1
12. Joseph Oscar Pelton, Peru, Ind.....	1
13. Mrs. Rev. Hiram Houston, Dorchester, Mass.....	1
14. Mrs. W. H. Bartholomew, Cuba, N. Y.....	1
15. Mrs. Mary E. Pelton, Riceville, Ia.....	1
16. Francis A. Pelton, New Britain, Conn.....	1
17. Jeannette Pelton Kinney, Cleveland, O.....	2
18. Mrs. Capt. C. H. Cummings, Geneva, O.....	1
19. Mrs. Mary Pelton Belden, Wethersfield, Conn.....	1
20. William Harley Pelton, Lanesboro, Pa.....	1
21. Edward R. Pelton, New York.....	2
22. Franklin Pelton, Vermillion, O.....	1
23. Charles H. Pelton, Grand Rapids, Mich.....	1
24. Salmon S. Pelton, Woodbine, Ia.....	1
25. William H. Pelton, Passaic, N. J.....	1
26. Mrs. Lucy Pelton Barber, Nashua, N. H.....	1
27. Frank A. Pelton, Boston, Mass.....	1
28. Thomas Saunders, Traverse City, Mich.....	1
29. Henry G. Pelton, Oshkosh, Wis.....	1
30. Mrs. Fred'c A. Holmes, Portland, Me.....	1
31. Arthur C. Pelton, Boston, Mass.....	1
32. Lester A. Pelton, Oakland, Cal.....	1

	No. of Copies.
33. J. Peters Pelton, Middletown, Conn.....	1
34. Deacon Ralph Pelton, Gildersleeve, Conn.	1
35. Mrs. Emma B. Ingersoll, Washington, D. C.	1
36. Mrs. E. A. Drake, Sen., Pittsford, N. Y.....	1
37. Stephen E. Pelton, Libertyville, Ill.....	1
38. Mrs. Sarah C. Blauvelt, Viola, N. Y.....	1
39. C. M. and G. P. Pelton, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	1
40. George Pelton, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1
41. John Pelton, {	1
42. David C. Pelton, { Cheboygan, Mich.....	1
43. Joseph Henry Pelton, Nashville, Tenn.....	1
44. Ward Le Roy Pelton, Oakland, Cal.....	1
45. Horace Huntington Pelton, Waco, Tex.....	1
46. Charles E. Pelton, East Chatham, N. Y.....	1
47. William N. Pelton, Hartford, Conn.....	1
48. Mrs. Guy R. Pelton, Hotel Bartholdé, N. Y. . . .	1
49. Mrs. Meeker H. Wood, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1
50. Arthur M. Pelton, M. D., Ashby, Tex.....	1
51. F. S. Pelton, Printer, Chicago, Ill.....	1
52. Mrs. M. L. Hayward, Nebraska City, Neb.....	1
53. Mrs. Mary A. (Pelton) Moore, Fultonham, O.....	1
54. James Pelton, New York.....	1
55. Robert H. Pelton, New York.....	1
56. E. L. Pelton, Erie, Pa.....	1
57. William W. Pelton, Warwick, N. Y.....	2
58. Charles L. Morehouse, Warwick, N. Y.....	1
59. Mrs. E. A. P. Demarest, Warwick, N. Y.....	1
60. Mrs. Mary Pelton Collins, {	1
61. Wm. Pelton Collins, { New York City... ..	1
62. Frederic Prance Collins, {	1
63. Mrs. J. A. Christie, Brandon, Manitoba.....	1
64. John W. Pelton, Springfield, Mass.....	1
65. Edward E. Pelton, Norwalk, Conn.....	1
66. Stephen H. Pelton, Oakland, Cal.....	1
67. Mrs. L. P. Litchfield, Elkhorn, Wis.....	1
68. Dr. Leverett F. Pelton, Berea, O.....	1
69. Miss Edith Baldwin, Argos, Indiana.....	1
70. W. S. Howard, Leeds, Mass... ..	2
71. R. S. Pelton, Atwood, Co. Perth, Ontario (one free).	6

	No. of Copies.
72. Ralph Stocking, Cromwell, Conn.....	1
73. Richard M. Pelton, Au Sable, Mich.....	1
74. Jesse E. Pelton, Gainesville, Tex.....	1
75. Rev. George A. Pelton, Stony Creek, Conn.....	1
76. Lorenzo Pelton, Louisville, Ky.	2
77. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Newton, Hartford, Conn.....	1
78. Mrs. Lucy B. Bridgeman, London, O.....	1
79. Charles H. Pelton, Middletown, Conn.....	1
80. Osgood, C. L., Samana, Mich.....	1
81. Frederic W. Pelton, Cleveland, O.....	2
82. Mrs. L. C. Ward, Newburgh, N. Y.....	1
83. Mrs. Charlotte L. Mason, Nelsonville, Athens Co., O.	1
84. Mrs. Bela Webster, Hinsdale, N. Y.....	1
85. Wm. A. Pelton, Meriden, Conn.....	1
86. Edward K. Pelton, Providence, R. I.....	1
87. Russell K. Pelton, Buffalo, N. Y.....	1
88. Miss Myra Pelton, Burgh Hill, O.....	1
89. Herbert Pelton, Jefferson, Ia.....	1
90. Increase A. Pelton, Mankato, Minn.....	1
91. Mrs. John H. Alderson, Newport, R. I.....	1
92. Leander Pelton, Des Moines, Ia.....	1
93. George Franklin Pelton, Bliss, N. Y.....	1
94. George E. Pelton, Rutland, Vt.....	1
95. William Wood Pelton, Woodstock, Vt.....	1
96. David Brewster Pelton, Hanover, N. H.....	1
97. Edmund G. Pelton, Farmer's Valley, Pa.....	1
98. William A. Hazard, New York.....	1
99. Roderick K. Pelton, South Windsor, Conn.....	1
100. Mrs. Kittie Waddell, Duluth, Wis.....	1
101. Walter Britt Pelton, Chicago, Ill. (one free).....	6
102. Miss Julia A. Pelton, Farmer's Valley, Pa.....	1
103. George M. Pelton, Belmont, N. Y.....	1
104. Benjamin F. Pelton, Farmer's Valley, Pa.....	1
105. Winthrop F. Pelton, Conneaut, O.....	1
106. Alonzo D. Pelton, Toledo, O.....	1
107. Mrs. Emma Pelton Bradley, Syracuse, N. Y..	1
108. Rev. William Frederic Pelton, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey, Eng.....	1
109. A. J. Whipple, Kansas City, Mo.....	1

	No. of Copies.
110. Ambro Whipple, Meadville, Pa.....	1
111. John C. Pelton, Sen., Redwood City, Cal.....	1
112. John C. Pelton, Jr., San Francisco, Cal.....	1
113. Edgar J. Pelton, Louisville, Ky.....	1
114. Dr. L. H. Pelton, Waupaca, Wis.....	2
115. George W. Hodge, Rainbow, Conn	1
116. Levi B. Pelton, Vermillion, O.....	1
117. Rev. D. Bagley, Seattle, Wash.....	1
118. Mrs. Ann E. Mann, Olympia, Wash.....	1
119. Mrs. C. C. Beatty	1
120. Mrs. J. W. Leonard, Rainbow, Conn.....	1
121. George B. Pelton, North St. Paul, Minn.....	1
122. James C. Pelton, Tacoma, Wash.....	1
123. Mrs. A. B. Goodell, Vermillion, O.....	6
124. Mrs. Julia A. Fluhort, Pleasant Hill, Mo.....	1
125. Frank F. Pelton, Hartford, Conn.....	1
126. Edward W. Pelton, Branch Hill, O.....	1
127. Laura (Pelton) McNulta, Bloomington, Ia.....	1
128. Andrew Corbitt, Huntsville P. O., Muskoka, Ont...	1
129. Lewis Pelton, Jackson, Mich.....	1
130. Mrs. O. B. Pelton, Sherman, N. Y.....	1
131. Seth Pelton, Sheboygan, Wis.....	1
132. Julia Louisa Dale, New York	1
133. Mrs. Libbie C. Babcock, Cleveland, O.....	1
134. Mrs. S. D. Buckman, Leclair, Ia.....	1
135. Allen Rozenkrans, Newton, N. J.....	1
136. Mrs. Philena M. Spencer, Fon du Lac, Wis.....	1
137. Milford Pelton, Edgerton, Wis.....	1

